

A

NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

227

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 405

**COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF
MISSOURI**

Roll 227

Tenth Cavalry, Fo - He



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

Washington: 1962

x 758
Fomara, Seraphin
Co *E*, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	<i>See Fomara, Seraphine</i>	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
		50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

759
Forbush, Everett S.

Co B, 10 Missouri Cav.

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

✓ Book No. 2325 - C-71.

✓ See also 9th Mo. Cav.

760
Ford, Edward

Co M, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 2 5 4 0 9 7	26
2	8 2 5 4 2 0 2	27
3	8 2 5 4 2 9 5	28
4	8 2 5 4 3 9 9	29
5	8 2 5 4 4 8 1	30
6	8 2 5 4 5 4 4	31
7	8 2 5 4 6 0 4	32
8	8 2 5 4 6 6 2	33
9	8 2 5 4 7 2 4	34
10	8 2 5 4 7 8 3	35
11	8 2 5 4 8 5 3	36
12	8 2 5 4 9 3 7	37
13	8 2 5 5 0 2 0	38
14	8 2 5 5 1 0 4	39
15	8 2 5 5 1 8 2	40
16	8 2 5 5 2 6 1	41
17	8 2 5 5 3 3 1	42
18	8 2 3 7 9 7 8	43
19	8 2 3 6 8 9 7	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 2 Mo. Cav.

H

10 Cav.

Mo.

Edward Ford

Priv, Co. *M*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to *Co. C, 2nd Mo. Cav.*

Roll dated *July 25*, 186*1*.

When enlisted *Aug 28*, 186*2*.

Period for which enlisted *3* years.

When mustered in *Oct 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *not stated*

Company to which assigned *C.*

Remarks: *Stoppage for*

loss of advance \$1.65

Book mark :

Joseph Stewart

Fr | 10 Cur | **Mo.**

Edward Ford

Priv., Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cur

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for dated June 30, 1865

Station Edgefield Tenn.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due H. S. for losses
of ordn. \$0.65

Book mark :

F. M. M. M. M.

F | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Edward Ford
Priv, Co. *M*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Mar 1868*, 186*8*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry,
July 25, 1865, per S. O. 3, Mil. Div. Tennessee, dated June 29, 1865.

Book mark:

I | 10 Cav. | Mo.
Edward Ford
Pr, Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan & Feb*, 186*v.*
Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Rauddolph
(1864) Copyright.

F | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Edward Ford
Pr., Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rudolph

07

10 Cav.

Mo.

Edward Ford

Pr., Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on
Expedition Sept 2/64

Book mark:

Randolph

F

| 10 Cav. |

Mo.

Edward Land

Om

, Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 186*4*

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randolph

(25%)

Original.

2
F | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Edward Ford

Pri., Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. G. Smith
(254) *Copied.*

E

10 Cav.

Mo.

Edward Ford

Pri....., Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

28
J | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Edward Ford

Qui, Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppages for
Transportation \$3.87

Book mark:

F | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Edward Ford

Pi....., Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *No & Dec*....., 1863.

Present or absent *Present*.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

C. G. Smith

2
J | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Edward Ford

Pi....., Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

Book mark :

C. G. Smith
(254) Copyright.

²
E | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Edward Ford

Pr....., Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G G Smith

7

10 Cav.

Mo.

Edward Ford

Pri, Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(754)

Henry J. Boyd

B

| 10 Cav. |

Mo.

Edward Ford

Pi, Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Cash & Spec*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(354)

Wm J. Ford

3

10 Cav.

Mo.

Edward Ford

Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(254)

Henry J.

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

Edward Ford

Li, Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(754)

Murray, Jr.

Original

10 Cav.

Mo.

Edward Ford

Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Nov. 1, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 10 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Thompson

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

Edward Ford

Pri., Capt. Cain's Co., 10 Reg't Missouri Cav.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Magazine, Oct 31, 1862

Muster-in to date Oct 31, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 28, 1862

Where Sullivan, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Henry J. Coggins

✓ *Forrest A B* 761

Co *B*, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8240858	25
2	8238932	27
3	8241821	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also 9 Mc. Car.

F. | *10" Cav.* | **Mo.**

H. B. Forrest.

Privt., Co. *B.*, *10"* Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Mo. *Aug. 5th*, 1864.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged at St. Louis Mo.*

Dec. 26 1862.

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas.

F

10 Cav.

Mo.

H. B. Forrest

....., Co. *B*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Mar 17*, 186*4*.

Deserted:

When *Dec 26*, 186*4*.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Arrested:

When, 186 .

Where

Remarks :

Book mark :

(251)

J. H. Schooley
(copied)

J | 10 Cav. | Mo.

H. B. Forrest
Priv., Co. B, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Nov. 8 Dec., 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 23, 1862

Where St. Louis Mo.

Period years.

Mustered in:

When Dec. 23, 186 .

Where St. Louis Mo.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was composed of men transferred from Co. B 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

(2564)

Original

x

762

Fortune, William M.

Co I, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		
2		
3	See Fortune, William M.	
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
26		
27		
28		
29		
30		

Book Mark

See also

763
Fortune William M.

Co. I, 10 Missouri Cav.

Female Female

CARD NUMBERS.

1 825-0739

2 825-0842

3 825-0934

4 825-1018

5 825-1093

6 825-1165

7 825-1240

8 825-1312

9 825-1388

10 825-1482

11 825-1570

12 825-1659

13 825-1747

14 825-1832

15 825-1916

16 825-20137

17 825-2129

18 31391372

19 32116551

20 32116617

21 36666305

22

23

24

25

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also 2 & 9 Mr. Carr's.

G | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Wm 1712 Fortune

Det, Co. *D*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Feb to Apr 1863. absent sick
at Columbus Ky.*

Book mark:

Shannon

7 | 10 bar. | mo

William M Fortune
Pvt., Co. I, 10 Reg't Mo bar.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Columbus, Ky.,

for *Mich & Apr*, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 1863.

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj. *Martin*

to *Feb'y 28*, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

7 | 10 bar | One

William M. Fortune

Pvt., Co. I, 10 Reg't Mo Cav

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Columbus, Ky.,

for Jan & Feby, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When) , 186 .

How employed)

Last paid by Maj. _____

to No Pay , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

E

V. R. C.

10 Cav.

Ms.

William M. Fortune

Priv., Co. *I*, *10* Reg't *Ms. Cav.*

Appears on a

Roll of Officers and Enlisted Men

belonging to the *10* Reg't of *Ms. Cav.*, United States Army,

that are unfit for active field service, on account of wounds or disease contracted in line of duty, but that are fit for duty in the Invalid Corps. Roll dated

Corinth Miss. Sept 7, 186*5*.

Age *17* y'rs; eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *light*; height *5* ft. *7* in.

Where born *Smith Co. Tennessee*

Occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Sept 1*, 186*2*

Where enlisted *Rolla Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

When mustered in *Oct 20*, 186*2*.

Where mustered in *St. Louis Mo.*

To what time last paid *Feb. 28* / *65*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Clothing account:

Due U. S. \$ *100*; due soldier \$ *100*

Length of time in hospital *5 months*

Nature of disability *Hepatitis*

Lung

How long disabled *7 months*

Character in hospital *good*

Remarks: *1st Battalion*

Was in action over

Book mark:

Number of rolls:

3776

(514)

E. D. Neale

Copied.

Feb. - 6.

31291372

1894.

at Florence Ala.
Military character
good.

4 | 10 Cav | Mo.

William M. Fortune
Pvt, Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to C. M. Merrill 2nd/2nd Cav

Roll dated July 25", 1865.

When enlisted Sept 19", 1862.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Oct. 20", 1862.

Present or absent not stated

Company to which assigned 'M'

Remarks: Transferred July
25, 1865.

Book mark :

Dr

10 Cav.

Mo.

William M. Fortune

Priv., Co....., 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Station *Edgefield, Tenn.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....

Book mark :.....

F. M. Mule

F

| 10 Cav. | Mo.

William M. Fortune

For, Co. *D*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry,
July 25, 1865, per S. O. 3, Mil. Div. Tennessee, dated June 29, 1865.

Book mark:

James

F | 10 Cav. | Mo.

William F. Stone

Priv., Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 5 Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Nelson

J

10 Cav. | Mo.

William M. Feltner

priv., Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov-Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Nelson

E

10 Cav.

Mo.

William N. F. F. F.

Co., Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent with expedition*

Book mark:

J. Nelson

(1864)

Copyright

J

| 10 Cav. | Mo.

William M. Estess

Priv, Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1864*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. T. Estess

D

10 Cav.

Mo.

William M. Fortune

Sgt, Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Allwise
Copyist.

A

10 Cav.

Mo.

William M. Tamm

Plt, Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Tamm

G | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William M. Fortune,
Priv, Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Gallie
Copied.

J

10 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Fortune

Pvt., Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Stoppage for travel*

Book mark:

Cause

D

10 Cav.

Mo.

William M Fortune

Sat

Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Fortune

F.

| 10 Cav. |

Mo.

William M. Fortune,

Priv......, Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*....., 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson

F

| 10 Cav. |

Mo.

William M. Fortune

Priv, Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson

+

J.

10 Cav.

Mo.

William M. Fortune
Pvt, Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1863.

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Absent sick at
Columbus, Ky.*

Book mark:

(255)

James W. Jones
Compr.

f

10 Cav.

Mo.

Williams M. Fortune.

Priv., Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent sick
at Columbus. Ky.*

Book mark:

Dickerson.

F | 10 Cav. | Mo.

William M Fortune,
Priv., Co. *I*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 19*, 1862.

Where *Rolla Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Oct 20*, 1862.

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was composed of men transferred from Co. *F*, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Dickerson.
(266c) *12*

Copyright.

764
Foster Anderson

Co E, 10 Missouri Cav.

Female Wagoner

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8244362	25
2	8244468	26
3	8244573	27
4	8244674	28
5	8244780	29
6	8244857	30
7	8244923	31
8	8244987	32
9	8245052	33
10	8245115	34
11	8245181	35
12	8245245	36
13	8245310	37
14	8245361	38
15	8245425	39
16	8245490	40
17	8245555	41
18	8245620	42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

F

10 Cav.

Mo.

Anderson Foster
Harris Co. *E*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn. June 4 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 4 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 1864; drawn since \$ *9* ^{*42*} 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(361)

E. B. Lacy

Copyist.

7

10 Cav.

Mo.

Anderson Foster

Teamster Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: on Detached Service
as Teamster 4 "Dut" L. G.

Book mark:

L B Sayer

7 | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Andersson Foster

Company Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Shd. duty at R. I. Mo.

Book mark:

L. B. Singer

7

10 Cav.

Mo.

Anderson Foster

Company Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 8 Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent by detached service Memphis Tenn

Book mark:

L. B. Sayer

7

10 Cav.

Mo.

Anderson Foster

Teamster Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Extra duty at Le M D.

Book mark:

L B Sawyer

F

10 Cav.

Mo.

Anderson Foster

Pvt

Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Extra duty at Q.M.D.

Book mark:

Lopez

7

10 Cav.

Mo.

Anderson Foster
Prior, Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(166)

L. B. Sawyer
Coppist.

7

10 Cav.

Mo.

Anderson Foster

Priv., Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Arrears due for
Enlistment two dollars
Bounty due \$ 25.00

Book mark:

L B Sayre

J.

10 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew Foster

Priv., Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan and Feb.*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Premium due for enlistment \$2.*

Beanty due \$25.

Book mark:

W. H. Merrill

J

10 Cav.

Mo.

Anderson Foster

Pvt, Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. H. May

J.

| 10 Cav. |

Mo.

Anderson Foster

Pm, Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W H Munnell

J.

| 10 Cav. |

Mo.

Anderson Foster

Prin....., Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for.....*July and Aug*....., 1863.

Present or absent.....*Present*.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

10 Cav. | Mo.

William Foster

Pr, Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1863 .

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. K. Merrill

5

10 Cav.

Mo.

Anderson Foster

Prin, Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W H Merrill

J.

| 10 Cav. |

Mo.

Anderson Foster

Prin

, Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan and Feb., 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

N. N. Merrill

J.

10 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew Foster

Pre, Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec and Nov*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

N H Merrill

J.

10 Cav.

Mo.

Anderson Foster

Prin., Co. *A.*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For *date Nov. 1*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *E*, 10 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

N K Merrill

F.

10 Cav.

Mo.

Anderson Foster

Priv., Co. *E.*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson Barracks Mo., *Dec 17*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Dec 17*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 27*, 1862.

Where *Jeff City Mo*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

N. H. Merrill

* *765*
Proctor Michael

Co *L*, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8253003	*
2	8253108	*
3	8253211	*
4	8253313	*
5	8253353	*
6	8253450	*
7	8253522	*
8		*
9		*
10		*
11		*
12		*
13		*
14		*
15		*
16		*
17		*
18		*
19		*
20		*
21		*
22		*
23		*
24		*
25		*

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Michel Foster
Co. L, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *July & Aug, 1863*
Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Died at Hospital*
at Corinth Aug 20
two bullet wounds
100 lbs screw driver
37 lbs. watering
bridle 156
1 talum 150 100 7.25

No Campbell on file.

Book mark:

(1227)

Linden
Company

F

| 10 Cav. |

Mo.

Michel Foster

Oris, Co. L, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*S.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. O. York

X

F | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Michael Foster

Priv, Co. L, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1863)

J O York

Clipped

F

10 Cav.

Mo.

Michael Foster

Ariz, Co. L, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 186*8*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(367)

S. O. York

Copyist.

F

10 Cav.

Mo.

Michael Foster

Priv., Co. L, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

DO York

F

| 10 Cav. |

Mo.

Michael Foster

Ans, Co. *E*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Dec-31*, 186*L*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *L*, 10 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

S. P. York

F

10 Cav.

Mo.

Michael Foster

Oris, Capt. Ruhl's Co., 10 Reg't Missouri Cav.*

Age *38* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St-Louis Co Mo, Oct 28, 1862

Muster-in to date

Oct 28, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 25, 1862

Where

Cape Girardeau Mo

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

SOYON

Foster, Michall

, Co. *L*, 10 Reg't Mo. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

^{R182}
Michl. Foster

Priv. Leo. L,

10. Mo. Cav.

Died

Aug. 2/63.

COMPARED WITH

AND CORRECTED BY

SOLE

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *Mich. 3^d*, 186 *8*

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Michael Foster was enrolled on the *25th*
day of *Sept.*, 1862, at *Cape Girardeau, Mo.*
in Company *L*, *10th* Regiment of *Mo. Cav.*
Volunteers, to serve *3* years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a *Priv.* on the *28th*
day of *Oct.*, 1862, at *St. Louis, Mo.*
in Company *L*, *10th* Regiment of *Mo. Cav.*
Volunteers, to serve *3* years, or during the war. On the
Muster Roll of Company *L*, of that Regiment, for the
months of *July & Aug.*, 1863, he is reported
"Died in Hosp. at Corinth, Miss.,
Aug. 2/63."

Chas. D. Buck

A. A. Genl.

A. R.
J. M. H.

✓ *Foster Robert S.* 766

Co. —, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8244259	25
2		26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also: _____

J.

| 10 Cav. |

Mo.

* *Robert T. Foster*

Pio, Co. *B*, 28 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *37* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson Baracks Mo, *Sept. 1*, 1862.*

Muster-in to date _____, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 4*, 1862.*

Where *Jeff City Mo*.*

Period *3* years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Went to (man in jail)*

Name not borne in subsequent rolls of Co.

* *Entire entry (except remark) cancelled*
by line drawn through

*The 28 Missouri Infantry failed to organize, and together with the 9 Missouri Cavalry formed the 10 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

N K Merrill

✓ 767
Foster (Thomas) Thomas

Co K, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8249130	2
2	8249232	3
3	8249343	4
4	8249445	5
5	8249533	6
6	8249605	7
7	8249680	8
8	8249757	9
9	8249835	10
10	8249976	11
11	8250001	12
12	8250091	13
13	8250174	14
14	8250259	15
15	8250342	16
16	8250420	17
17	8250499	18
18	8250588	19
19	8250595	20
20	8250646	21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark:

✓ See also 2nd Mo. Cav.

my
F

| 10 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Foster

Pos, Co. *H*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville, Tenn June 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Dec 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100* 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

C. S. M. Laughlin

D | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thomas Foster
Pri., Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March & April, 1863.
Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Memphis
Tenn.

Book mark: _____

A. M. Laughlin
Copyist.

En | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Foster

B.W., Co....., 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *May & June*, 1865.

Station *Edgefield Tenn.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. M. M.

2 . | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thomas Foster

Co., Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

7 | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Foster
Pvt, Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept. & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. McLaughlin
Coyt.

my
X

10 Cav.

Mo.

my
Thomas Foster

Pvt., Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent - sick*
at Memphis
Tenn.

Book mark:

C. L. M. Laughlin,
Copyist.

L

| 10 Cav. |

Mo.

Thomas Foster

Private

, Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Sick in Memphis Tenn.

Book mark:

C. S. McLaughlin

(258)

Copyist.

54

10 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas M. Foster
Pri, Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*
at Vicksburg since
Oct. 12th 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. Jones

511

10 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas M. Foster

Pri, Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *lick in Hospital*
Hickburg since Oct 12
1863

Book mark:

2

10 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas W. Easter

Che, Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May-June*, 186*x*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. W. Easter

2 | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thomas M. Foster

Cri., Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar + Apr, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick at Vicksburg
miss since Oct 10th 63

Book mark:

J

10 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas M. Easter

Pri, Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*
at Vicksburg Miss
since Oct 12, '63

Book mark:

Mawer

E

10 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas M. Proster

Pr., Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. Proster

F

| 10 Cav. |

Mo.

Thomas M. Foster

Prv

, Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar & Apr

, 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(268)

JOB Yager

Copyright

F

| 10 Cav. |

Mo.

Thomas M Foster

Priv

, Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

J B Sage
Copyright.

J

| 10 Cav. |

Mo.

Thomas M. Foster

Pvt, Co. *C*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Oct 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *H* 10 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

J. B. Gage

F | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas M. Foster
Pvt, Co. *H*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson Barracks, Mo., Dec. 17, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Dec. 17, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 8*, 186*2*.

Where *Cape Girardeau, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

J B Gage

F | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas M. Foster

Ort, Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

JOB Gage
Copyist.

J

| 10 Cav. |

Mo.

Thomas M. Foster

Pvt

, Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 186

3

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

JOB Gage

H^d Q^{rs} Pos. Mar 3^d Dist No
Jmpton April 5-1864

Respectfully forwarded to
Col. E. B. Alexander U. S. A.
A. A. P. M. General of Mo.
for information

O. M. O. B.
Capt & Pos. Mar
3^d Dist No.

299 Regt

Jmpton Mo

April 5-1864

Geo. Huff
Special Agent

Reports result of his trip to
Bloomfield in search of Thomas
Porter Deuster Co. H. 10. Mo. Can
Also when force is required for
escort to go through S. C. Portion
of the District

Nov. 2906. This paper was formerly
filed with the records of the Provost
Marshal Gen. District of Missouri in
the Archives Div. M. S. O.

R^d H^d Q^{rs} Pos. Mar. 3^d Dist No
April 5-1864

Capt.

Fronton Mo April 5 - 1864

In obedience to your instructions I left Fronton on the 27th of March to arrest Thomas Foster Deserter les. H. 10. Mr. Leav. supposed to be at Bloomfield. I passed through Patterson same evening, stopped at Shob Hills, 31 miles from Fronton. Left on 28th passed through Greenville and arrived at Wm. Sabies same evening. Left there on 29th and arrived at Bloomfield same evening. Left Bloomfield April 1st 24th P.M. passed through Spring Hill, and arrived at Wm. Pinkertons same evening, distance 11 miles. Left there on the second, passed through Dallas same evening and arrived at John Martins same evening, distance 38 miles. Left there on the 3rd passed through Patton at 11 A.M. arrived at South Anthony same evening, distance 30 miles. Left on the 4th passed through Frederickton and arrived at Fronton same evening distance 23 miles. Heard nothing of the deserter. Seven men passed where I stayed on the night of 29th March, supposed to belong to Rebels, Kitchens. Consulted with Lt. Col. Miller Commandy Post at Bloomfield, also Wm. Kinger Sheriff of Woodland les 7c as to number of men necessary as escort to go through country. All thought it would require 60 men to go through Dunklin les. 20 men sufficient for other parts. Col. Miller says Kitchens is threatening Bloomfield and cannot have escort. So confident he can hold the Post against Kitchens force. Very difficult to procure forage for my horses through the whole trip.

Respects

Capt.

G. Huff

Foster, Thomas

_____, Co. _____ 10 Reg't Mo. Cav.

_____ / _____ Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

✓ ⁷⁶⁸ *Fountain Freeman*

Co *Re* 10 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8249037	26
2	8249137	27
3	8249233	28
4	8249344	29
5	8249446	30
6	8249534	31
7	8249606	32
8	8249681	33
9	8249758	34
10	8249836	35
11	8249918	36
12	8250003	37
13	8237196	38
14	8250093	39
15	8237568	40
16	8250175	41
17	8250260	42
18	8250343	43
19	8250421	44
20	8250500	45
21	8250560	46

✓ Book Mark:

See also

F

| 10 Cav. | Mo.

Freeman Fountain

Pvt., Co. *26*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn June 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 27, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 31, 1864*; drawn since \$.....*100*

Due soldier \$.....*100*; due U. S. \$.....*4 1/2* *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....*100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....*100*

Bounty paid \$.....*25* *100*; due \$.....*75* *100*

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. McLaughlin,
Copyist.

F

| 10 Cav. |

Mo.

Freeman Fountain

Pr

Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *mch & apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. J. N. Laughlin

no
No.

10 Cav.

Mo.

no
no
Freeman Fountain

no
Pr.

, Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on >

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. M. Laughlin

m
J | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Freeman Fountain
Pr, Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. M. Laughlin
Copyist.

m
J

| 10 Cav. | Mo.

Greenman Fountain
Pat, Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*-, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*-

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$_____100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____100

Remarks: *Absent - on*
Expedition since
Sept. 1, 1864.

Book mark: _____

A. L. M. Laughlin
Coppied.

E

| 10 Cav. |

Mo.

Green Mountain

Gre, Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 5 1864*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

F

10 Cav.

Mo.

Freeman Fountain

Pat., Co. *H.*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *May + June, 1864*

Station *Vicksburg Miss.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

E

| 10 Cav. |

Mo.

Freeman Fountain

Fre....., Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*....., 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *In Detached service*
at Iburg miss

Book mark:

M. J. W. W.

F

10 Cav.

Mo.

Freeman Fountain
Priv, Co. *H*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *March + April*, 186*4*

Station *Vicksburg Miss*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. L. Rozzell
Coppied

I | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Freeman Fountain
Cri., Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*4*.

Present or absent. *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service*
at Nicholasburg, Miss.

Book mark:

M. G. Foster
Coyd.

2

10 Cav.

Mo.

Freeman Fountain
Cr., Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. J. F.

Jr

| 10 Cav. |

Mo.

Freeman Fountain

Freeman, Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.

2 | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Freeman Fountain

Orin, Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Manned

J

10 Cav.

Mo.

Mountain, Herman
Ori, Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent. *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

X Corrected by Marx - Ep.

Book mark:

powered

F

10 Cav.

Mo.

Freeman Fountain

Priv

Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Gage

H

10 Cav.

Mo.

Freeman Fountain
Pvt, Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

J. B. Sage

F

| 10 Cav. |

Mo.

Freeman Fountain

Priv, Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 188*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

JOB Gage

F

| 10 Cav. |

Mo.

Freeman Fountain
Prt, Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

J. D. Gage

J

| 10 Cav. |

Mo.

Freeman Fountain

Pvt, Co. *6*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Oct 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *76* 10 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

(358)

J B Gage

Copyist.

J

10 Cav.

Mo.

Freeman Fountain

Prst, Co. *76*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age *38* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson Barracks Mo Dec 17, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *Dec 17*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 21*, 186*2*.

Where *Otterville Mo*

Period *13* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

J B Gage

F | 10. Car. | Mo.

Freeman Fountain
Cor, Co D, 28 Reg't Missouri Infy *

Age 38 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

U.S. Magazine
St. Louis, Mo. Sept. 13, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 13, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 21, 1862.*

Where Ottumwa Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* Subsequently became 10. Mo. Car.

Book mark:

(266)

J. G. Fought
Comptroller

✓ *769*
Fox Charles

Co *G*, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8236403	28
2	12542838	29
3		30
4		31
5		32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

F

| 10 Cav. |

Mo.

Charles Fox

Appears with rank of *Private* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo., May 17, 1864

Where born

Illinois

Age *25* years; occupation

Saddler

When enlisted

Feb. 17, 1864

Where enlisted

St. Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted

3 years.

Eyes

Blue

; hair

light-

Complexion

fair

; height

5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in

Feb. 18, 1864

Where mustered in

St. Louis Mo.

Bounty paid \$

60

100; due \$

240 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

G.

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Rejected to be Dis-
charged*

Book mark:

Disch'd May 21/64

Name not taken up at rolls of Co. over

E. H. Hunter

MAR. 28

8236403

476978

Vide D. & W. R.

F 10 Cav. Mo.

Charles Fox

Appears with rank of Priv on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 10 Reg't Mo. Cav. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. Apr 13, 1864

Where born

Agey'rs; occupation

When enlisted Apr 13, 1864

Where enlisted St. Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes; hair

Complexion; height.....ft.....in.

When mustered in....., 186 .

Where mustered-in.....

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Where credited

Company to which assigned G

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: 8th Ward St.

Louis 1st Dist. Mo.

Book mark: Recd. Sept Rendz-
over

OCT. 5.

12542838

018917

Benton Bks. St. Louis
Mo. May 12/64 and
discharged May 21/64
by order of Maj. Gen.
Rosenburg,

Fox, Charles

Reck, Co.

10

Mo. Cav.

Reg't

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistments

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

The within named Recruit
has received neither Pay,
Bounty or Clothing from the
U. S. Government.

As per file with 3d. m. l. w.

S. 31, Hd. 2d. Dept. No. 1864.
Certificate of Disability for Discharge
In the case of **143**

Chas. Fox (Recruit)

Co.

10th Reg't of Mo. Cav.

Wm. D. Miller

Medical Director.

SURGEON U. S. A.
MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Headquarters, Department of the *Missouri*

St. Louis, May 18th 1864

TO BE DISCHARGED

By order of Major General

Samuel M. Young

Assistant Adjutant General

Received (A. G. Office) *186*

" Hd. 2d. Dept. No. 1864

Adjutant General's Office,

June 7 1864

Duplicate sent to Pension Office

Extra Copy Roll
2620

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Charles Fox, Recruit,
Company, [], of the *10th* Regiment of United States
was enlisted by *W. L. Cooper* *Saint Louis, Mo.*
the *10th* day of *February* 1864, to serve *three* years; he was born
on the *17th* day of *February* 1864, to serve *three* years; he was born
in *Hancock Co* in the State of *Illinois*, is *25*
years of age, *5* feet *8* inches high, *light* complexion, *Blue* eyes,
light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Saddler*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *days* (Here insert directions on Form 12, p. 225, par. 1240, p. 244, Rev.
Army Reg.)

*we have examined this recruit and find him to have been enticed
contrary to Military Regulations and unfit for military service by reason of Physi-
cal disability. Cause of disability having existed previous to enlistment and with
proper care an examination might have been discovered.*

STATION: *near Saint Louis, Mo.*

DATE: *May 13/1864*

W. B. Round

W. M. Walker
1st Lieut. 10th Regt.
Commanding Company *1st Regt. 10th*

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Chas. Fox* (recruit) of
Captain Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier

(Here insert directions on Form 12, p. 225, par. 1240, p. 244, and directions on Form 12, p. 225, Revised Army Regulations)

*Physical disability (kidney disease & consequent operation of the left testicle)
having existed previous to enlistment might
with proper care an examination have been
discovered*

DISCHARGED this *21st* day of *May* 1864, at *Genl Depot for Redd*
near Saint Louis, Mo. *W. M. Walker*
1st Lieut. 10th Regt. Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or any one may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles Fox desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am 20 years and 0 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo
the 17th day of February 1869
Witness: Wm G Cooper Adj. Gt. Chas Fox

No. _____
Chas. Fox
Volunteered at St. Louis Mo
Feb'y Seventeenth 1869
By Wm G. Cooper, A. J. M. Capt
10th Regiment of Infantry
C. G.
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

grifford

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____ years of age; and I
the _____ that the
said _____
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF ..

Missouri



TOWN OF

St. Louis

I, Charles Fox born in Glencoe Mo
in the State of Missouri aged 25 years,
and by occupation a Saddler Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this _____ day of _____ 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, _____ do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis Mo

this 17th day of February 1864

Before

Capt & Prov. Mar. 14 Dickins

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

L. D. Morse
Brigadier General
acting EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet
8 inches high.

Wm G Cooper
Adjutant

RECRUITING OFFICER.

1st Dist. MO

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company E. 1st Mo Regiment of Enst. Vol. Volunteers, on
the 18th day of February 1864, at St. Louis Mo

Approved

Charles Fox

Capt & Prov. Mar. 14 Dickins

✓ *Fox Charles* 770

Co *Cot* 10 Missouri Cav.

Corporal | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8249011	23
2	8249292	24
3	8238819	25
4		26
5		27
6		28
7		29
8		30
9		31
10		32
11		33
12		34
13		35
14		36
15		37
16		38
17		39
18		40
19		41
20		42
21		43
22		44
23		45
24		46
25		47

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

J

10 Cav.

Mo.

Charles J. Fox

Co. 76, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Mar. 21*, 186*4*

Deserted:

When *Oct. 10*, 186*2*

Where *U.S. Magazine
St. Louis, Mo.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186*2*

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Sabine

F | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Fox

Pvt, Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for dated Oct. 31, 1862

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Reduced from Corporal
to Rank for Special Order No
4, dated Ad. Ors, 10 Mo. Cav,
Camp Magazine, Mo, Sept. 23,
1862. Deserted Oct. 19, 1862

Never borne on subsequent rolls of this Co.

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 10 Missouri Cav.

Book mark :

F

| 10 Cav. |

Mo.

Charles Fox
560th, Co. D, 28 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *32* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

{ *U.S. Magazine*
St. Louis Mo, Sept 13, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sept 13, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 11*, 1862.*

Where *St Louis Mo*.*

Period *3* years.*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

*The 28 Missouri Infantry failed to organize, and together with the 9 Missouri Cavalry formed the 10 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

J. O. Gage
Captain

✓ Francis August

Co A, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8236452	26
2	8239020	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A

10 Cav.

Mo.

August Francis

Fort, Co. *A*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *May*, 186 *4*.

Deserted:

When *May 27th*, 186 *4*.

Where *Vicksburg Miss.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: *Not taken up
on Muster Roll only
with the Reg't. three
times*

Book mark: _____

(351)

J. H. Schrey
Copied.

F | *10 Cav* | **Mo.**

August Francis

Appears with rank of *Private* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ments of Substitutes forwarded**

for the *10* Reg't Missouri *Cav* Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo, *Apr. 25*, 186*4*

Where born *France*

Age *19* y'rs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *April 25*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 5 in.*

When mustered in *April 25*, 186*4*

Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$.....*100*; due \$.....*100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *A.*

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Substitute for Charles F.
C. Noh, 10th Ward, St. Louis,
1st Dist. Mo.*

Name not taken up on rolls of Co.

Book mark:

Framis, August.

, Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. Cav.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, August Francis desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am
thirteen years and months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

Given at St Louis Mo
the 25th day of April 1864

Witness:

August Francis

10 Mo. Car

No. 26

August Francis
Enlisted at St Louis mo

As Substitute for

Chas. Fred. Christian Nohle

On the 25th day of April, 1864.

By

Cpt. G. W. Coleman
St. M^cDonald
Julian Bates M. D.
Board of Enrollment

1st Dist. of Missouri

Residence 1st Cong: Dist
10th Ward. St Louis.

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri*St. Louis*

I, *August Francis* born in the State
of *France*, aged *nineteen* years, and by
occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with

Chas. Fred. Christian Kohn Esq., of *St. Louis*
St. Louis County State of Missouri

10th Ward to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and
delivered to me, on the *Twenty Fifth* day of *April*, 1864,
and having thus agreed with said *Chas. Fred. Christian Kohn*, I DO HEREBY
ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this *Twenty Fifth* day of *April*,
1864 to serve as a *Soldier* in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period
of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such
bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do
solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the *United States of America*;
that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the Officers appointed over me according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at

St. Louis
this *25* day of *April*, 1864

BEFORE

C. Coleman
Capt. Pro: Marshal

August Francis

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute
agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity
which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober
when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to
perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of *Chas. Fred. Christian Kohn*
enrolled & liable to be drafted in St. Louis 10th Ward, under act
and amendments thereto of May 3, 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern
in such cases. This soldier has *gray* eyes, *fair* complexion; is *5* feet *5*
inches high.

C. Coleman
Clerk Provost Marshal. *Pro: Marshal*

A. McDonald
Commissioner of Board

Julian Bates
Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of

1st Dist. of*Missouri*

This deed in the presence of me, A. J. in Camp St. 10th Ward, on the 25th day, April, 1864. St. Louis, Mo.

Regt of

Capt. Pro: Marshal
Provost Marshal

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, August Francis desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am
born years and 2 months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo.
the 23rd day of April 1864

WITNES:
Lucien G. Haffner August Francis

16 Car.

August Francis
Enlisted at St. Louis Mo.

As Substitute for

Chas. Friedr. Christ. Nohl.

On the 23rd day of April, 1864.

By

Capt. C. D. Coleman
W. O. Donald
Julius Bates

Board of Enrollment

1st Dist. of Missouri

Residence of
Chas. Friedr. Christ. Nohl
1st Cong. Dist. Missouri
10 Ward City St. Louis

15th Car.

SUBSTITUTE
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



St Louis

I, *August Francis* born in the State
of *France*, aged *nineteen* years, and by
occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with

Charles Fried: Christ: Kohl, Esq., of St Louis
St Louis County State of Missouri 10th Ward

to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and
delivered to me, on the *Twenty Fifth* day of *April*, 186*4*,
and having thus agreed with said *Charles Fried: Christ: Kohl* I DO HEREBY
ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this *Twenty Fifth* day of *April*
186*4*, to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period
of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such
bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do
solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the *United States of America*;
that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at *St Louis Mo*
this *25th* day of *April* 186*4*

BEFORE

Charles Fried: Christ: Kohl
Notary Public for Missouri

August Francis

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute
agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity
which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober
when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to
perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of *Charles Fried: Christ: Kohl*
enrolled and liable to be drafted in City of St Louis 10th Ward under act and
amendments thereto of March 3, 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern
in such cases. This soldier has *gray* eyes, *Brown* hair, *Fair* complexion; is *5* feet *5*
inches high.

C. H. Coleman
Provost Marshal.

A. H. Bonasa
Commissioner of Board.

Julian Bates
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of *1st* Dist. of *Missouri*

*Heberlein into the service of the United States in
the 1st Regt. of Artillery at St Louis
Camp at St Louis
C. H. Coleman
Provost Marshal
A. H. Bonasa
Commissioner of Board
Julian Bates
Surgeon of Board*

*Approved
Wm. Anderson
Notary Public*

X

772

Frank, John M.

Co. L, 10 Missouri Cav.

Sergeant | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

See Frank, John M.

Book Mark:

See also

773
Frank, John M.
Co L, 10 Missouri Cav.

Sergeant Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8252965	2
2	8253070	3
3	8253178	4
4	8253286	5
5	8253368	6
6	8253449	7
7	8253485	8
8	8253549	9
9	8253650	10
10	8253650	11
11	8253701	12
12	82537326	13
13	8253755	14
14	82537462	15
15	8253809	16
16	8253865	17
17	8253917	18
18	8253969	19
19	8254021	20
20	8258077	21
21	8256791	22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark:

See also 2nd Mo. Cav.

Of | 10 Cav. | Mo.

John M. Frank
Pl., Co. L, 10 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to Co. "L" Murville Horse (2 Mo Cav)

Roll dated July 25th, 186 5.

When enlisted Sept. 28th, 186 2.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Oct. 28th, 186 7.

Present or absent not stated

Company to which assigned "L"

Remarks: Transferred July
25, 1865.

Book mark :

W. A. Ragan
Corr.

X

J

10 Cav.

Mo.

John M. Franch
Priv, Co. *L*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *May & June*, 186 *5*.

Station *E. L. Field Term.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. D. Mule

J

| 10 Cav. |

Mo.

John M. Frank
Capt, Co *L*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1865*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry,
July 23, 1865, per S. O. 3, Mil. Div. Tennessee, dated June 23, 1865.

Book mark:

J | 10 Cav. | Mo.

John M. Frank
Pvt, Co. L, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan Feb, 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sabine
Capt.

J

10 Cav.

Mo.

John M. Frank
Co., Co. L, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov-Dec*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on*

expedition.

Book mark:

Chas. H. Smith
Clerk

J

10 Cav.

Mo.

John M. Frank
Cpt, Co. L, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept-Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sabine

J

10 Cav.

Mo.

John M. Frank
Cpt, Co. L, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1864*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chas. M. Frank

F

10 Cav.

Mo.

John M. Frank
Capt, Co. *L*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Station *Near Vicksburg, Miss*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

F. B. Smith

2

10 Cav.

Mo.

John M. Frank

Private, Co. L, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: With Det at
Vicksburg, Miss.

Book mark:

J. B. Brown

F

10 Cav.

Mo.

John M Frank

Priv., Co. *L*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *March + April*, 186*4*.

Station *Vicksburg Miss*

Present or absent *Present-*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzelle

J

| 10 Cav. |

Mo.

John M. Frank

Pri..., Co. L, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar + Apr*..., 186*4*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent on det. ser.*
at Vicksburg, Miss.

Book mark:.....

1864

J. Brown

App't.

G

| 10 Cav. |

Mo.

John M. Frank
Peri, Co. L, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(25M)

J. Brown
Clerk

J

10 Cav.

Mo.

John M. Frank

Priv, Co. L, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1864)

J. M. Frank

App'd.

J

10 Cav.

Mo.

John M. Frank

Pri, Co. L, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1863)

J. P. Brown

Captain

7

| 10 Cav. |

Mo.

John M. Frank

Sgt., Co. L, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed July*
16th 1863.

Book mark:

J. M. Frank

Fr

10 Cav.

Mo.

J M Frank
Orin, Co. L, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Reduced to rank June 20 1864*

Book mark:

S O York

F

10 Cav.

Mo.

John M. Frank

Sgt, Co. L, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April, 1863.*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. A. York

F

| 10 Cav. |

Mo.

John M. Frank

1st Sg't, Co. L, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 186*8*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(167)

S. O. York

App't.

F

10 Cav.

Mo.

John M. Frank

1st Sgt., Co. L, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. O. York

F | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Ans M Frank
1st Supt Co. E., 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for To Oct-81, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. L. 10 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

F

10 Cav.

Mo.

Geo M Frank
1st Sgt, Capt. Ruhl's Co., 10 Reg't Missouri Cav.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo., Oct 28, 1862

Muster-in to date *Oct 28, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 28, 1862*

Where *New Hamburg Mo*

Period *2* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. J, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

D O York

774
Franklin, George W.

Co B, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

Reference Envelope

Book Mark:

See also 9 Me. Cav.

775
 Franklin, James H.
 Co L, 10 Missouri Cav.
 Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8253005	25
2	8253109	27
3	8253171	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

F

10 Cav.

Mo.

James Franklin
Oris, Co. *E*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Oct-31*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Died Oct-29 at Camp*
M. S. Magazine Mo

No Comp roll on file

*This organization subsequently became Co. *L*, 10 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

JOY
Copied

F

| 10 Cav. |

Mo.

James M. Franklin
Priv, Co. *E*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Dec-31*, 186*2*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Disced Dec-29-1862 Camp*
U.S. Magazine Mo

*This organization subsequently became Co. *A*, 10 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:.....

(166)

S O York *Copyd.*

F | 10 Cav. | Mo.

James M. Franklin
Ans., Capt. Ruhl's Co., 10 Reg't Missouri Cav.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Co. Mo., Oct 28, 1862

Muster-in to date Oct 28, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 8, 1862.

Where Cape Girardeau Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

L O York

Franklin, James M.

, Co. *L*, 10 Reg't Mo. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dis. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <i>/</i>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Jas. M. ^{R39} Grant Clin

Priv. Sec. L,

10 Mo. Sec.

Died

Oct. 29/62.

COMPARES WITH
AND CORRECTS BY
HALL.

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, *Mich. 3^d*, 186 *8*

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
James M. Franklin was enrolled on the *8th*
day of *Oct.*, 186 *2*, at *Cape Girardeau, Mo.*,
in Company *L*, *10th* Regiment of *Mo. Cav.*
Volunteers, to serve *3* years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a *Priv.* on the *28th*
day of *Oct.*, 186 *2*, at *St. Louis, Mo.*,
in Company *L*, *10th* Regiment of *Mo. Cav.*
Volunteers, to serve *3* years, or during the war. On the
Master Roll of Company *L*, of that Regiment, for the
months of *Sept. & Oct.*, 186 *2*, he is reported
'Died Oct. 29/62 at Camp Uly. Maga-
zine, Mo.'

Chas. D. Beck

A. A. Genl.

(107)

A. E.
J. M. L.

James Franklin

C. 10. M^o Car

Oct. 29 62

Camp U. S. Magazine

St Louis M^o
✓

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR UNDERTAKER.

Name of Deceased.

James Franklin

Date of Death.

Dec 29th 1862

Place of Death.

Camp U.S. Magazine

Name of Company.

C

Name of Regiment.

10th Me Cavalry

Age, (if known.)

Cause of Death.

Congestive fever

Height of Deceased.

I certify that the above-named died of the cause above-named.

W. L. Talman

Surgeon in Charge

776
Grants Jacob
 Co *D*, 10 Missouri Cav.
Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8239428	26
2	8239521	27
3	8239627	28
4	8239726	29
5	8239828	30
6	8239918	31
7	8240006	32
8	8240098	33
9	8240186	34
10	8240271	35
11	8240751	36
12	8240353	37
13	8240444	38
14	8240517	39
15	8240594	40
16	8240667	41
17	8238652	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also 9th Me. Cav.

J

| 10 Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Franz

Cor, Co. *A*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn June 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 20, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 1*, 1863; drawn since \$*52*⁵² 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$*25* 100; due \$*75* 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Muster out pursuant*

to Gen. Order No 83. War

Dept May 8. 65

Book mark:

Sum

Q. T.

| 10 Cav. |

Mo.

Jacob Franz
Pvt.

, Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent sick in*
Hospital at Jeffer-
son Barracks, Mo.

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

F

| 10 Cav. |

Mo.

Jacob Frantz.
Pot

, Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. A. Mugh

D | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Frantz.

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 7 Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. Wright

F

| 10 Cav. |

Mo.

Jacob Frantz
Pot, Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

F | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Frantz
Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. A. Mugh

* F

10 Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Franz.

Pvt., Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo. Aug 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to Apr-30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Recruit. Term
of service not expir-
ed.

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

F | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Frantz

Pot, Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

F

| 10 Cav. |

Mo.

Jacob Grant

Priv

Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec. 31-68 to Apr. 30, 1864*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F.A. Wright

(358)

Copyright.

F. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Frantz

Plt, Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Frantz
Plt, Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1863

Present or absent. *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A

10 Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Frantz

Ort, Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep 10th*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dayton

F

| 10 Cav. |

Mo.

Jacob Frantz

Pvt

, Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

F. | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Jacob Frantz
Pl., Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *28 Feb to 30 June*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

F | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Frantz
Pvt

Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 11th*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

07

10 Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Stanley

Pl, Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *31 Oct 1862 to 28 Feb 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Dayton

F. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Frantz
Pvt, Co. *A*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Nov + Dec*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *17 Sept*, 186*2*.

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *17 Sep*, 186*2*.

Where *St Louis*

Present or absent *present.*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was composed of men transferred from Co. *D*, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:.....

Trinity, Jacob
P., Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards <i>1</i>	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Dea. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Returned to duty April 14th 1882

Hospital Number 13439 Ward 1
Bed 47

Name Jacob Frentz

Age 22 Nativity Mo

Married or Single Single

Residence St. Louis Co Mo.

Post Office address of
wife or nearest relative. William Frentz
Baden

Rank Priv Co. A Regiment 10th Mo Cav

When admitted March 29 - 1863

From what source Outpost Life

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and
character of wound or injury.)

Conjunctivitis Erysipelas

Jefferson G. H.

Jeffersonville, Ind.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

x
777
Franz, Jacob
Co A, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Book Mark:

See also

778
Frayne, Joseph

Co. H, 10 Missouri Cav.

Single | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8	2	3	6	2	8	7	
2								
3								
4								
5								
6								
7								
8								
9								
10								
11								
12								
13								
14								
15								
16								
17								
18								
19								
20								
21								
22								
23								
24								
25								

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

D

| 10 Cav. |

Mo.

Joseph Brayne

Appears with rank of *priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Mch 23 1864.

Where born *Kildare, Ireland*

Age *33* years; occupation *merchant.*

When enlisted *Mch 23*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo,*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *fair*; height *3* ft. *7* in.

When mustered in *Mch 23*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *St Louis City St Louis*

Company to which assigned *1st Mo. Co.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Name not taken upon rolls of Co.

Book mark:

Selah.

779
Frazier, William

Co C, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

18244258	2
18244860	3
18244466	4
18244571	5
18244672	6
18244778	7
18244855	8
18244959	9
18245694	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25

Book Mark:

See also:

F | 10 Cav. | Mo.

William Frazier
Pvt., Co. E., 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn June 24 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Killed in action at Gettysburg
May 31 June 1 1863

Will turn

Book mark: _____

L B Sayer

J.

| 10 Cav. |

Mo.

William Frazier

Priv

, Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Killed in action near Jerks in*
July 7 1863

Book mark:

N. H. Merrill

J

| 10 Cav. |

Mo.

William Trauer

Pr, Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H K Merrill

J.

| 10 Cav. |

Mo.

William Gruen

Priv, Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

N H Hamill

F.

| 10 Cav. |

Mo.

William Frazier

Pri

, Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan and Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. H. Munick

J.

| 10 Cav. |

Mo.

William Frazier

Priv, Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Merrill

J

| 10 Cav. |

Mo.

Williams Traver

Pai

Co

, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Mar 1*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *E*, 10 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

H K Merrill

5

10 Cav.

Mo.

William Traair

Pvt., Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson Barracks Mo., Dec 17, 1862.

Muster-in to date Dec 17, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 10, 1862.

Where Jeff City Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

F | 10 Cav. | Mo.

William Irvine

Pri, Co. *A*, 28 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson Barracks mo, *Sept 1*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Sept 1*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 10*, 1862.*

Where *Jeff City mo*.*

Period *3* years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*The 28 Missouri Infantry failed to organize, and together with the 9 Missouri Cavalry formed the 10 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

N H Merrill

Frazier, *Wm*

, Co. *E*, 10 Mo. Cav.
Reg't

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Wm. Frazer ^{R131.}
Priv. Sec. E,
10. Mo. Cav.
Died
July 7/63.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
HALL.

780
Frederick Charles

Co K, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Book Mark:

also 9 Mc Carry.

✓ *788*
Freeman, George W. B.

Co *B*, 10 Missouri Cav.

Female | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8240857	2
2	8240946	3
3	8241796	4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also 9th Mo. Cav.

7

| 10 Cav. |

Mo.

George W. B. Freeman.

Privt., Co. B, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Mo. Aug. 5th, 1864.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died at Home Dec. 1862.

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

4
F

| 10 Cav. | Mo.

George W. B. Freeman
Sri. Co. B, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 7 Feb. 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: For use and risk
of horse & equipments
Died at home
Jan. 2, 1863.

Book mark:

P. E. M. Laughlin
(150) Agent

F | 10 Cav. | Mo.

George W. B. Freeman
Priv, Co. B, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 1, 1862

Where Rolla Mo.

Period years.

Mustered in:

When Mar. 1, 1862

Where Rolla Mo.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 28 08 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: For use and risk of horse and equipments

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was composed of men transferred from Co. B, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

D. E. McLaughlin
(2556) *Approved*

Freeman, Geo. W. B.
P, Co. B, 10 Mo. Cav.
Reg't

Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R133

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

George W. B. Freeman

Private of Company *B*

10th Regiment of *Mass*

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

Atty to death

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *George W. D. Freeman*
 Rank: *Private* Company: *B* Regiment: *10th*
 Arm: *Cavalry* State: *Missouri*
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

January 2, 1863

At Home

Musters Roll of Co.
for Jan'y and Feby, 1863.
Return of Regt for March 1863.
reports. Died of Disease Jan'y 14. 1863.
"St. Louis"
Musters Out Roll of Co dated
Aug 5. 1864. reports. Died at Home
"Dec 1862."

A. L. Smith

Clerk.

✓ *Trick* ⁷⁸² *Joseph*

Co. *C*, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8241866	28
2	8241961	29
3	8242048	30
4	8242131	31
5	8242223	32
6	8242307	33
7	8242383	34
8	8242461	35
9	8238543	36
10	8235972	37
11	8242541	38
12	8242614	39
13	8242688	40
14	8242755	41
15	8242830	42
16	8242880	43
17	8242931	44
18	8242971	45
19	8238306	46
20	8243047	47
21	8236519	48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also 249 *McCarry*

F.

10 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Trick

Capt, Co. *C.*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to *E. E. 2^d Mo. Cav. (Merrill's Horse)*

Roll dated *July 25*, 186*5*.

When enlisted *Jan 1*, 186*4*.

Period for which enlisted *3* years.

When mustered in *Jan 1*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *not stated*

Company to which assigned *E*

Remarks:

Date of Transfer
July 25 - 1865

Promoted from
private to corporal
March 1st 1865

Book mark:

Henry W. Lott

10

10 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Smith

Co. 16

, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis Mo, Aug 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Apr 30, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Veteran Volunteer*

Remaining in Regt.

Book mark: _____

Stalworth

(261)

Copyist.

J

10 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Frick
Corpl, Co., 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Station *Edgefield Tenn.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *4' & 5' installments*
of bounty due for veteran
re-enlistment

Book mark :

J

10 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph H. Tucker

2nd Lt, Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*0*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks:

*Recd 1/60 of Brandy
1" Suckallman / due to be sold to
Corp by order of Col Benton*

Book mark:

Stebbins

I

10 Cav.

Mo.

Sam'l H. Smith

On, Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 to Feb*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Rec'd \$100 00 100 00
4 m. all hand down

Book mark:

Holbrook

A

10 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Truck

On, Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 5th*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stallbrook

A | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Frick
Pa, Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on the*
Expedition in Mo.

Book mark:

Halbrook
Coyd

J^H

10 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Frick

Pr, Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *2.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *Net vol 3 instalment
of bounty due*

Book mark:

Halbrook

D

10 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph D. Smith

Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Veteran Volunteer
second installment bounty
paid*

Book mark:

Holbrook

F | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Fick

83, Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March + April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Second installment of Bounty.*
due

Book mark:

Holbrook

E

10 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Trick

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Recorded as a
Veteran Volunteer.*

Book mark:

Randall

F. W. Carr. | Mo.

Joseph Frick
Art., Co. *C*, *10* Reg't Missouri *Car.*

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hebron, Miss. Jan 30, 1864.

Muster-in to date *Jan 1*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 1864.

Where *Hebron, Miss.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

J.

10 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Frick
Butler, Co., 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hebron Miss. Aug. 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 31, 1864

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ *29* ⁵⁸ ₁₀₀

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *100* ₁₀₀

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Clothing settled up to
June 30, 1862. Discharged
by virtue of re-enlistment

Book mark:

H. E. Motman

MAR. 28

8238543

616918

As Veteran Vols
under provisions
of G.O. No 191. Series
1863. Mar Sept,

H

10 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Thrick

Pat., Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randall

H | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Jos. Frick

Post, Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Oct. 31*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Randall

H

10 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Frick
1st, Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186 *3*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randall

J

10 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Frick
Plt, Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*9*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....*200* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Handcar

11 | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Joseph Frick
1st, Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated April 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(125)

E. J. Mann

Comdr

Officer

H | *10 Cav* | **Mo.**

Joseph Frick
Privt, Co. *F*, 10 Reg't Missouri *Cav.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dated April 22*", 186*3*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randaal
(369) *Copied.*

G | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Frick
Prst, Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Due Gov't, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Valuation of horse, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Randall
(358) *Copied.*

H | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Frick
Privt, Co. *C*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Aug. 31 to Dec 31*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 15*, 186*1*.

Where *Kella, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 .

Where

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was composed of men transferred from Co. *C*, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Kandace
Original

"Frick, Joseph

C, Co. C, 10th Reg't M., Ar.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 1573

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 24 1864.

Name, Joseph Frick

Rank, Private

Where gone, Rolla Mo.

Length of Furlough, _____

Forty

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph Frick, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY of the UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE
YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am 23 years and
months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of
disability; or by sentence of court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlist-
ment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Camp Hebron, Hebron, Miss
Jan 1st 1864
Joseph Frick

Register No. 786
No 5
Joseph Frick
Volunteer of Camp Hebron
to Jan 1st 1864
St 9th 3 Meyer
Regiment of 1st Cav
January 1st 1864
1st Regt of 1st Cav
Dec 31 1863
Grenewalt
1020 B

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do certify, That I am the
parent of Joseph Frick, of Hebron, Miss, of the age of 23 years; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY of the UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at Hebron, Miss, this 1st day of Jan, 1864.

Witness: Joseph Frick

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for the enlistment of volunteers, or for the enlistment of recruits. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting agent, and the other to be given to the recruit. The enlistment of recruits will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting agent, and the other to be given to the recruit. The enlistment of recruits will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting agent, and the other to be given to the recruit.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Miss.

Rebun

I, *Joseph Frick* born in *The Town of Forbach*
in the State of *Germany* aged *thirty three* years,
and by occupation a *Labourer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *1st* day of *January* 186*4*
to serve as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMER-

ICA, for the period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged
by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and
clothing as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Joseph*

Fricks do solemnly swear, that I will bear
true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers
whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of
the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, accord-
ing to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at *Camp Hebron*

Joseph Frick.

Witness my hand and seal this

day of *January* 186*4*

St. J. B. Meyer Recruiting Officer

I, CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer,
agreeably to the General Regulations of the A. M. and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily
defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of
a soldier.

W. L. Salmon

Wm. C. Connel

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Joseph Frick*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruit-

ing service. This soldier has *Medium* height, *Medium* complexion,
I am *5* feet *10* inches high.

St. J. B. Meyer
Wm. C. Connel

Recruiting Officer.

(A. G. 274 & 78.)

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Volunteer, on the *1st* day of *January*, 186*4*, at *Hebron*

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company

Co. 1st Regiment of *Inf.* *Mass.*

St. J. B. Meyer
Wm. C. Connel
Joseph Frick

783
Froelich, Vincel
Co. H. M. 10 Missouri Cav.

Private | Dugles
CARD NUMBERS.

See Froelich, Wensel

Book Mark:

See also

784
Froehlich, Wensel
Co. N. M. 10 Missouri Cav.

Private Bugler

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8	2	3	6	4	5	6
2	8	2	3	6	7	6	5
3	8	2	5	4	8	3	7
4	8	2	3	7	4	9	
5	8	2	5	4	9	1	9
6	8	2	3	7	4	1	3
7	8	2	5	5	0	0	2
8	8	2	5	5	1	4	6

9							
10							
11							
12							
13							
14							
15							
16							
17							
18							
19							
20							
21							
22							
23							
24							
25							

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

2

10 Cav.

Mo.

Neutzel Frolick
Bugler, Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Died of dis-
ease Sept 3/64

Remarks of Co. on file.

Book mark:

Randolph

X 7

10 Cav.

Mo.

Wenzel Froelich

Bugler, Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Rec'd 3rd inst.

Bounty due \$40.00

Book mark:

Randolph

(224)

Approved

F

| 10 Cav. |

Mo.

Vincent Froelich
Cugler, Co. M., 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *May - June, 1864.*

Station *Vicksburg, Miss.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

F

10 Cav.

Mo.

Henzel Frolich

Bugler, Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service*
Vicksburg miss

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

(254)

Copyist

* F

10 Cav.

Mo.

Vincent Froelich

Bugler, Co. M., 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Mch & April, 1864.

Station Vicksburg Miss

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Recruit - 2d En-
stallment of Bounty
due \$40.00

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzell

X of
A

10 Cav.

Mo.

Wenzel Frolich

Bugler, Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Recruit 2^d installment
of Bounty Due \$40. On
Detached Service Vicksburg
Miss

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

I

| 10 Cav. | Mo.

Michael Grochlich

Appears with rank of *priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo Jan 29, 1864.

Where born *Bohemia*

Age *40* years; occupation *shoemaker*

When enlisted *Jan 18*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St Louis, Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 2 in.*

When mustered in *Jan 19*, 1864.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *50* 100; due \$ *240* 100

Where credited *1 Cong Dist. Mo*

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

See on roll.

Book mark:

Selah

x J | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Wenael Frohlich

Pri: Co. B, 10 Reg't Missouri Vol. Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. Jan. 19, 1864

When enlisted

Jan. 18, 1864

When mustered in

Jan. 19, 1864

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Company to which assigned.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: 10th Ward St. Louis
City, 1st Cong. Dist of
Mo.

Book mark:.....

Kenderson

Froelich, Vinice
Bn. Co. M., 10 *Mo. Cav.*
Reg't

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having introduced the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Wendel Strahl, dealing
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am forty years and four months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis

the 18 day of January

Witness:

William Cates

Discharged _____ 18 ____
Reg't of _____
enlistment; last served in Company ()

Volunteered at St. Louis
January 18 18 64
By William Cates
10th Regiment of Cavalry

10 Cav. No. _____

10th Ward

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

St. Louis

I, *Nunes Prashin* born in _____

in the State of *Bethlehem* aged *forty* years,

and by occupation a *carpenter*. Do HEREBY KNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *eighteenth* day of *January* 1864

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the

period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-

lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Nunes Prashin* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*

of *America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of

the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at _____

this *eighteenth* day of *January* 1864,

Before _____

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julian Davis
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has *gray* eyes, *black* hair, *dark* complexion, is *five* feet *two* inches high.

Regiment of _____ Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the *18* day of *January* 1864 at *St. Louis*

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company _____

1st Regiment of _____

Volunteers, on

Witness my hand and seal this 18th day of January 1864
Leopoldus
Carroll
Leopoldus

FINAL STATEMENT

M. R249
Final
Pinel Hochlich
1st Regt of Cav Missouri

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Sept 3. 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other commanding officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the master roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these master rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Discharges."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landwarrant must be entered on the master roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

(117)
 Assistant Adjutant General

John Wick
 1864, at near Madison Ark.
 Vols., who died September 3.
 Co. M, 10th Regiment Mo Heavy
 Artillery, Cavalry.
 This is accepted as referring to

Washington, March 9, 1865

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

War Department

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

DEC 19 1864

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 2d AUDITOR

COMPARED WITH
 AND CORRECTED BY

1865

I certify, on honor, that Vincent Froelich of
Captain David Cain Company (No) of the Tenth Regiment of Cavalry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in _____, State
of _____, aged _____ years; _____ feet _____ inches high; _____ complexion,
_____ eyes, _____ hair, and by occupation a _____, having joined the company on
its original organization at _____, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at _____, on the _____ day
of _____, 186 _____, (or was mustered in service as a recruit by Captain
Coleman, at St Louis on the 19th day of January,
1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 186 _____,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three Years: and having served **HONESTLY** and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in the Absence to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of when he died from exhaustion
while on the march near Madison Ark

The said Vincent Froelich was last paid by Paymaster
Maj General to include the 30th day of April, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to 19 dollars, since the _____ day of _____,
186 _____, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
_____ dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz blanket account not known the
Records being lost by sinking of Steamer
B. M. Runyan July 21st 1864 _____ dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 _____.

He is indebted to _____, **BUTLER**, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Memphis Tenn, this 10 day
of December, 1864

J. F. Haystack
1st Lieut Commanding Company. M

X
785-
Froelick, Wentzel
Wenzel or
Co. H & M, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private | Duplex
CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	See Froelick, Wenzel
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	
43	
44	
45	
46	
47	
48	
49	
50	

Book Mark:

See also

x

786

Frohlich, Wennsel

Co ~~Mex~~ 10 Missouri Cav.

Private | Bugler

CARD NUMBERS

1	
2	
3	see Froehlich, Wennsel
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

Book Mark:

See also

x

787

Frolich, Wenzel

Cos H & M 10 Missouri Cav.

Private | Engler

CARD NUMBERS.

See Froehlich, Wenzel

Book Mark:

See also

✓ *788*
Brig. Genl. B.
Co *10* Missouri Cav.
Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8247550	2
2	8247759	3
3	8239107	4
4	8248986	5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

✓ Book Mark.
✓ See also

7

| 10 Cav. |

Mo.

Daniel B. Fry

Priv, Co. *G*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn. June 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged Dec. 1862 at*
U.S. Magazine Mo.

Book mark:

J

| 10 Cav. |

Mo.

Samuel P. Smith

Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Not stated*, 186 .

Deserted:

When *Dec 16*, 186 2

Where *McMagginn*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

S

10 Cav.

Mo.

G. L. Fry

Spurs, Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *November & December*, 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Deserted Dec. 16, '62*

Book mark:.....

(285)

Springfield

Original

Jeff

10 Cav.

Mo.

G. P. Fry

St. Louis, Co. *B*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age *40* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson Barracks, Mo. 17, 186 *2*.

Muster-in to date *Mo.*, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *October 9th*, 186 *2*.

Where *Jefferson Barracks*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Present for muster-in.*

Book mark:

G. P. Fry

789
Judge, James B.
Co. B, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Back Note:

See also of Mr. Cavig.

✓

790
Fudge, James B.

Co I, 10 Missouri Cav.

Q.M. Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

825-0691	"
825-0802	"
825-0898	"
825-0983	"
825-1060	"
825-1166	"
825-1209	"
825-1282	"
825-1355	"
825-1423	"
825-1444	"
825-1505	"
825-1536	"
825-1625	"
825-1713	"
825-1798	"
825-1882	"
8258107	"
8236707	"
	"
	"
	"
	"
	"
	"
	"

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also 249 McCar's.

F | *10 Cav.* | **Mo.**

James B Fudge
Sgt., Co. *I*, *10* Reg't Missouri *Cav.*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to *C "M" Merrill, Horse (S. Mc Car.)*

Roll dated *July 25*, 186 *5*.

When enlisted *Sept 18*, 186 *2*.

Period for which enlisted *13* years.

When mustered in *Oct. 20*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *not stated*

Company to which assigned *"M"*

Remarks: *Was Sgt. from*
Organization of
C. Transferred July
25, 1865.

Book mark :

W. B. Fagan
Copyist.

Co. | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James B. Fridge
Sergeant, Co....., 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *May & June*....., 186*5*.

Station *Edgefield Tenn.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. W. W. W.

F | 10 Cav. | Mo.

James B. Fudge
1st, Co., 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

This organization was consolidated with 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.
July 25, 1865, per S. O. 3, Mil. Div. Tennessee, dated June 29, 1865.

Book mark: _____

J. Nelson
Clerk.

J | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James C. Gudge
Private, Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. T. Nelson
Clerk.

F

10 Cav.

Mo.

James E. Judge

Sargt., Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

J. E. Judge

T | 10 Cav. | Mo.

James E. T. S. Jr.
Sergeant, Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent with*
expedition since Sept
1 1864

Book mark:

J. T. S. Jr.

F | 10 Cav. | Mo.

James P. Ledge
Sergeant Co. 1, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

James P. Ledge
Coyd.

F | 10 Cav. | Mo.

James B. Fudge
Sgt, Co. *D*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *May + June*, 186*7*.

Station *Near Vicksburg*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Coppied.

D | 10 Cav. | Mo.

James B. Fudge
Sgt, Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *With detachment*
at Vicksburg Miss

Book mark:

J. A. Hise

F

10 Cav.

Mo.

James B. Fudge
Sergt., Co. *I*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *March + April*, 186*4*

Station *Vicksburg Miss*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzell
Capt.

11 | 10 Cav. | Mo.

James S. Fudge
4 Sept., Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 5

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 5

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached
service at Vicksburg
Miss.

Book mark: _____

James S. Fudge
Capt.

G. | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James P. Frazee
Sgt., Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

James
Copied

F | 10 Cav. | Mo.

James S. Fudge
Sgt., Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Stoppage for service

Book mark: _____

J. A. Wise
Coyd.

D | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James S. Fudge
1st, Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 18*83*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Reduced from Sargent*
to the ranks by Special
Order No 193 dated
Ed 9th 10 Mo Cav Oct
12 1883.

Book mark:

J. A. White
Copyist.

F

10 Cav.

Mo.

James B. Fudge.

2d Supt, Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickinson.

F

| 10 Cav. |

Mo.

James B. Fudge,
C.M.S.
Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Dickerson.

A

| 10 Cav. |

Mo.

James B Fudge.

G. H. Sgt., Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April.*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

F

10 Cav.

Mo.

James B. Fudge.

1st Supt, Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*On extra duty
24 days*

Book mark:

Dickerson.

F | 10 Cav. | Mo.

James B. Fudge.
Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*
for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1*, 1862.

Where *Rolla, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Oct. 20*, 1862.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was composed of men transferred from Co. *E*, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Fudge James B.

Co.

10

Reg't

Mo Lean

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Sent A. P. Curry's
letter in relation
to James B. Fudge

Priv. Sec. B. Bowler's Battalion
Mo. —

10" Mo. Card.

J. B. Wyman C'd. Commanding Post at Rollo Mo.

Dear Sir

In the case of James B Fudge the following are the facts. On or about the 25th of November, a scouting party was sent out from Salem for the purpose of arresting some Rebels, about 15 miles from Salem. This Fudge was one of the detail, and soon after the party left the command Fudge left, saying he was going by the way of home & should stay there all night and while at home the same evening two Rebels came to his house & he (Fudge) let them in without resistance, they told him he must take an oath not to take up arms again against them which oath he says he took, and then they took from him one Colburn, one holbro pistol, one Sabre one Saddle & bridle, all of which was government property. The above named Fudge is a private in Co B, Bowens Battalion, and there is now about 3 months pay due him.
Rollo Feb 4th 1862

To Call J. B. Wyman
Commanding Post at
Rollo Mo.

Amos O Curry 2nd Lieut. Commanding

791
Frank, William

Co *F*, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8245750	25
2	8245849	26
3	8245953	27
4	8246049	28
5	8246151	29
6	8246262	30
7	8246346	31
8	8246430	32
9	8246511	33
10	8246592	34
11	8246672	35
12	8246748	36
13	8247023	37
14	8246823	38
15	8237614	39
16	8246894	40
17	8246970	41
18	8247040	42
19	8247093	43
20	8247163	44
21	8247233	45
22	36666324	46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

William Funk.

Det., Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.
(enpl)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1863. about 2 M. Det. (en)

Dec. 1863. on duty - Co. G.

Feb. 1864. about in General

Camp near Vicksburg Miss.

March 1864. on duty - Co. G.

Apr. to June 1864. about on det.

serv. at Vicksburg Miss.

July to Sept. 1864. on duty as clerk.

Oct. 1864. (enpl.) on duty as

clerk.

Book mark:

Shumaker

A

10 Cav.

Mo.

William Funk
Corp, Co. *D*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville, Tenn June 22 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 22, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 31*, 1864; drawn since \$ *31* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *75* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(361)

W. M. Jackson

Copyist.

F | 10 Cav. | Mo.

William Funk
Corp, Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *McK & Apl*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W M Jackson
(110) *Capt.*

A

10 Cav.

Mo.

William Funk
Corp., Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y T. Heby*, 1865
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Promoted Corp*
from the ranks
Heby 1/65
On daily duty as Co.
clerk.

Book mark :

A

10 Cav.

Mo.

William Funk

Priv, Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Sick*

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson

4

10 Cav.

Mo.

William Funk
Pvt, Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

E

10 Cav.

Mo.

William Funk

M

Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*On daily
duty as Co
Clerk*

Book mark:

Steele
Coppin

F

10 Cav.

Mo.

William Funk

Pat, Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May + June 1864.

Station Vicksburg Miss

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

Captain

A | 10 Cav. | Mo.

William Funk
Pl, Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On detail*

Service at Vicksburg.
Miss. Since
Apr. 26/64.

Book mark :

F

10 Cav.

Mo.

William Frank
Pri, Co. *F*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *March + April*, 1864.

Station *Vicksburg Miss*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

C. S. Rozell
Cpyd.

W. F.

10 Cav.

Mo.

William Frank

Pl

, Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Me. & repl.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached*

Service since

Apr. 24/64 at

Vicksburg, Miss.

Book mark: *100*

Steele

24

10 Cav.

Mo.

William Funk

St. Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1864

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Absent in

Convalescent

Camp near Vicks-

burg, Miss.

Book mark:

Stew

A

10 Cav.

Mo.

William Funk
Pt., Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 22nd*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Steele

J. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

William Frank

J., Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Heck

Fl. | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Frank

Pl., Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

I

10 Cav.

Mo.

William Frank

Priv, Co. *I*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

F

10 Cav.

Mo.

William Cook

Priv, Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1869.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On detached*
service at Camp Sweeney
near Corinth, Miss

Book mark:

F | 10 Cav. | Mo.

William Funk

Priv, Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

7 | 10 Cav. | Mo.

William Frank

Priv., Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

7 | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Frank

Priv, Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Nov 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Co. ² 10 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

F

10 Cav.

Mo.

William Frank
Priv., Co. *F*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jeff. Barack, Mo., Dec 12, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Dec 12, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 15*, 1862.

Where *Lexington, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

F | 10 Cav. | Mo.

William Frank

Priv., Co. *B.*, 28 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo., *Sept 8*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Sept 8*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 15*, 1862.*

Where *Lexington*.*

Period *3* years.*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

*The 28 Missouri Infantry failed to organize, and together with the 9 Missouri Cavalry formed the 10 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

Beck

Capt.

x

792

Furgerson, Bruce

Co A, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

See Furgerson, Bruce

Book Mark:

See also:

x

793

Furgeson, Bruce

Co *a*, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	
43	
44	
45	
46	
47	
48	
49	
50	
51	
52	
53	
54	
55	
56	
57	
58	
59	
60	
61	
62	
63	
64	
65	
66	
67	
68	
69	
70	
71	
72	
73	
74	
75	
76	
77	
78	
79	
80	
81	
82	
83	
84	
85	
86	
87	
88	
89	
90	
91	
92	
93	
94	
95	
96	
97	
98	
99	
100	

Book Mark:

See also

x 794
Furquison, Bruce
Co A, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8239427	
2	8239524	
3	8239626	
4	8239725	
5	8239827	
6	8239917	
7	8240005	
8	8236005	
9	8238565	
10	8240096	
11	8240184	
12	8240269	
13	8240712	
14	8240350	
15	8240442	
16	8240515	
17	8240592	
18	8240665	
19	8237929	
20	8236922	
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
26		
27		
28		
29		
30		

Book Mark:

See also 2 & 9 Mo. Cav's.

F | *10 Cav* | **Mo.**

Rich. Murgerson
Regt., Co. *W*, *10* Reg't Missouri *Cav*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to *Co. D*, *2nd* *Mo.*, *Cav.*

Roll dated *July 25*, 186*5*.

When enlisted *Jan 1*, 186*4*.

Period for which enlisted *3* years.

When mustered in *Jan 1*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *not stated*

Company to which assigned *D*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(317) *Joseph Stewart* Copyright.

J.

10 Cav.

Mo.

Bruce Fargueson

Priv., Co. *A*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Station *Edgefield Tenn.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

2

10 Cav.

Mo.

Bruce Ferguson

Pvt., Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: 4th. in state ment
of Bounty due veteran
re-enlistment. \$50.

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

E. J.

10 Cav.

Mo.

Bruce Ferguson

Cot., Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *4th. install ment
of Bounty due veteran
see list ment \$50.*

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

F.

| 10 Cav. |

Mo.

Bruce Ferguson
Pvt., Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *4th install -*
ment of Bounty due
 veteran reenlistment.
\$ 50.

Book mark:

(265)

F. A. Wright

Officer

^x *C*

| 10 Cav. |

Mo.

Bruce Ferguson
Pvt., Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. A. Wright

F

10 Cav.

Mo.

Bruce Ferguson

Pvt., Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*3^d instalment
of Bounty due for vet-
eran reenlistment.*

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

D | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Bruce Ferguson
P.T., Co. *A*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St. Louis Mo. Aug 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to *Apr 30*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Reinlisted as vet-*
eran vds. under Gen
Order to. 191 War
Department

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

F | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Bruce Furgeson
Pvt., Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255)

J. A. Wright

Original

F. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Bruce Fergusson

Pt., Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec. 31 - 63 to Apl. 30*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *2^d installment
of Bounty due for veteran
reenlistment.*

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

F. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Bruce Ferguson
Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan + Feb*, 186*4*.
Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Re enlisted as Pvt*
101 Jan 1/64,

Book mark:

X
G

10 Cav.

Mo.

Bruce Ferguson

Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rebron Miss Jan 1, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 31, 1863.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Clothing settled to Dec 31, 1863

Am't since drawn \$50.91

Discharged by virtue of order

Book mark:

H. E. Motman

MAR. 28

8238565

017910

re-enlistment as
Veteran bore under
the provisions of G.O.
No 191 Series 1863
from the Mar Sept,

F | *10* *Car.* | **Mo.**

Bruce Ferguson

Sgt, Co. *11*, *10* Reg't Missouri *Inv.*

Age *32* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nebron Miss *Aug 30*, 186*4*.

Muster-in to date *Sept 1*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 12*, 186*4*.

Where *Nebron Miss*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark :

.....

Chap.

X *F.* | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Bruce Fergusson

Bt., Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1863

Present or absent. *present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

F. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Bruce Furgeson

Priv, Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep + Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Bruce Furgerson

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July to Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use
& risk of horse & horse
eqpts from Feb 28
to June 12/63.*

Book mark:

X *OF.* | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Bruce Ferguson

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll *June*
for *28 Feb to 30th April*, 1863.

Present or absent. *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for use
of horse & horse eqpts
from Feb 28 to June 1st/63*

x Corrected by Marx - Ex.

Book mark:

F

10 Cav.

Mo.

Bruce Ferguson,

Priv, Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use
trial of horse & horse
Eqpts*

Book mark:

Dayton

F. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Bruce Ferguson

Bot, Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *31 Oct 1862 to 28 Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Pay due for use +
risk of horse & horse
Eqts.*

Book mark:

F. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Brice Ferguson
Pvt, Co. *A*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Nov + Dec*, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *22 Aug*, 186 *1*.

Where *Rolla, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *22 Aug*, 186 *1*.

Where *Rolla, Mo.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for use of horse & horse left.*

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was composed of men transferred from Co. *A*, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Ferguson, Bruce

, Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. Cav.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. /
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 1473

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 24 1864.

Name, Ben Furgerson

Rank, Private

Where gone, Steelville
Camfield
Mo

Length of Service
thirty

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Hebren

I, Bruce Ferguson born in Washington Co

in the State of Missouri aged Thirty-two years,
and by occupation a Blacksmith Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this first day of January 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Bruce Ferguson do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

1st day of Jan 1864

Before

St J B Moyer
Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W D Salmon
10th Mo Cavalry

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, B. Ferguson
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Hazel eyes, Black hair, Light complexion, is five feet
eight inches high.

St J B Moyer
10th Regiment of Mo Cav Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 28th day of January, 1864, at Hebren

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company A

Regiment of 10th Mo Cav Volunteers, on

10th Mo Cav Volunteers, on

W D Salmon
10th Mo Cavalry
St J B Moyer
10th Mo Cavalry

795
Gaertner, Henry
Co *L*, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8253254	26
2	8253363	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Gaertner

Priv., Co. L, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & February, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Discharged Jan'y 10th 1865
Pay due for 40 days 1.50 -
Blank & Brush 57 Spears & traps 50

No Co. m/o roll on file.

Book mark:

S. O. York

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Gaertner

Priv., Co. L, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Enrolled Nov. 24/62, at the Magazine, 3 yrs.
mfi not shown.*

Book mark:

S. O. York

x

796

Goetschel, John

Co G, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	See Goetschel, John
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	

Book Mark:

See also

X 797
Gafferny, William
Co F, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8246305	21
1	8247308	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42
22		43
23		44
24		45
25		46
26		47
27		48
28		49
29		50

Book Mark:

See also, Kans. Inf.

x *G*

10 Cav.

Mo.

William Gaffney

Pro, Co. *G*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn. June 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks *Deserted from 1st*
Kansas Inf. and
transferred to his Regt.
June 8th. 1863 Corinth
Miss.

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson

G | 10 Cav. | Mo.

William Gafferney

Prio., Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Enrolled Jan 14th 63 Memphis Tenn. Exrs.
info not shown.

Not appears on info roll.

Book mark:

* 798
Gaffney, William

Co *H*, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50
27	51
28	52
29	53
30	54
31	55
32	56
33	57
34	58
35	59
36	60

Book Mark:

See also 1 "Kane. Vol's"

x 799
Gaines Joseph

Co C, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

18236217	*
18236226	*
18242648	*
18237072	*
18242691	*
18237665	*
18243050	*
18242758	*
18242833	*
18242882	*
18242933	*
18242981	*
18238309	*
18236520	*
18	*
19	*
20	*
21	*
22	*
23	*
24	*
25	*

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also 2 "Mo. Cav."

G | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Gaines

Co. C, Co. *C*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to *C. E. 2^d Mo. Cav. (Merrill's Horse)*

Roll dated *July 25*, 1865.

When enlisted *Jan'y 5*, 1864.

Period for which enlisted *3* years.

When mustered in *Jan'y*, 1864.

Present or absent *not stated*

Company to which assigned *E*.

Remarks:

Date of Transfer
July 25 " 1865

Book mark:

Drury Welf

G²

10 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph H. Gaines
Priv., Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May & June, 1865.

Station Edgefield Tenn.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 3^d installment of
recruit bounty due

Book mark:

A

| 10 Cav. |

Mo.

Joseph Guine

Pr

, Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March-Apr

, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100

for

Due Gov't, \$

100

for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Recruit 3^d September

Bonities due

Book mark:

Polbrook

X

E

10 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph James

Pr., Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Resmit 3 months
County due

Book mark:

E. P. Mani

(246)

Company
Cavalry

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Grimes
Pr.

Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on*

Scout in Tenn.

Book mark:

Adelbert

Co

10 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph W. Grimes

Pk

, Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept + Oct.

, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Delbrook

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Haines

In

, Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *2.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *2 & 3 months & 3 days*

Book mark:

(186)

Helms

Opposed

A | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Gains
Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St. Louis Mo, Aug 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 1864.

Last paid to *Jan 31, 1864*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1864; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Remains in Regt*
Since not up not to be
Mustered out.

Book mark: _____

Holbrook
(361) *Copyist.*

B

10 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Laines
Art, Co. 6, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May + June, 1864.

Station Vicksburg, Miss.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Permit Descrip

- Time Roll not Receiv-
- ed

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

A

10 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Gannice
Pr, Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 186 ⁴/₅

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Absent on detached*
service at Chickburg Miss.

Book mark:

Halbrook

g

10 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Gainer
Priv., Co. *C*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Mich + April*, 186*4*.

Station *Vicksburg Miss*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Recruit-*

Book mark:

C. S. Rozell
Capt.

G | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Gurnea
....., Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Each & apl*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Enlistment papers lost*
to be gotten at depot

Gained

Book mark:

Hebner

9

| 10 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Gaines

Appears with rank of priv. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo, Feb 12, 1864.

Where born St. Louis Mo

Age 18 years; occupation Teamster

When enlisted Feb 4, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Grey; hair light

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 3 in.

When mustered in Feb 4, 1864.

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ 60 100; due \$ 100

Where credited 1 Cong. Dist

Company to which assigned _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: * Was not in Roll

* Is on Roll

Book mark: _____

Selahi

x G

| 10 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Gains

Appears with rank of Priv. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St Louis mo Feb 9, 1864.

Where born St Louis mo

Age 18 years; occupation Teamster

When enlisted Feb 9, 1864.

Where enlisted St Louis mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Gray; hair light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Feb 9, 1864.

Where mustered in St Louis mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Edward City St

Company to which assigned Louis. 10 Dist. Mo

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Delah.

Gaines, Joseph

_____, Co. _____, 10 Reg't Mo. Cav.

1
Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and re-enlistment—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Joseph Gaines desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
No Recruit, That I am eighteen years and eleven months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo
the 9th day of February 1864
Witness:
Charles H. Meyer
Joseph Gaines

No. _____
Joseph Gaines
Volunteered at St. Louis Mo
February 9th 1864
By Fredrick Meyer
10th Regiment of Barbarians
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

10th Regt.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

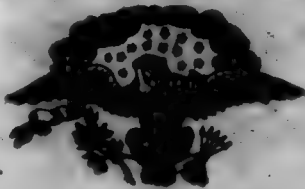
I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ years of age; and I
the _____ of _____ that the
said _____ is _____
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St. Louis

I Joseph Gaines born in St. Louis
in the State of Missouri aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Teamster Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this ninth day of February 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I Joseph Gaines do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis
this 9th day of February 1864,
By Joseph Gaines
C. Coleman
Capt & Prov. Mar 1st Dist Mo

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julian Bates
Surg. 1st Dist Mo.
1st Dist Mo: EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has gray eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is six feet
five inches high.

Regiment of _____ Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 9th day of February
 Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company _____
1864, at St. Louis

1st Regiment of Volunteers, on

Col. M. A. A. J. O. & Co.
St. Louis
C. Coleman
Capt & Prov. Mar 1st Dist Mo
1st Dist Mo

x
800
Gains, Joseph
Co C, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3 See Gains, Joseph
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Book Mark:

See also:

✓ 801 James W.
Gaither James

Co A, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8250740	26
2	8250843	27
3	8250968	28
4	8251055	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also 9" Mr. Casp

G.

| 10 Cav. |

Mo.

James W. Gaither,
Priv., Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Killed in*
action May the 5th,
1863.

No Co. m/s roll on file.

Book mark:.....

Dickerson,

G.

10 Cav.

Mo.

*
James W. Gaither
Capt., Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

"Name appears in
column of 'Names
Present' as 'James W.
Gaither.'"

Book mark:

(359)
James W. Jones
Comptroller.

G.

10 Cav.

Mo.

James Gaither

Pvt., Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

G. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

James Gaither.

Paris, Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Nov. 4 Dec., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 30, 1862.

Where Rolla. Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Oct. 20, 1862.

Where St. Louis Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was composed of men transferred from Co. E, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Dickerson.

Gaither - James M.
P, Co. *I*, 10 *Mo. Cav.*
Reg't

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

"J"

CASUALTY SHEET

No. 1803

James Gaister
Pvt of Company I.
10th Regiment of Mo Vol

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death May 6th 63
Invent and F.S. referred
to Hon 2^d Aud. Treas Dept
Wash. D.C. July 6th 63
Not born on mes of c^o 9th
or Return 4-1-68 June

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: James Gaither
 Rank: Priv Company: I Regiment: 10th
 Arm: Inf State: Missouri
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Killed in Action

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt McGarrison

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

May 6th 63

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

St. Louis Miss

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Reg of Dr. Soldier's reg
Vol 1 63

REMARKS.

Notes \$ 13.00

C. S. Springer

Clerk.

James ^{R135} W. Gaither
Private A. 10th Me. Cav.

Killed May 5. 1863.

RECEIVED
AND DIRECTED BY
MAY 1863

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 3^d, 1863.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that James W. Gaither was enrolled on the 30th day of August, 1862, at Rolla Mo, in Company E, 9th Regiment of Mo Cavalry Volunteers, to serve Three years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a Private from on the 20th day of October, 1862, at Benton Barracks Mo, in Company E, 9th Regiment of Mo Cavalry Volunteers, to serve Three years, or during the war. On the Muster Roll of Company I, of ^{the 10th} Regiment, ^{Mo} Cavalry, for the months of May ^{and} April, 1863, he is reported "Killed in action May 3^d, 1863."

Co. E. 9th Mo. Cav. became Co. I. 10th Mo. Cav.
Dec 2, 1862

A. L.
J. N. L.

(147)
C. W. Puck
A. A. General

✓ ⁸⁰²
Gallagher, Michael

Co —, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8249040	2
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

X Michael Gallagher

Priv, Co. G, 28 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age 15 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
U. S. Magazine
St. Louis, Mo. Sept. 13, 1862.

Muster-in to date _____, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 6, 1862.*

Where St. Louis, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Not mustered

Name not taken up on rolls of 10th Mo. Cav.
X Name cancelled by line
drawn through it

*The 28 Missouri Infantry failed to organize, and together with the 9 Missouri Cavalry formed the 10 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

J. B. Gage

x

803

Galaway, James G.
Co A, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	See Galloway, James G.
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	
43	
44	
45	
46	
47	
48	
49	
50	

Book Mark:

See also

x

804
Galbraith, William
Co C, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	See Galbraith, William
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

Book Mark: _____

See also: _____

* ⁸⁰⁵ Galbreath, William
Co C, 10 Missouri Cav.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2	See Galbreath, William	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

x

806

Galbreth, William

Co C, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

18243137	2
18242883	7
18242934	28
18242982	29
18238308	30
18238731	31
18237074	32
18236909	33
31799427	34
36663991	35
36666330	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Book Mark:

See also 249 Mo. Cav.

G

10

9 Cav.

Mo.

^x
William Galbraith
Pvt, Co. C, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1861, (Co C 1 Batten Mo Cav,
attached to 13 Regt Ill Inf)
absent Dec 25 & detached
again.

Jan 1862, (Co C 1 Batten Mo Cav,
attached to 13 Regt Ill Inf)
absent without
leave Jan 2, '62.

Feb 1862, (Co C 1 Batten Mo Cav,
attached to 13 Regt Ill Inf)
Lebanon.

x also known as Wm Galbraith

Book mark

Shannon

G | 10 Cav. | Mo.

William Galbraith
Cor., Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July & Aug 1864. Absent
in confinement at
Memphis Tenn.
Sept. 1864. Lost Sept 1/2 at
Memphis. Disch'd.
Sentence G. C. M.
Dec 1864 & Jan 1865.
Absent in confinement
at Memphis Tenn.
Feb to May 1865. Absent
in confinement at
Louisville Ky

Book mark :

Juntors

G

Bowens Batt. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Galbreth

Pvt

, Co. C,

Reg't

Bowens Batt.

Cav. Mo. Vol.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.

List dated Apr. 8, 1864, and signed
by Provost Marshal, 3 District of Mo.

Deserted:

When

Jan. 26, 1862.

Where

S. W. Missouri

Arrested:

When

Apr. 4, 1864.

Where

Ironton, Mo.

Remarks: Arrested at Head Quart. B^d of
Court, 3 Dist. Mo. while being presented as
a recruit. Said to be a bad character as
having been one of a band of guerrillas.
Deserted with horse and full equipments.
No reward claimed.

Endorsement on list shows that the men named
therein were received at

Apr. 9, 1864.

March

x *G*

| 10 Cav. | Mo.

William Galbraith
Pr., Co. *C*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St. Louis Mo, Aug 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Aug 31*, 186 / .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged at Roll's Mts.*
Jan 26/62 (Under sentence
G. C. M.)

First roll of Co. on which borne
Not appears on roll for Dec. 1864.
(See 9th Mo. Cavalry)

Book mark: _____

K 9

10 Cav. | Mo.

William Salts

Sgt., Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to Co. D, 2nd Mo. Cav.

Roll dated July 25, 1865.

When enlisted July 15, 1861.

Period for which enlisted 5 years.

When mustered in July 15, 1861.

Present or absent not stated

Company to which assigned D

Remarks: Deserted Dec 1862

Returned to Co. June 1864
awaiting Sentence G.C.M.

Book mark :

J. H. Stewart

(347)

Copyist.

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

William Griffith
Ct., Co. *C*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Not dated*, 186 .

Deserted:

When *Jan. 26*, 1862

Where *Rolla, Mo.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks *With horse &*

equipment.

Book mark : _____

x *g*

10 Cav.

Mo.

William G. Smith
Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Mar. 25*, 186*3*.

Deserted:

When *Jan. 26*, 186*2*.

Where *Rolla, Mo.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

** Name canceled by line through it.*

Book mark: _____

G | 10 Cav. | Mo.

William Galbreth

Priv., Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May & June, 1865.

Station Edgefield Tenn.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted Dec.

1862 Returned to Co.

June 1864 awaiting
Sentence of F.C. M.

* As it appears on Roll.

Book mark:

* *d* 10 Cav. | Mo.

William Galbreath
Pr Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March-April*, 1860.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In Confinement at Louisville Ky.*

Book mark:

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

William G. Barth

Pr., Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent in confinement
at Louisville Ky.*

Book mark:

Stalbrook

A

10 Cav.

Mo.

William Galbreath

En., Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Absent on furlough
Term. Discharged Jan 26/62
Returned Jan/64

Book mark:

(1864)

Galbreath

Copied.

Galbreth, William

, Co. C., 10 Reg't Mo. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists <i>2</i>	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Office Ex Bks say
Nashville April 8th 1863
Received on the within roll
One (1) Deaester with one
Sealed Document in his
care

W. L. Foulk
Lt Col 46th Pa Vet Inf
Comdy Ex Bks say

Stalbruth Wm.

10 Me Cav

Roll of Prisoners forwarded from Barracks of Louisville Ky on the 9th Day of April 1865 By Maj. Harris To Nashville Tenn

No	Names	Regt Co	Regiment	Where Arrested	When Arrested	By Whom	Charges	Remarks
1	Wm Galbreth	Pri	Co	10 Mo	Car	Forwarded to Regiment	By order of S. B. Faleon Capt & M. G. D. of Ky	With accompanying papers

Transportation furnished from Louisville Ky to Nashville \$380

By order of
 J. C. Harris
 Maj III
 Comdg
 A. M. Coffin
 Lieut 3rd Adjt

Received of Captain J. B. Menivether, Provost Marshal 2^d District of Indiana

William H. Galbreth, the within described deserter.

Audt Maymader
Muni 27th 1864
Company

Louville Ky May 18th 1864.

May 18/64

Descriptive List of William H. Galbreth deserter from Company "C" 10th Regiment Missouri Cavalry Vols. arrested by Robert L. Brown and delivered by Capt. J. B. Meriwether, Provost Marshal, 2nd District of Indiana, Lieut Col. J. B. Fairleigh Commandant of the Post at Louisville, Ky., the 18th day of May 1864

NAMES.	Rank.	Age.	Complexion.	Height.	Company.	Regiment.	REWARD CLAIMED.		REMARKS.
							Necessary Expenses Incurred.		
							Dollars.	Cents.	
<u>William H. Galbreth</u> <u>10 Mo Cav</u>	Private	28	Light	5ft 6 1/2 in	C	10 Mo Cav	30	00	

I Certify that William H. Galbreth the above described deserter was arrested by Robert L. Brown at Hackberry County Indiana and that Thirty Dollars reward; Dollars and cents for the reasonable expenses of delivering him at the Provost Marshal's Office, in Jeffersonville, Indiana, was claimed and allowed.
Date May 18 1864
Station, Jeffersonville, Ind.

J. B. Meriwether
Captain and Provost Marshal, 2nd Dist., Ind.

2

807

Galbreth, William

Co. C, **10** Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Book Mark:

See also

x

808

Galbrits, William

Co C, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
3		4	
5	See Galbreth, William	6	
7		8	
9		10	
11		12	
13		14	
15		16	
17		18	
19		20	
21		22	
23		24	
25		26	
27		28	
29		30	
31		32	
33		34	
35		36	
37		38	
39		40	
41		42	
43		44	
45		46	
47		48	
49		50	
51		52	
53		54	
55		56	
57		58	
59		60	
61		62	

Back Mark:

See also

x
809
Galivan, Cornelius
Co A, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50
27	51
28	52
29	53
30	54

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

x

810

Gallagan, Thomas

Co *H*, **10** Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
3		4	
5		6	
7		8	
9		10	
11		12	
13		14	
15		16	
17		18	
19		20	
21		22	
23		24	
25		26	
27		28	
29		30	
31		32	
33		34	
35		36	
37		38	
39		40	
41		42	
43		44	
45		46	
47		48	
49		50	
51		52	
53		54	
55		56	
57		58	
59		60	

Book Mark:

See also

8th
Gallagher, Thomas
Co. H, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8249039	26
2	8249133	27
3	8249235	28
4	8249345	29
5	8249448	30
6	8249537	31
7	8249609	32
8	8249684	33
9	8249762	34
10	8249840	35
11	8249921	36
12	8250006	37
13	8250057	38
14	8250628	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

X

10 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Gallagher
 Pvt., Co. H., 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn June 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100 ; due \$ 75 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged from
 Cairo Ills. on Surgeon
 Certificate of Disability
 March 18, 1866.

Book mark:

C. S. McLaughlin

X

Ed

10 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Garrison
Cri, Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*x*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged by order*
of Surgeons Certificate
of disability

Book mark: *March to the*
front

Manner

10

10 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Sullivan
Ori., Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar-Apr*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Entry Cancelled

Book mark:

J. Gayle
Comptroller

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Gilligan

Pr., Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Sick at Mount
City Ill

Book mark:

X
G

10 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Gallagher
Pri., Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Sick at mound
City Ill.

Book mark:

Mower

X

W

10 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Ellison

Priv., Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital
at Columbus Ky.

Book mark:

G | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thomas Gillingham

Ore., Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick at Columbus
Ky, since January 10
1863

Book mark:

X *G* | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Gilligen

Pvt, Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Sick at Columbus, Ky.

Book mark:

J. B. Gage
Copyright.

* *G*

| 10 Cav. |

Mo.

Thomas Gillighan

Pvt

, Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Sick at Columbus, Ky.*

Book mark: _____

(365)

J B Yager

Copyist.

G | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Gallagher

Pvt, Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1883

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick at Columbus,
Ky., since January 8,
1883.

Book mark: _____

J B Gage
Dep't.

G

| 10 Cav. |

Mo.

Thomas Gallagher

Pvt, Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Gage
Copyright.

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Gallagher

Opt, Co. *C*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Oct 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Co. *26*, 10 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

(200)

J. B. Ege

Copyright.

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Gallagher

Priv, Co. *H*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson Barracks Mo. Dec. 17, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Dec. 17, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 30*, 1862.

Where *St. Louis Mo*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

J. B. Gage

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Gallagher

Pvt. G

, Co. D, 28 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

{ U. S. Magazine
{ St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 13, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 13, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

July 30

, 1862.*

Where

St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*The 28 Missouri Infantry failed to organize, and together with the 9 Missouri Cavalry formed the 10 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Gage

Gallagher, Thos.
P. Co. 26 10 Mo. C. S.
Regt

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Headquarters
proby Camp
March 2nd 1864

Respectfully re-
turned with the
that the soldier
should as his
crimes is not
keeping, at
least I am not
aware of any
regulation or
order requiring
his consent.

H. V. Meier
Surg Genl Army

Dr Kellogg will
make out the minor
papers for discharge
H. V. Meier
Surg Genl

344 W

U.S. General Hospital
Mound City Mo.
February 29th 1864

Horace Gardner
Surgeon U.S. Army
In Charge of Hospital

Ask for information what
shall be done with
Priv. Thomas Gallagher
Co. F. 10 Mo. Heavy

misc.

U.S. General Hospital,
Round City, Mo.,
February 29th 1864.

Brig. Genl H. S. Reid,
Commander Dist. of Columbus,
Cairo Mo.

General:

I have the honor to report that Private
Thomas Gallagher, Co. H. 10th Mo. Cavalry was received
at this Hospital on the 24th day of May 1863 from
Columbus Ky. Having been wounded by his Lieutenant
while attempting to run by the guard, he being intoxicated
at the time. He is entirely incapacitated for any further
service in the Army but refuses to be discharged.

What shall be done with him? He is a bad man
when drunk, and drunk whenever he can get liquor.

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt. Servant.

H. Warden
Surgeon, U.S. H.
In Charge of Hospital.

Certificate of Disability for Discharge
In the case of

R 118
144

Thomas Gallagher
a Private Co. (K)

10th Mississippi Reg't of Cavalry
approved

H. W. Wadsworth
Surgeon

in charge of Hospital

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,
Fort of Cairo

Cairo, Mo. March 15th 1864

TO BE DISCHARGED

By order of J. H. Wadsworth
Lieut. Col. 5th Reg't

J. H. Wadsworth
Assistant Adjutant General

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

Adjutant General's Office

Apr 3 1864

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Entered in Casualty Roll
H. S.

A. G. O., Washington, D. C.,

August 22nd, 1871.

This refers to Thomas Gallagher

(name under which mustered into
service), Pvt. Co. "K" 10th Missouri
Cavalry. See Muster-in records.

J. H. Martin

Chief of Dept. General.

J. H. W.

S. H.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Thomas Gallagher, or Gallahan, Int'd 10" Mo. Card
which is the correct name?

Mustard is as Thomas Gallagher. M.M.

Thomas Gallagher son of Captain P. Naughton
Company, [H], of the 1st Mo. Artillery Regiment of United States
Volunteer Corps, was enlisted by P. Naughton
the 10th Mo. Regiment of Cavalry at Saint Louis

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Thomas Gallagher son of Captain *P. Naughton*
Company, [*H*], of the *10th Missouri* Regiment of United States
Volunteer Co., was enlisted by *P. Naughton* — — — — —, of
the *10th Mo.* Regiment of *Cavalry* at *Saint Louis*
on the *Thirtieth* day of *July* 1862, to serve *Three* years; he was born
in — — — — — the State of *Ireland*, is *Twenty-nine*
years of age, *Seven* feet *2* inches high, *Dark* complexion, *Grey* eyes,
Brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Labourer*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *fifty* days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 22b, par. 1840, p. 244, Rev.
Army Reg.)

*He was admitted to this Hospital in May, 1863
from Columbus Ky, Having been wounded by his Regiment,
while attempting to break guard, being intoxicated at
the time, - a pistol ball entered his left side, two
inches above Crest of Illium, - and still retained
causing inconvenience of some partial paralysis of
lower extremities.*

STATION: *Mount City Ky*

DATE: *March 17th 1864*

H. Wardner
Surgeon U. S. A.
Commanding Company,
in charge of Hospital

CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Thomas Gallagher* son of
Captain *P. Naughton* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par. 1283, p. 284; also, par. 1834, p. 433, and directions on Form 13, p. 35, Revised Army Regulations)

*a pistol shot in left side, resulting in partial
paralysis of lower extremities, and inconvenience of urine,
received while intoxicated, and attempting to break guard,
in violation of orders, - a merit for Invalid Corps.*

A. H. Kellogg, A. A. Surgeon U. S. A.,

DISCHARGED this

9th

day of *March*

1864, at *U. S. Cavalry Hospital*

Mount City Ky

H. Wardner
Surgeon U. S. A.
Commanding the Post,
in charge of Hospital

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

812
Gallagher, Michael
Co M, 10 Missouri Cav.

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8254056	25
2	8254159	26
3	8254339	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50
27		51
28		52
29		53
30		54
31		55
32		56
33		57
34		58
35		59
36		60
37		61
38		62
39		63
40		64
41		65
42		66
43		67
44		68
45		69
46		70
47		71
48		72
49		73
50		74
51		75
52		76
53		77
54		78
55		79
56		80
57		81
58		82
59		83
60		84
61		85
62		86
63		87
64		88
65		89
66		90
67		91
68		92
69		93
70		94
71		95
72		96
73		97
74		98
75		99
76		100
77		101
78		102
79		103
80		104
81		105
82		106
83		107
84		108
85		109
86		110
87		111
88		112
89		113
90		114
91		115
92		116
93		117
94		118
95		119
96		120
97		121
98		122
99		123
100		124
101		125
102		126
103		127
104		128
105		129
106		130
107		131
108		132
109		133
110		134
111		135
112		136
113		137
114		138
115		139
116		140
117		141
118		142
119		143
120		144
121		145
122		146
123		147
124		148
125		149
126		150
127		151
128		152
129		153
130		154
131		155
132		156
133		157
134		158
135		159
136		160
137		161
138		162
139		163
140		164
141		165
142		166
143		167
144		168
145		169
146		170
147		171
148		172
149		173
150		174
151		175
152		176
153		177
154		178
155		179
156		180
157		181
158		182
159		183
160		184
161		185
162		186
163		187
164		188
165		189
166		190
167		191
168		192
169		193
170		194
171		195
172		196
173		197
174		198
175		199
176		200
177		201
178		202
179		203
180		204
181		205
182		206
183		207
184		208
185		209
186		210
187		211
188		212
189		213
190		214
191		215
192		216
193		217
194		218
195		219
196		220
197		221
198		222
199		223
200		224
201		225
202		226
203		227
204		228
205		229
206		230
207		231
208		232
209		233
210		234
211		235
212		236
213		237
214		238
215		239
216		240
217		241
218		242
219		243
220		244
221		245
222		246
223		247
224		248
225		249
226		250
227		251
228		252
229		253
230		254
231		255
232		256
233		257
234		258
235		259
236		260
237		261
238		262
239		263
240		264
241		265
242		266
243		267
244		268
245		269
246		270
247		271
248		272
249		273
250		274
251		275
252		276
253		277
254		278
255		279
256		280
257		281
258		282
259		283
260		284
261		285
262		286
263		287
264		288
265		289
266		290
267		291
268		292
269		293
270		294
271		295
272		296
273		297
274		298
275		299
276		300
277		301
278		302
279		303
280		304
281		305
282		306
283		307
284		308
285		309
286		310
287		311
288		312
289		313
290		314
291		315
292		316
293		317
294		318
295		319
296		320
297		321
298		322
299		323
300		324
301		325
302		326
303		327
304		328
305		329
306		330
307		331
308		332
309		333
310		334
311		335
312		336
313		337
314		338
315		339
316		340
317		341
318		342
319		343
320		344
321		345
322		346
323		347
324		348
325		349
326		350
327		351
328		352
329		353
330		354
331		355
332		356
333		357
334		358
335		359
336		360
337		361
338		362
339		363
340		364
341		365
342		366
343		367
344		368
345		369
346		370
347		371
348		372
349		373
350		374
351		375
352		376
353		377
354		378
355		379
356		380
357		381
358		382
359		383
360		384
361		385
362		386
363		387
364		388
365		389
366		390
367		391
368		392
369		393
370		394
371		395
372		396
373		397
374		398
375		399
376		400
377		401
378		402
379		403
380		404
381		405
382		406
383		407
384		408
385		409
386		410
387		411
388		412
389		413
390		414
391		415
392		416
393		417
394		418
395		419
396		420
397		421
398		422
399		423
400		424
401		425
402		426
403		427
404		428
405		429
406		430
407		431
408		432
409		433
410		434
411		435
412		436
413		437
414		438
415		439
416		440
417		441
418		442
419		443
420		444
421		445
422		446
423		447
424		448
425		449
426		450
427		451
428		452
429		453
430		454
431		455
432		456
433		457
434		458
435		459
436		460
437		461
438		462
439		463
440		464
441		465
442		466
443		467
444		468
445		469
446		470
447		471
448		472
449		473
450		474
451		475
452		476
453		477
454		478
455		479
456		480
457		481
458		482
459		483
460		484
461		485
462		486
463		487
464		488
465		489
466		490
467		491
468		492
469		493
470		494
471		495
472		496
473		497
474		498
475		499
476		500
477		501
478		502
479		503
480		504
481		505
482		506
483		507
484		508
485		509
486		510
487		511
488		512
489		513
490		514
491		515
492		516
493		517
494		518
495		519
496		520
497		521
498		522
499		523
500		524
501		525
502		526
503		527
504		528
505		529
506		530
507		531
508		532
509		533
510		534
511		535
512		536
513		537
514		538
515		539
516		540
517		

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

Michael Gallagher

4 Agt, Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Died in Hosp.

Dec. 27/62.

Camp roll not on file.

Book mark:

(254)

Howe, Jr.
Copied.

L | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Michael Gallagher

Sgt., Co. *E*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated *Nov. 1*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. *F*, 10 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:.....

(358)

Mowry J.

Copyist.

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

Michael Gallagher

2 Sqr., Capt. Cain's Co., 10 Reg't Missouri Cav.*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Magazine, Oct 31, 1862

Muster-in to date

Oct 31, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sep. 30*, 1862

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Murray J. Higgins

Gallagher, Michael
_____, Co. M, 10 Reg't Mo. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's) /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertions /	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

W R42
CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Michael Galliker
Sergeant of Company *"W"*
10th Regiment of *Mo. Cav.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Dec 2nd 1862
Inventory clothing &c
received 12th Aug 1st
Sept 26th

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Michael Gallahue
 Rank: Sergeant Company: "M" Regiment: 10th
 Arm: Artillery State: Missouri
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CASE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Cholera Typhoides

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Surg. J. H. Grove

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

December 27th 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Hosp Jefferson Barracks, Mo

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Reg^o of Deceased Soldiers
Vol 11.

REMARKS.

J. M. Miller
Clerk.
(119)

Michael Galligher
M. 10. M^o Cas

Dec. 27. 62

Jefferson Park's
St Louis M^o
✓



U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR UNDERTAKER

Name of Deceased *Michael Gallagher* *Irish* ✓
Date of Death, *Dec. 27 1862.*
Place of Death, *Camp Jeff. Hancock Mo.*
Name of Company, *M. Co.*
Name of Regiment, *10 Mich. Cav. U.S.*
Age, (if known,) *29 yrs.*
Cause of Death, *Febri. Typhoid*
Height of Deceased, *5 ft. 12 in.*

I certify that the above-named died of the cause above-named.

J. H. Grove
Surg. U.S.A.
In Charge
Per Henry A. Lane
M.

✓
P/3
Gallagher, Michael
Co M, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 X - 8238791

2 X Card withdrawn & filed in
3 envelope of Gallagher, Michael,
4 (P 8/4), where it properly belongs.
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

✓ Book Mark:

See also

x 814
Gallagher, Michael

Co M, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8236288	25
2	8254855	27
3	8254983	28
4	8239042	29
5	8255106	30
6	8255184	31
7	8255289	32
8	8255360	33
9	8237854	34
10	8237979	35
11	8237888	36
12	8238397	37
13	8236898	38
14	8238791	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 2nd Mo. Cav.

J | *10* *Car.* | **Mo.**

Michael Guinnier
Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri *Car.*

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Jan. 2*, 186*4*

Deserted:

When *Oct. 22*, 186*2*

Where *U.S. Magazine, Mo.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: *Gain from*
desertion.

Ret. to his com-
pany, Dec. 20, '68.

(over)
Name not borne on rolls of Co. M, 1st ^{penal} ~~reg't~~

Book mark: _____

MAR. 28

8238791

010910

(Enrolled Aug. 6, 1862
at St. Louis, Mo.
Not mustered. Period not
shown.) *

* Added Apr. 4, 1894. EES

81

10 Cav.

Mo.

Michael Thallagher

Priv., Co. M., 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to Co. C, 2nd Mo. Cav.

Roll dated July 25, 1864.

When enlisted Nov. 1, 1862.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Nov 1, 1862.

Present or absent not stated

Company to which assigned C.

Remarks:

Book mark :

Jeff. Stewart

G | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Michael Gallagher
Pvt., Co. M., 10 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo., July 19, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 19, 1865.

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ 00.....100; due \$ 100.....100

Remarks: Paroled prisoner mustered
out in compliance with
G.O. No. 77, War Dept. dated
Washington, D.C. April 28" 1863
to take effect July 19, 1865
(over)

Book mark:

Chauce

MAR. 28

8238397

010910

Captured at Union Station,
Tenn. Nov 1/1864. Confined at
Cahawba, Ala. Paroled at
Vicksburg, Miss. April 19, 1865.
Reported at Benton Rks, Mo.
April 26, 1865.

Deserted June 4th, 1864 at
Memphis, Tenn. Returned
and restored to duty Oct 23, 1864
with loss of all pay and allowances
by order of Brevet Maj. Genl.
Hpton; and by S. O. No. 15
dated Gravelly Springs, Ala.
Entitled to three months
extra pay in accordance with
telegram from War Dept. dated
May 30, 1865.

Forfeits Bounty by Desertion.

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

Michael Gallagher
Priv. M., Co., 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Station *Camp Parole Benton Blk. Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Captured Nov 1-*
164 at Memphis Tenn.
Delivered April 17 1865
at Vicksburg Miss.
Reported at Post April 26
over

Book mark :

MAR. 28

8237883

01091*

/65

G | 10 Cav. | **Mo.**

Michael Gallagher

Priv., Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for dated June 30, 1865.

Station Edgefield Tenn.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Paroled Prisoner

St. Louis Mo. Discharged
June 4 - 64 Returned
Oct. 23rd 64 Retain
ed to duty & pay with
over

Book mark:

MAR. 28

8237373

1891*

Loss of pay & allow-
ances. Special Order
15 Gravelly Springs
Ala. by Order Brer. Maj.
Genl. Upton

* as it appears on Roll

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

Michael Gallagher

Priv., Co. *M*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Michael Gallagher*, 186*5*

Station *Benton Bks* *Mo.*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *absent*

without leave.

Book mark:

J. W. Meale

* G

| 10 Cav. |

Mo.

Michael Gallagher
Pri, Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Taken prisoner at
Union Station Tenn.
Mar 1/64. Deserted June
14/64. Restored to
duty with loss of
pay and allowances by
S. O. # 10. Monthly Sp. Acc

This organization was consolidated with 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry,
July 25, 1865, per S. O. 3, Mil. Div. Tennessee, dated June 23, 1865.

Book mark:

Caudolph

(258)

Copied

MAR. 28

8255360

018910

Mar 1/60 by order
of Pres. Maj. Gen
Milton

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

Michael Gallagher
Pr, Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan & Feb* 186*2*.
Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Taken Prisoner at Union Sta.
Tenn. for 1/64
Deserted June 4/64
Returned Oct 23/64*

Book mark:

U

10 Cav.

Mo.

Michael Gallagher
Pr, Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks.

Taken prisoner
at Union Ferry
Nov 1/64 with horse
arms & Equip'ts.
Disputed June 4
64 Returned Oct
23/64

Book mark:

4

10 Cav.

Mo.

Michael Gallagher

Pr., Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent in con-
finement Memphis
Tenn. Deserted
June 14/64
Returned from
desertion Oct
23/64

Book mark:

Randolph

* *G* | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Michael Gallahan

Fort M, Co., 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Oct.*, 186 *4*.

Deserted:

When *Oct 23d*, 186 *4*.

Where

Memphis Tenn

Arrested:

When, 186 .

Where

Remarks:

*Returned from
Desertion*

Book mark :

J. H. Schooley

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

Michael Gallagher

Pri., Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted at Memphis
Tenn. June 4 - 1864.

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

G | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Michael Gallagher
Lieut., Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: mf. Not. 1/63 at Lebanon Miss.

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

Michael Gallagher

Appears with rank of *priv.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Hebron Miss, *March 24*, 186*4*.

Where born *St Louis Mo*

Age *18* years; occupation *Cook*

When enlisted *Nov 1*, 186*3*.

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 7* in.

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in *Hebron*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *St Louis St Louis Co*

Mo
Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Silsh

Gallagher Michael

, Co. _____,

10

Reg't

1st Cav

1 Enclosures.

Red Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of— Vol. Page. Vol. Page.

OK Exchange

10 140

Prison Bk. No.

2

137

3

123

10

52

11

25

12

100

ORGANIZATION.

NAME.

RANK.

No. of
Reg't.

State.

Arm of
Service.

Co.

M

Gallagher

Michael P.

10

Mo

Army

Inf M

Captured at *Memphis Tenn* Nov 1, 1864 brought from _____, and

confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 1864,

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 1864; treated for _____

Where he died _____, 1864; of _____

Reported at *Prison Bk. No.* April 25/1865 and was mustered out
by Capt Hubbard July — 1865

Boi. 7.19.97

R250

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Michael Gallagher
Private of Company *M*
10th Regiment of *Mass Heavy*

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Prisoner of War.
at length death

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Michael Gallagher*
 Rank: *Private* Company: *"M"* Regiment: *10th*
 Arm: *Cavalry* State: *Missouri*
 Nature of Casualty: *Prisoner of War*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Taken prisoner

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

November 1st 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Union Station Tenn.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

*Master Roll of les for
March & April 1865*

REMARKS.

*latest roll on file
No Mo. Roll on file*

A. S. Smith
Clerk.

No A-89-4" Div CC Mdm-1865

QVM-9-

-1865

W. D. 10th Mo. Cav.
Gravelly Springs Fla.
Feb. 26th 1865

Thos. F. Hayden 1st Lieut
Gravelly Co. No 10th Mo Cav

Asks that Private
Michael Gallagher
a Deserter to be restored
to duty and pay
rest. to duty with loss.
of pay & all.

See O. No 15 1st Div CC Mdm-1865

Recd 1st Div CC Mdm 28 Feb 1865
Recd 1st Div 1st Brig. Feb. 28. 1865.

At 10th Landing No. Vols.
Gravelly Springs Fla. Feb. 27th 1865

Respectfully forwarded
and recommended.

J. B. Buntin 1st Lieut
Lando-
9

Lt. Col. 1st Brig 4th Div 66
Gravelly Springs, Ala. Feb 28 '65

Respectfully forwarded
Recommended that the within
named soldier be restored
to duty, with loss of pay and
allowances during absence,
and forfeit amount paid
for his apprehension and
return.

G. H. Winslow
Lieut. Commanding

Adj. Gen. Wm. C. C. Vols.
Granville Springs Ala. July 26th 1865
Capt. Thomas C. Gilpin
A.A.S.

Capt.

I respectfully ask
that Private Michael Gallagher a Deserter
of Co. M. 10th Mo Cav be restored
to duty and pay with loss of pay for the
time being absent.

Private Michael Gallagher Deserted June 7th 1864
returned from desertion October 23rd 1864.

He was apprehended and sent to his Regiment
He has since been taken prisoner by the enemy
in a fight near Union Station Tenn November
1st 1864.

Very Respectfully yours
Obedient Servant.
Thos A Hayden Adj. Gen.
Comd Co. M. 10th Mo Cav.

My Carly Dir, 16th.

H. 10th Mr. Car -
Memphis 21st Oct-1864

Next Ford R. Capt. Army.

States
That - Michael Gallagher, a
'deserter', for whom inquiry
was made yesterday, has been
brought to the Regt in arrest -
this day -

10 Mr. Car

Rec 4964. M. Oct 21 64

I had you in no leave

Memphis October 21st 1864

Capt Woodward
A.A.S.

Sir

Enquiry was made yesterday
for one Michael Gallagher a deserter from this Regt
he has been sent here this day under arrest from
Fort Pickens. It appears he went by the name of Boy
since his desertion

Very Respectfully
Yrs at Salt Lake
Geo. R. Nutt

Capt
Sumner, 21st Regt

x

875-

Gallahan, Michael
Co M, **10** Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	<u>See Gallagher, Michael</u>
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	

Back Next:

See also

✓ 816
Gallant George
Co *G*, 10 Missouri Cav.
Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8247517	25
2	8247614	27
3	8247729	28
4	8247803	29
5	8247902	30
6	8247987	31
7	8248062	32
8	8248130	33
9	8248197	34
10	8248265	35
11	8248338	36
12	8248420	37
13	8248484	38
14	8248566	39
15	8248648	40
16	8248721	41
17	8248797	42
18	8238234	43
19	8248904	44
20	8236803	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also "Mo. Cav'y."

Y | 10 Cav. | Mo.

George Gallant
Sergr, Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to 2nd Mo. Cav.

Roll dated July 25, 1865.

When enlisted Oct 21, 1862.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Dec 17, 1862.

Present or absent not stated

Company to which assigned C

Remarks: Promoted from Capt.
to Sergr. for 10. No. 10. dated
A. G. 10 Mo. Cav. Gravelly
Spring Ala. Feb'y 11/65.

Book mark :

Joseph Stewart
(1865) Capt.

T

10 Cav. | Mo.

George Gallant
Supt., Co. *G*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Nashville Tenn. June 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to *Oct. 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31, 1864*; drawn since \$ *20* ^{*14*} ~~100~~

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *From Camp to his home*
10 Mo. dated H. P. 10 Mo. Can.
Generally Spgs. Ala. Feb. 4, 65.

Book mark:

Chapin

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

George Gallant
Serjt, Co....., 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Station *Edgefield Tenn.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Promoted from*
Capt to Serjt per Regtl
Order No. 10 dated
Feb 12 / 65 Gravelly
Spa Ala.

Book mark :

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

George Gallant
Sgt., Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Prom. from Corp. to Sgt. for
L.O. No. 10 dated H.Q. 10 Mo Cav.
Gravelly Spgs. Feb. 1/63

Book mark:

Chas. J. Smith

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

George Gallant

Supt., Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Prom. from Corp. to Supt.
for 10 Mo. dated 4 Dec. 1864.
Dec 29/64. Equally Special
Feb 11/65 to date for Dec 29/64.

^x As on roll.

Book mark:

Chapin

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

George Gallant

Capt., Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chapin

G

| 10 Cav. |

Mo.

George Tallant

Capt. Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chapin

G | 10 Cav. | Mo.

George Gallant

Capt., Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Promoted from Private to Capt
for Special Order No 2 dated 4th Dec
10 Mo Cav July 27/64 to Date
from July 1st '64

Book mark: _____

A. Fairley

4

10 Cav.

Mo.

George Gallant

Col., Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255)

M. Fairley

Copyright.

G | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Geo Gallant

Col, Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G

| 10 Cav. |

Mo.

George Gallant

Plt.

, Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Fairley

4 | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

George Gallant

Pvt., Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

M. Fairley

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

George Gallant

Plt

, Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Farley

Offical

4

10 Cav.

Mo.

George Gallant

Plt

, Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256)

W. T. Tinsley

Captain

E. J. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

George Gallant
Geo. J., Co. E., 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 4, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Springfield
Copied

L. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

George Ballant

1st, Co, *E.*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 20 April*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Springfield

A.

10 Cav.

Mo.

George Ballant

Geo., Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 4 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Springfield

E. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

George Bellant

Private, Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

George Bellant
Capt.

C. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

George Gallant
Sgt., Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent. present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 10 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

(350)

Springer
Copied

L. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

George Ballant
Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson Barracks, Dec 17, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Dec. 17, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When October 9th, 1862.

Where Jeff City - Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. Springguth

x

817

or James R.

Galloway, James G.

Co A, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	See Galloway, James G.
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

Book Mark:

See also

x

818

Galloway, James D.

Co a, **10** Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	See Galloway, James D.
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

Back Mark:

also

x

819

Galleghan, Thomas

Co. H, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
3		4	
5	See Galleghan, Thomas	6	
7		8	
9		10	
11		12	
13		14	
15		16	
17		18	
19		20	
21		22	
23		24	
25		26	
27		28	
29		30	
31		32	
33		34	
35		36	
37		38	
39		40	
41		42	
43		44	
45		46	
47		48	
49		50	

Book Mark:

See also

X

820

Galligan, Thomas

Co A, **10** Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	See Gallagher, Thomas	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
		50

Book Mark:

See also

x 821
Galloway James

Co A, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

18236453	26
18236392	27
18237714	28
18240354	29
18240445	30
18240518	31
18240595	32
18240668	33
18238396	34
18237931	35
18236924	36
18	37
19	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also 2nd Mo. Cav.

G

10 Cav

Mo.

James R. Gallaway
1st, Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to Co. A, 2nd Mo. Cav.

Roll dated July 25, 1865.

When enlisted April 20, 1864.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in April 20, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Company to which assigned 10

Remarks: absent sick in
Hosp. Invalidity

Book mark :

Joseph Stewart

X

10 Cav.

Mo.

James L. Gallagher
Priv., Co. 11., 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Station *Edgefield Tenn.*

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

G 10 Cav, Mo.

James G. Galaway
Privt, Co. U, 10 Reg't Missouri Cav,

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky., May 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date May 25, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ^{never settled.} 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 45.26 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25.100; due \$ 75.100

Remarks: Mustered out under
provisions of G.O. No. 77
1865 Dept of Ky.

Book mark:

Chance.

10 Cav.

Mo.

James G. Hallway

Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick at
Louisville, Ky.

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

C.

10 Cav.

Mo.

James Fallaway.

P. T.

Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent sick in
Hospital at Louis-
ville, Ky.*

Book mark:

Chas. Knight

G.

10 Cav.

Mo.

James G. Gallaway.

Pot, Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

X

G.

10 Cav.

Mo.

James E. Gallaway
Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. A. Wright

x G.

10 Cav.

Mo.

James G. Galaway
Pvt., Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Due W. S. 1²⁵
for Transportation
from Cairo, Ill.
to Memphis, Tenn.

Book mark:

G. A. Wright

G | 10 Cav. | Mo.

James E. Galloway
Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May & June, 1864.

Station Camp near Hicksburg Miss.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Attached un-
assigned Recruit.

Book mark:

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

James G. Galloway

Appears with rank of Priv on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Near St. Louis Mo., May 3, 1864.

Where born Cork, Ireland

Age 18 years; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Apr. 23, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Dark; hair dark

Complexion dark; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Apr. 23, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Louis Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Substitute for Orange F. Green.

Book mark:

E. V. Munster

G 10 Cav | Mo.

James G. Galloway
Appears with rank of Pvt on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ments of Substitutes forwarded**

for the 10 Reg't Missouri Cav. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Apr. 23, 1864.

Where born Ireland

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted April 23, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in April 23, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Louis, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Substitute for Orange
F. Green, 5 Ward, St. Louis,
1st Dist., Mo.

Book mark:

Galloway, James G.

Co. 100 Reg't Mo. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, James G. Galloway desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am
eighteen years and five months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

Given at St. Louis Mo
the 23 day of April 1864.

WITNES:

C. D. Coleman James G. Galloway

10 Mo. Can.

No. 23

James G. Galloway

Enlisted at St. Louis Mo

As Substitute for

Orange J. Green

On the 23 day of April, 1864.

By

Capt C. D. Coleman

W. McDonald

Julian Bates

Board of Enrollment,

1st Dist. of Mo

Sign

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Missouri

St. Louis

I, James G. Galloway born in the State
of Ireland, aged eighteen years, and by
occupation a laborer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with

Orange F. Green Esq., of 5th Ward, St. Louis
City, 2nd Sub. Dist., 1st Dist. Mo.

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and
delivered to me, on the 23 day of April, 1864
and having thus agreed with said Orange F. Green I DO HEREBY

ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 23 day of April
1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period
of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such
bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do
solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**;
that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at St. Louis Mo.
this 23 day of April 1864

BEFORE

C. Coleman
Capit. Prov. Marshal, 1st Dist. Mo.

James G. Galloway

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute
agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity
which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober
when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to
perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Orange F. Green
enrolled & drafted in 5th Ward St. Louis City under Act
March 3rd, 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern
in such cases. This soldier has Dark eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion; is 5 feet 8
inches high.

C. Coleman
Capit. Provost Marshal.
1st Dist. Mo.
H. C. Bonard

Commissioner of Board.

Julian Bates
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 1st Dist. of Mo.

St. Louis Mo April 23rd 1864

10th Mo Year

Mustered into the Service of the United States in the

C. Coleman
Capit. Prov. Marshal
1st Dist. Mo.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, *James G. Galloway* desiring to ENLIST
in the *Army* of the *United States*, for *THREE YEARS*, *Do declare*, That I am
eighteen years and *five* months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

GIVEN at *St. Louis, Mo*
the *23^d* day of *April* 1864-

Witness:

C. C. Coleman
James G. Galloway

10. Cav.

No.

James G. Galloway
Enlisted at *St. Louis Mo*

As Substitute for

Orange F. Green

On the *23^d* day of *April*, 1864.

By

Capt C. C. Coleman
W. McDonald
Julian Bates

Board of Enrollment,

1st Dist. of *Mo*

C. D. Carlson
Capt & Hon. Maj. 6888 C. I. C.

TOWN OF



I, James H. Holloway born in the State
 of Ireland, aged eighteen years, and by
 occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with
Orange F. Green, Esq., of 5th Ward, St. Louis
City, 2^d Sub-dist. 1st Dist Mo
 to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and
 delivered to me, on the 22nd day of April, 1864;
 and having thus agreed with said Orange F. Green, I DO HEREBY
 ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 22nd day of April
 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period
 of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such
 bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do
 solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**;
 that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
 and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
 of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Solom's Mo
this 23 day of April 1864

BEFORE

APPROVED:
Wm. L. G. Barry
 Pres. U. S. A., and A. A. P.
 M. Genl. Mo., and Sec'y.
 Lect'g. Serv. Mo. Vol.

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the ~~above named Volunteer~~ Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Orange F. Green ~~enrolled~~ His late brother, drafted in 5th Mass. Heavy Arty under Act to amend the March 3^d, 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Dark eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion; is 5 feet 8 inches high.

Col. Colman
Capt. Provost Marshal.
1st Regt New
H. McDonald

Commissioner of Board.

Julian Bates
Surgeon of

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 1st Dist. of Mo.

X 822 Cornelius
Galvan, Cornelius or

Co N., 10 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

x

823

Galven, Cornelius

Co *A*, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	<i>See Galvin, Cornelius</i>
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark:

See also

824
Galum, Cornelius
Co H, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8249038	25
2	8249132	26
3	8249234	27
4	8249346	28
5	8249447	29
6	8249536	30
7	8249608	31
8	8249683	32
9	8249739	33
10	8249838	34
11	8249920	35
12	8250005	36
13	8250095	37
14	8250178	38
15	8250263	39
16	8250346	40
17	8250424	41
18	8250503	42
19	8250577	43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also

4 | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Frederick Galvin
Pr, Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Nashville Tenn. June 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1864; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Absent in
Confinement in
Nashville Tenn.
undergoing St. 17
Court Martial.

Book mark: Al. O. June 12. 72. (over)

G. M. Loughlin.
Copyist.

MAR. 28

8250577

01891*

Sentenced to 4 yrs.
Confinement by S.O.
63. H.A. 2rs. Dept.
of the Cumberland
June. 16. 65.

G | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Cornelius Galvin
Pt, Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

C. L. M. Laughlin.
Copyright.

G

| 10 Cav. |

Mo.

Commodius Galvin

Priv., Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A M Laughlin
Copyright.

G | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Cornelius Galvan
Pr., Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Absent-

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent - on
Expedition.

Book mark: _____

C. M. Laughlin.

L | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Corneilus Galvin

Plt, Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. F. M. Laughlin.
Copyright.

G | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Corwin Galvin

Orin, Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

9 | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Cornelius Galvin

Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May - June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on duty

Book mark: _____

C

| 10 Cav. |

Mo.

Cornelius Calvin

Co., Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

G

| 10 Cav. |

Mo.

Cornelius Calvin

Pr..., Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*..., 186*4*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Mawney

D

10 Cav.

Mo.

Cornelius Galvan

Ore., Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *3*

Present or absent. *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Reduced to the
ranks for misconduct
from Capt. to Pvt, Dec
16/1863.*

Book mark:

Mouser

x

Le

| 10 Cav. |

Mo.

Cornelius Galivan

book, Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.

x

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

Cornelius Galvin

Priv., Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Guener

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

Cornelius Galvin

Opt

Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(365)

J. B. Gage

Copyright

x

ly

10 Cav.

Mo.

Cornelius Galvan

Pvt

Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186 *3*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. B. Gage
Copyright.

G | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Cornelius Galvin

Priv

Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. G. Gage

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

Cornelius Galvin

Pvt.

, Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J B Gage

G | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Cornelius Galvin

Pvt, Co. *C*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated* *Oct 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In confinement*

*This organization subsequently became Co. *H*, 10 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

J. B. Gage

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

Cornelius Galvin

Prst, Co. 26, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Dec. 17, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Dec. 17, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 13, 1862.

Where St Louis Mo

Period years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J B Gage

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

Cornelius Galvin

Pvt., Co. D, 28 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
U. S. Magazine
{*St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 13, 1862.*

Muster-in to date *Sept. 13, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 13*, 1862.*

Where *Otterville, Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

*The 28 Missouri Infantry failed to organize, and together with the 9 Missouri Cavalry formed the 10 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

J. B. Gage

Galvin - Cornelius

P, Co. *H.*, 10 Mo. Cav.
Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

New York, 11th Dec. 1863
Wm. D. 1863
C. Upton

11
 12
 13
 14
 15
 16
 17
 18
 19
 20
 21
 22
 23
 24
 25
 26
 27
 28
 29
 30
 31
 32
 33
 34
 35
 36
 37
 38
 39
 40
 41
 42
 43
 44
 45
 46
 47
 48
 49
 50
 51
 52
 53
 54
 55
 56
 57
 58
 59
 60
 61
 62
 63
 64
 65
 66
 67
 68
 69
 70
 71
 72
 73
 74
 75
 76
 77
 78
 79
 80
 81
 82
 83
 84
 85
 86
 87
 88
 89
 90
 91
 92
 93
 94
 95
 96
 97
 98
 99
 100
 101
 102
 103
 104
 105
 106
 107
 108
 109
 110
 111
 112
 113
 114
 115
 116
 117
 118
 119
 120
 121
 122
 123
 124
 125
 126
 127
 128
 129
 130
 131
 132
 133
 134
 135
 136
 137
 138
 139
 140
 141
 142
 143
 144
 145
 146
 147
 148
 149
 150
 151
 152
 153
 154
 155
 156
 157
 158
 159
 160
 161
 162
 163
 164
 165
 166
 167
 168
 169
 170
 171
 172
 173
 174
 175
 176
 177
 178
 179
 180
 181
 182
 183
 184
 185
 186
 187
 188
 189
 190
 191
 192
 193
 194
 195
 196
 197
 198
 199
 200
 201
 202
 203
 204
 205
 206
 207
 208
 209
 210
 211
 212
 213
 214
 215
 216
 217
 218
 219
 220
 221
 222
 223
 224
 225
 226
 227
 228
 229
 230
 231
 232
 233
 234
 235
 236
 237
 238
 239
 240
 241
 242
 243
 244
 245
 246
 247
 248
 249
 250
 251
 252
 253
 254
 255
 256
 257
 258
 259
 260
 261
 262
 263
 264
 265
 266
 267
 268
 269
 270
 271
 272
 273
 274
 275
 276
 277
 278
 279
 280
 281
 282
 283
 284
 285
 286
 287
 288
 289
 290
 291
 292
 293
 294
 295
 296
 297
 298
 299
 300
 301
 302
 303
 304
 305
 306
 307
 308
 309
 310
 311
 312
 313
 314
 315
 316
 317
 318
 319
 320
 321
 322
 323
 324
 325
 326
 327
 328
 329
 330
 331
 332
 333
 334
 335
 336
 337
 338
 339
 340
 341
 342
 343
 344
 345
 346
 347
 348
 349
 350
 351
 352
 353
 354
 355
 356
 357
 358
 359
 360
 361
 362
 363
 364
 365
 366
 367
 368
 369
 370
 371
 372
 373
 374
 375
 376
 377
 378
 379
 380
 381
 382
 383
 384
 385
 386
 387
 388
 389
 390
 391
 392
 393
 394
 395
 396
 397
 398
 399
 400
 401
 402
 403
 404
 405
 406
 407
 408
 409
 410
 411
 412
 413
 414
 415
 416
 417
 418
 419
 420
 421
 422
 423
 424
 425
 426
 427
 428
 429
 430
 431
 432
 433
 434
 435
 436
 437
 438
 439
 440
 441
 442
 443
 444
 445
 446
 447
 448
 449
 450
 451
 452
 453
 454
 455
 456
 457
 458
 459
 460
 461
 462
 463
 464
 465
 466
 467
 468
 469
 470
 471
 472
 473
 474
 475
 476
 477
 478
 479
 480
 481
 482
 483
 484
 485
 486
 487
 488
 489
 490
 491
 492
 493
 494
 495
 496
 497
 498
 499
 500
 501
 502
 503
 504
 505
 506
 507
 508
 509
 510
 511
 512
 513
 514
 515
 516
 517
 518
 519
 520
 521
 522
 523
 524
 525
 526
 527
 528
 529
 530
 531
 532
 533

So No 43 per VIII June 16 1/2



27. C

The first of
 the three
 for the
 to be
 in accordance
 with the
 of the
 (the first of the
 and the

A. Presque Isle
 and the
 order - on the
 22.

Head Quarters 11th Div. C. C. M. D. M. B.
Nashville Tenn: June 6th 1865.

Major: - I have the honor to request, in conformity with General Order 135: Par II Head Quarters, Department of Cumberland, September 10th 1864: that a Penitentiary be designated for the confinement of Cornelius Galvin, 10th Mo. Cav. sentenced by a Genl Court Martial, convened pursuant to Genl Order no 17: from these Head Quarters, dated at Selma, Ala. April 7th 1865. and of which Col Israel Garrard, 7th Ohio Cav. is President, to imprisonment and hard labor for four years in such Penitentiary as the proper authority may direct.

Very respectfully

Your obedient servt
L. L. L.

Brig Maj Genl

U. S. Vols

Major Henry M. Cist
Asst Adjt Genl
Dept of the Cumberland.

Adjutant General's Office,

OFFICIAL BUSINESS.

Cornelius Galvin
Co. H. 10th. Mo Cav

Headquarters
Department of the Cumberland
Assistant Adjutant General's Office
Nashville, Tennessee, June 16th 1865.

Special Order (Extract)
No. 63

Private Cornelius Galvin,
Co. H, 10th Missouri Cavalry, having been
tried by General Court Martial and sentenced
to imprisonment for four (4) years. The sen-
tence is hereby confirmed and will be carried
into execution.

The State Penitentiary at Nashville,
Tennessee, is hereby designated as the place
of confinement.

By Command of
Major General Thomas;
(Signed) Henry D. Dick,
Assistant Adjutant General.

Official:
Signed Geo. W. Howard
Chairman of the Board

10/6/72

✓ 825
Garnett, John L.

Co. G, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8236421	2
2	8236426	3
3	8248678	4
4	8248752	5
5	8248828	6
6	8238249	7
7	8248919	8
8	8236819	9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also 2 McCarry.

9

10 Cav.

Mo.

John A. Harnwell
Private, Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to

2nd Mo. Cav.

Roll dated

July 25, 1865.

When enlisted

Oct 1, 1864.

Period for which enlisted

1 years.

When mustered in

Oct 1, 1864.

Present or absent

not stated

Company to which assigned

A.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Supplement

C.

| 10 Cav. |

Mo.

John C. Hamwell
_____, Co. *C.*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington Tenn June 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Pay department*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct. 1*, 1864, drawn since \$ *66* ²⁶/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ *33* ³³/₁₀₀; due \$ *66* ⁶⁶/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

G | 10 Cav. | Mo.

John A. Hamwell
Priv., Co....., 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Station *Edgefield Tenn.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Dne Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

10 | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John A. Summrell
Priv, Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr.*, 186 *5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chapin

7 | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John A. Samuel
Priv, Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

.....
Chapin
.....

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

John A. [unclear]

Reg't

Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov - Dec*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *on up'd since Dec 2/64*
Joined B. Nov. 10 '64

Book mark:

Chapin

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

John A Gamewell
Appears with rank of *Priv.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. Nov. 3, 1864

Where born *Louisville Ky*

Age *29* years; occupation *Printer*

When enlisted *Oct. 1, 1864*

Where enlisted *St. Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft. 5 in.*

When mustered in *Oct. 1, 1864*

Where mustered in *St. Louis Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *33.33*; due \$ *66.66*

Where credited *4th Sub. Dist. 1st Ward Mo.*

Company to which assigned *G*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Entitled to \$100 dollars Bounty*

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

G

10 Cav. Mo.

John A. Gamewell
Appears with rank of Pvt. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 1, 1864.

Where born Louisville, Ky.

Age 29 years; occupation Printer

When enlisted Oct. 1, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Gray; hair Brown

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Oct. 1, 1864

Where mustered in St. Louis

Bounty paid \$ 33³³ ¹⁰⁰; due \$ 66⁶⁷ ¹⁰⁰

Where credited

Company to which assigned G.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 1st Enlistment Entitled to
Bounty, Prefers Co. E. 10th

Book mark: over

E. U. Hunter

MAR. 28

8236121

AL 914

Mrs. Geo. Vol. Residence
4th Sub. Dist. 1st Ward
Mo.

Yarnwell, John A.

, Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. Cav.

2

Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—collection of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not to be given to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Received from Second Auditor

Sept. 6, 1862

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John A. Gamewell, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 29 years and 3 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo
the 4th day of October 1864

Witness:
John A. Gamewell
John A. Gamewell

John A. Gamewell
No. 10
Volunteered at St. Louis Mo
October 1st, 1864
By 10 Regiment of Mr L
1st enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____, 18____
Residence 1st Ward St Louis
2nd Cong. Dist Missouri
4th Fed Dist
\$33³³ Ad to paid by Capt.
John Hamilton. 3rd W. Artillery
Mt & Officer. St Louis Mo
Oct 11/64

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
_____ of _____; that the
_____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A G O N. 1476)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

St Louis

I, John A. Gamewell, born in Louisville
in the State of Kentucky, aged 29 years,
and by occupation a Teacher, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 11 day of October, 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of ~~THREE~~ ONE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, John A. Gamewell, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo
this 11 day of October, 1864, John A. Gamewell
BY Henry B. Keight
West Brea Marshall Dist Clk

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. Bon-Ru
West Brea Marshall Dist Clk
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer John A. Gamewell
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has gray eyes, brown hair, light complexion, is 5
feet 5 inches high.

2 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Henry B. Keight
West Brea Marshall Dist Clk

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war from date of enlistment, in Company St Louis
Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 11 day of October, 1864, at St Louis

West Brea Marshall Dist Clk
Henry B. Keight
St Louis

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John A. Gannewell, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 25 years and 0 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo the 1st day of October 1864
 Witness: John A Gannewell

for 10 years
J. A. Gannewell
 Volunteered at St Louis Mo
October 1st, 1864

By _____
10 Regiment of Missouri
1 enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____, 18 ____

Residence St Louis
2nd Cong Dist Missouri
4th Lab Div

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am _____, that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____
 Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

St. Louis

I, John A. Gamewell, born in Louisville
in the State of Kentucky, aged 29 years,
and by occupation a Drummer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 1st day of October, 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of ~~THREE~~ **YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, John A. Gamewell, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis
this 1st day of October, 1864

BEFORE

Henry C. Veight
Capt. Provost Marshal 2^d Dist Mo.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. B. Bunker
McQuarrie, 2^d Dist Mo.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer John A. Gamewell
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has gray eyes, brown hair, light complexion, is 5
feet 5 inches high.

Regiment of

Volunteers,

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Henry C. Veight
Capt. Provost Marshal 2^d Dist Mo.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company F
Regiment of Artillery 1st Volunteers, on the 1st day of October, 1864, at St. Louis

Wm. B. Bunker
McQuarrie, 2^d Dist Mo.
Henry C. Veight
Capt. Provost Marshal 2^d Dist Mo.

✓ 826
Garnwell, William

Co. G, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8248340	2
2	8237143	3
3	8239024	4
4	8239025	5
5	8248472	6
6	8237779	7
7	8248595	8
8	8248677	9
9	8248751	10
10	8248827	11
11	8238248	12
12	8248918	13
13	8236818	14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also 2nd Ms. Copy.

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

William Garnerell
Priv, Co. *G*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to *2nd Mo. Cav.*

Roll dated *July 25*, 186*5*.

When enlisted *Mich 26*, 186*4*.

Period for which enlisted *3* years.

When mustered in *Mich 26*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Company to which assigned *A*.

Remarks: *Res June 18/64. Retd*

Sept 6/64. Retd to duty S.O.

W. L. C. C. D. W. J. Memphis.

Oct 11/64. for apprehension

paid \$20.

Book mark :

Joseph Stewart
(342) *Capt.*

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

William Gamewell

Pro, Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn. June 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to Apr 26, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$15-²⁶/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$60 100; due \$240 100

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Deserted June 8/64. Wm. G. Miss
 returned to Co. Sept. 6/64 at Memphis
 Tenn. restored to duty with loss of all
 pay & allowances to Sept. 6/64 per S.O.
 No. 28, 1st H.Q. CC Dist W. Tenn. Memphis
 Tenn. Sept. 16/64. 2^d 3^d 4th install.
 (over)

Book mark:

Chapin

MAR. 28

8248918

1891*

*of Bounty due.
Not mustered out.
(Age - 21 years).*

G | 10 Cav. | Mo.

William Gamewell
Priv., Co....., 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May & June, 1865.

Station Edgefield Tenn.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark :.....

W. D. Mule

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

William Gamewell

Pr, Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged June 8/64, Ret. to C.
Sept 6/64. Restored to duty with
loss of all pay & allowances
to Sept 6/64 per A.O. No. 28 dated
H.Q. C.C.W. June Memphis Sept 6
/64. 2^d & 3^d install. Bty due.

Book mark:

Chapin

G

| 10 Cav. | Mo.

William Gamewell

For

Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted June 18/64
Ret. to Co. Sept. 6/64, Restored
to duty with loss of all pay & al-
lowances to Sept. 6/64, per O.K.
28 dated H.Q.C.C. Dist. W. Tenn. Mem-
phis Sept. 16/64.

2^d & 3^d install. Bty due

Book mark:

Chapin

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

William Gamewell

Priv

, Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov + Dec

, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

On eff'd. since Dec. 20/64 de-
serted from 18/64. ret. to Co. Sept. 6/64
Restored to duty with loss of all
pay & allowances to Sept. 6/64. per
S.O. No. 28, dated Memphis, Sept. 18
/64. H.Q. Cav Corps, Dist West
Tenn. 2^d & 3^d instals Bounty cl'd.
Enrolled & m/i. Mch 26/64, 3 yrs at St. Louis, Mo.

Book mark:

Chapin

7

10 Cav.

Mo.

William Gamewell

Pao

Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1864

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Disc. Roll not rec'd. Dis-
seated June 18/64. returned
to C. Sept. 6/64. was re-instal-
led & restored to duty with loss of
all pay & allowances to Sept. 6/64. per
S.O. No. 28, dated H.Q. Cav. Corps, Dist.
N. Tenn., Memphis, Sept. 16/64.

Book mark:

Chapin

4 | 10 Cav. | Mo.

William Gamewell

Plt., Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Deserted, Descriptive Roll
not received Deserted at
Picksburg, Miss June

Book mark: _____

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

W Gamewell

Pri, Co. *G*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *March + April*, 1864

Station *Vicksburg Miss*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Assigned to Co*
April 20/64 per special
order No 3, Dated Hol
Ins 10 Mo bar Apr 20/64
Descriptive Roll not Recd

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzelle

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

William Gamewell
Cot., Co. *G*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Station *Vicksburg, Miss.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Deserted May 27,*
64. Descriptive Roll
not received

Book mark:

L. B. Smith

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

William Gamewell

Pvt G

....., Co., 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated

June 30"

....., 186

4

Deserted:

When

June 28"

....., 186

4

Where

Vicksburg Miss

Arrested:

When

....., 186

.

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

(351)

J H Schooley

Corr.

G | 10 Cav. | Mo.

William Gamewell
Capt, Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated

Deserted:

When

Where

Arrested:

When

Where

Remarks: The Company Am-
munder has no
descriptive list of
this man

Book mark:

J. Schreyer

Copyright.

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

William Gamewell

Col, Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated

June 3^d

186

✓

Deserted:

When

May 29th

186

✓

Where

V Burg miles

Arrested:

When

186

Where

Remarks:

The Company Com-
mander has no
descriptive list of
this man

Book mark:

(351)

J. H. Schooley

Copyright

G

| 10 Cav. |

Mo.

W. Gamewell

Col.

, Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April

, 1864.

Present or absent

not stated

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Assigned to Co. G, 10 Reg't, Apr. 20/64
from Reg't Ord. 31. Muster Roll not
received*

Book mark:

(358)

H. Fairley

Officer

Garnett, William

, Co. In, 10 Reg't Mo. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A recruit in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A recruit in must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countenance both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

William Gamewell desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
months
No Recruit, That I am Twenty Three years and Five
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo 1864
the 26 day of March 1864

Witness:

Dennis O'Leary

William Gamewell

No. _____

William Gamewell
Volunteered at St. Louis Mo
March 26th 1864
By Dennis O'Leary
10th Regiment of Col. Smith's

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 _____

Wm Gamewell

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Impover

St Louis

I, William Jamesell

born in

in the State of Virginia aged Seventy years,
and by occupation a Labourer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty Sixth day of March 1864.

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army** of the **United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William James do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

26

REPORT

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is five feet seven inches high.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72)

x

827

Ganes, Joseph
Co C, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

See Gaines, Joseph

Book Mark:

See also

x

828

Garahaty, Patrick

Co *A*, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS

1	
2	
3	<i>See Garhatty, Peter.</i>
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 829 *Garathy Thomas*

Co *M*, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8254101	25
2	8254204	27
3	8254297	28
4	8254433	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also

4

10 Cav. | Mo.

Thos. Garathy

Pri., Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted Jan 10/63
at St. Louis, with Sake
& belt.

No Co. m/s roll on file.

Book mark:

Mowry, J.

G | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Grating
Pri, Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

Thomas J.
Coyd.

L | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thomas Garath
Pri, Co E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Nov, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. M 10 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Mowry, J.
Clerk

G 10 Cav. Mo.

Thomas Gacathy
Pri, Capt. Cain's Co., 10 Reg't Missouri Cav.*

Age *33* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Camp Magazine Oct 2, 1862

Muster-in to date *Oct 31, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 19*, 1862

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Henry J. ...

* 830 *Lordine?*
Sardham Lewis

Co C, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8241871	25
2	8241966	26
3	8242053	27
4	8242136	28
5	8242228	29
6	8242250	30
7	8242358	31
8	8242436	32
9	8242511	33
10	8242584	34
11	8237062	35
12	8242658	36
13	8237655	37
14	8243025	38
15	8242734	39
16	8242810	40
17	8242865	41
18	8242919	42
19	8242965	43
20	8238663	44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark.

See also 9th Mo. Cav.

G | 10 cav | Mo.

Lewis E Gardham
Sgt, Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn June 20, 1865-

Muster-out to date

June 20, 1865-

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865-

Clothing account:

Last settled June 3, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 26 58- 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25- 100 due \$ 75- 100

Remarks: Promoted to 2nd Sgt

per Regt order no 18 March 1865-

Mustered out - pursuant

to Gen order no 83 per

left May 5, 15

Book mark:

James

A

10 Cav.

Mo.

Amos E. Sandham

2nd Sgt, Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *Absent sick in
Hospital Ft. Louis Mo.*

Book mark:

Holbrook

x

L

| 10 Cav. |

Mo.

Lucas E. Garthorn

3 sergt, Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent pick in*

St. Louis Mo. x

x 2nd turn

Book mark:

(358)

St. Louis

Copy.

4 | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Sam E. Graham

3rd Reg't, Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on furlough*
Sick in St. Louis Mo.

Book mark:

Albion

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

Lewis E. Gardham

1 sergt., Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept + Oct.

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Belmont

A

10 Cav.

Mo.

Sam E. Goodham

3rd Regt, Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks:

On 3 July as 2nd

Regt.

Book mark:

J. Delmon

Cy | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Levin E. Gurdham
3 sgt., Co. *C*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo, *Aug 5*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 ____.

Last paid to *Apr 30*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ____; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

*Remains in Regt
not to be mustered out
Name not up*

Book mark: _____

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

Louis E. Gardham

3rd Lt, Co. C., 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *May + June*, 186*4*.

Station *Vicksburg, Miss.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick*

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

Erwin E. Gardham

3rd Regt, Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service*

at Rocksburg, Miss

Book mark:

Strebros

G

| 10 Cav. |

Mo.

Lewis E Gardham

3 Sgt-, Co. *C*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *March + April*, 1864.

Station *Vicksburg Miss*

Present or absent *Present-*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzell

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

Lewis E. Williams

Sergeant, Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March + April, 1864.

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks:

Absent on detached
service at (Keokukburg)

Book mark:

Williams

L

10 Cav.

Mo.

Lewis C. Gardham

Sgt, Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks *Absent on fur-*
lough,

Book mark:

Randaes

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

Lewis C. Gardham

Sgt Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*200* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pandae

4

10 Cav.

Mo.

Lewis C. Gardham
Corp., Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Oct. 31*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

Randall

L

10 Cav.

Mo.

Lewis C. Gardham

Corp Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks *Promoted Corp.*

July 1st 1863. Due U.S.
for one Colts Army
Revolver.

Book mark:

Randall

G | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Lewis C. Gardham
Priv, Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Al | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Lewis C. Gardham
Plt, Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated April 30, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Randall

G | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Lewis C. Gardham
Priv., Co. C., 10 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dated April 22*, 1863.

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randall
(300) Copyist.

L | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Lewis E. Gardham

Plt., Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randall

X
G | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Louis E. Gordham
Det, Co. *C*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Aug. 31 to Dec. 31*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 10th*, 186*2*

Where *St. Louis*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 .

Where

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was composed of men transferred from Co. *C* Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Gardham, Louis C.
Sgt. Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. Cav.

1. Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

TREATMENT

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS]

RESULT AND DATE.

*Returned to duty
March 9-1865*

03

Capital Number 2701 60576

Name Louis E. Gardham

Age 30 Nativity England

Married or Single Single

Residence St Louis, Mo

Post Office address of } Mary Gardham
wife or nearest relative, } St Louis Mo

Rank Sgt Co. C Regiment 1st Mo

When admitted Dec 29 / 86

From what source Enlarged from

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state especially exact character of wound or injury.)

Hæmorrhoids

Marino G. H.

On what occasion grounded St. Louis, Mo.

Place

Use of missile or weapon

x

831

Garhaty, Peter

Co *a*, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

18239430	28
18239521	29
18239587	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50
	51
	52
	53
	54
	55
	56
	57
	58
	59
	60

Book Mark:

See also *9 Mo. Cav.*

X G | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Peter X G
~~William~~ Garherdy

Pot, Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated March 24th, 186 4.

Deserted:

When Dec 20th, 186 4.

Where St. Louis Mo.

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Corrected by Max - Ev.

Book mark: _____

J. H. Scholay

*G.

10 Cav.

Mo.

Patrick Garabaly

Priv

Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 31 Oct/62 to 28 Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted Dec 22/62.

Enrolled & mfd, July 22/62, for 3y 10 at St. Louis, Mo.

Filed with Peter Garabaly.

Not borne on subsequent rolls of Co.

Book mark:

Dayton

G. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Peter Jarlady

Regt, Co. A., 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Nov + Dec, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 22 July, 1862.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When 22 July, 1862.

Where St Louis

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was composed of men transferred from Co. A., 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Dayton

Sanitary
....., Co., Reg't.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Peter Carbury
 I, *Peter Carbury*, do hereby declare, That I am
 desiring to enlist in the ~~United States~~ *United States*, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, Do declare, That I am
Sworn to by Peter Carbury months of age; that I have
 neither been nor child, that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of
 disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and
 I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at
 The

Witness:

E. H. Huff

July 18 62
St. Louis Mo
Peter Carbury

No. *✓*
Peter Carbury
 Enlisted at *St. Louis Mo*
July 17 186*2*,
 By *Capt. J. H. Stephens*
1st Regiment of *Cavalry*
 enlistment; last served in Company *(B)*
 Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 186*6*

Four dollars premium and
twenty-five dollars bounty
paid Oct 20th / 62

H. S. Lamm

Capt. 12th Infantry
2d West & Dist Off.

Received from Second Auditor Aug 23rd 1862
 Received from Second Auditor Aug 23rd 1862

H. S. Lamm

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am the
 of _____; that the
 is _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the
 period of **THREE YEARS**.

GIVEN at
 The

Witness:

Volunteer Enlistment

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
St. Louis

I, *Peter Carhuty* born in *Ariscormon Co Ireland*
in the State of _____ aged *Twenty Three* years,
and by occupation a *Boatman* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
voluntarily enlisted this *Seventeenth* day of *July*
1862, as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period
of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree
to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by
law. And I, *Peter Carhuty* do solemnly swear,
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers
whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of
the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the
Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *17* day of *July*

1862

Before

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infir-
mity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W H Saw Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Peter Carhuty*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment
and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able
bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier
has *Blue* eyes, *Brown* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5* feet *8* inches high.

John M. Stephens
Recruiting Officer.

Approved
Adj. Gen. L. A. 11/21/62
Capt. R. D. Moore

x

832
Garherty, Peter

Co A., 10 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

See Garherty, Peter

Book Mark,

See also

x

833

Garrison, Edward

Co E, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	See Garrison, Edmond
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 834
Garnett William

Co M, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8236292	26
2	8236304	27
3	8236336	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also

J.

| 10 Cav. | Mo.

William Harneill

Appears with rank of *priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Apr 13, 1864.

Where born *Virginia*

Age *21* years; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *Mich 26*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 4 in.*

When mustered in *Mich 26*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *60* 100; due \$ *100*

Where credited *1 Cong Dist 2 S. D. 5 md*

St Louis Mo
Company to which assigned *M*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Name not taken upon rolls of Co. M

Book mark:

G

| 10 Cav. | Mo.

William Garnett

Appears with rank of *priv.* on
Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo., *apl 2*, 186*4*.

Where born *Virginia*

Age *21* years; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *Mch 26*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 4 in.*

When mustered in *Mch 26*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *60* 100; due \$ 100

Where credited *1 Cong Dist 2 S. A. 5*

Company to which assigned *and St Louis Mo*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Selah

G

10 Cav. | Mo.

William Garneil

Appears with rank of priv. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Mich 26 1864.

Where born

Age..... years; occupation.....

When enlisted Mich 26, 1864.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes.....; hair.....

Complexion.....; height..... ft. in.

When mustered in, 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Where credited 5 and St Louis
Dist Mo.

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Delah.

✓ 835
Gannett James
Co C, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also *9th Mo. Cav.*

X 836 *Got Edward*
Garrison Edmond

Co (E), 10 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8244262	26
2	8244363	27
3	8244469	28
4	8244574	29
5	8244675	30
6	8244817	31
7	8245666	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

X *G*

| 10 Cav. | Mo.

Edward Garrison

Pr, Co. *E*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Memphis Tennessee, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100.

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged for reason of*
surgeons certificate of
disability from duty. He is
off B Co 10th Miss Inf

Book mark: *Exchange by upon*

L. B. Sawyer

MAR. 28

8245666

1891*

Surgeons Certificate of Discharge
from Gen. Hapt. Staff. 3rd Regt.
Dec 30 - 1862 Vide 212R

8

10 Cav.

Mo.

Edward Garrison

Private, Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Discharged at Jeff Barracks Mo.
Dec. 30/62 by reason of Surgeon Cert. of
Disability

Book mark:

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

Edward Garrison

Priv, Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan and Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick at Genl. Hospital.*

Jeff Parucke mo.

Book mark:

N H Merrill

5 | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Edward Garrison

Priv., Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 2nd Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick at Genl. Hospital
Jeff. Banacks Mo.

Book mark:

9 | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Edward Garrison

Pine, Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For date Nov. 1, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 10 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

N K Merrill

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

Edward Garrison

Mo

, Co. *E*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson Barracks Mo, *Dec 17*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Dec 17*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 4*, 1862.

Where *Jeff City Mo*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

g

10 Cav.

Mo.

Edmund Garrison

Pres., Co. *A*, 28 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson Barracks Mo., *Sept.*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Sept.*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 4*, 1862.*

Where *Jeff City Mo.*.*

Period *3* years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

*The 28 Missouri Infantry failed to organize, and together with the 9 Missouri Cavalry formed the 10 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

N. K. Merrill

Garrison - Edmund

P, Co. A, 10 Mo. Cav.
Reg't

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Edmond Garrison

Private of Company *A*

10 Regiment of *Co. Md*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharged
Dec 7/62.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Edmond Harrison
 Rank: Private Company: A Regiment: 10
 Arm: Co State: Mo
 Nature of Casualty: Discharge

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Scrotal Fissure Right Side

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Chas. Carl

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Dec 17/62

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

St Louis Mo

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Roll 16 Discharges St Louis
Mo 1862 D.

REMARKS.

W. J. Smith
Clerk.

(170)

Ex 7774

2485
 CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

Edmunds Garrison
 a Private Co. A E
 90th Mo. Reg't of Cavalry '6

Approved
 Maj. Miles
 Inspector
 Must. Division

Send you the basis of my
 in basis see of other
 To be discharged
 by order of Brig. Gen. E. A. Carr

R. M. Elliott
 Lieut. Col.

Dep. Sect. Gen. Office
 Feb 2/63

Received (A. G. Office)

186

See 30
 Enter on monthly Rolls
 H. D.

COMPARED WITH
 AND CANCELLED BY
 ROLL'S

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private **Edmund Garrison** of Captain **Lusk**
 Company **A**, of the **40th Mo** Regiment of United States
 was enlisted by **Capt. Lusk**, of
 the **Tenth** Regiment of **Mo. Cav. & Jeff. City**,
 on the **4th** day of **August** 1862, to serve **3** years; he was born
 in **Mo.** in the State of **Kansas**, is **29**
 years of age, **5** feet **6** inches high, **light** complexion, **grey** eyes,
Sandy hair, and by occupation when enlisted a **Laborer**. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty **60** days.

Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said **Edmund Garrison** of
 Captain **Lusk** Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of
 Here consult par. 1134, p. 245 and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

Sorel Hemia of right side which he says he had
before enlisting, and has done very little duty since
enlistment. He is in hospital one and one-half months.

Jeff. R. R. Co. Mo.
Dec. 15-1862.

DISCHARGED this

30th

day of

December

1862, at

St. Louis, Mo.

Henry Almy
Colonel

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

x

837

Gartham, Louis E.
Co C, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

Gartham, Lewis E

Book Mark:

See also

x
 838
Garvey Patrick
 Co *M*, 10 Missouri Cav.
Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	See Garvey, Patrick
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark:

See also

839
Garum Patrick

Co *F*, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8245753	26
2	8245850	27
3	8245954	28
4	8246050	29
5	8246152	30
6	8246263	31
7	8246347	32
8	8246431	33
9	8246554	34
10	8238868	35
11	8247344	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 6688-C-1886.

See also

G

| 10 Cav. |

Mo.

Patrick Garvin

Priv, Co. *F*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville, Tenn June 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100 ; due \$ *75* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

*Deserted while
returning to his Regt.
as an exchanged
prisoner of War Sept.
23, 1863.*

Book mark *6688-6-190. E.B. 88*

W. M. Jackson

(361)

App't.

G | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Patrick Garrin
Ct., Co. *D*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Mar 21*, 186*7*

Deserted :

When *Sept.*, 186*7*

Where *Memphis Tenn.*

Arrested :

When _____, 186*7*

Where _____

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

G | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Patrick Garvin

St., Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for sep & Oct., 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Present at

St. Louis Mo.

Feb 1/63

Book mark:

Stea

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

Patrick Gavin

M., Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In military
prison at St.
Louis Mo.*

Book mark:

9 | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Patrick Larvin
Priv., Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 7 June, 1863.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Wounded and
captured in battle of
Gettysburg, Miss May 4 '63

Book mark: _____

9 | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Patrick Garrison

Cin....., Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr....., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

5 | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Patrick Gavin

Priv., Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

1 | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Patrick Garvin

Priv, Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Patrick Gavin

Priv, Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Nov 1, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. ², 10 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

J | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Patrick Gavin
Pvt., Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jeff Barracks, Mo., Dec 17, 1862.

Muster-in to date Dec 17, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 13, 1862.

Where Lexington, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: 66-28 C 836

7 | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Patrick Gavin

Priv., Co. B, 28 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Co Mo., Sept 8, 1862.

Muster-in to date Sept 8, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 13, 1862.*

Where Lexington.*

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

*The 28 Missouri Infantry failed to organize, and together with the 9 Missouri Cavalry formed the 10 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: 1688 - C - 1886

Garvin, Patrick

P, Co. 4, 10 Mo. Cav.
Reg't

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Dir. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record 2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Co. 10th Regt.

Det.

This is accepted as referring to

Patrick

Adjutant General's Office.

Present at B.B. Mrs July 31/63 also Rebt. on Roll July 31/63
do absent without leave since July 31/63 on roll R.A. Aug. 31/63 absent without
Parloushed 186 for days; returned 186;
Home since July 19/63 yet absent
deserted 186; No further record

Enrolled as Patrick Garvin F 10 mo Lead
No other name known on Co. F 10th Mo. band
No similar name known on Co. F 10th Mo. band
7/25/66
M

a G.O. Case Review Jan 28/66

Copied by J.M.P. 7.20.88

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS

No. 301

See Harrison & Harrison City

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

BBRoll

*47
150
184 no 2*

RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
	No. of Reg't	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of	Vol. 16	Page 22	Vol. 3	Page 102
<i>Private</i>					<i>ORR</i>	<i>5</i>		<i>37</i>	<i>116</i>
<i>Private</i>					<i>let med</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>107</i>		
<i>Private</i>					<i>BBRoll</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>80</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>69</i>
<i>Private</i>					<i>BBmo</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>134</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>86</i>

Reported at *Sumtown Miss* *May 2-6-10*, 1863, confined at *Richmond, Va.*, *May 19*, 1863.

Admitted to Hospital at _____

When he died _____, 1863, of _____

Reported at *City Point Va* *May 23*, 1863; reported at *Camp Parole, Md.*, *June 9*, 1863.

Reported to *BBmo* *June 23/63* where he reported *June 30/63*

May 25/63

6688-C. 86

Copied by *(over)*

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM				
		No. of Reg't	State	Arms of Service	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page
<i>Garson Patrick</i>										
<i>Garson Patrick</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Mo</i>		<i>A</i>	<i>PA Pam</i>	<i>329</i>	<i>P.</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>page</i>

Captured at *Franklin Miss May 17/63*, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____

Paroled at _____

Paroled at PA Mo Jan 20/63, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186

Copied by *Hand*

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

Ernest Catrich V

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't	State	Arm of Service	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page
<i>Ernest Peter</i>	<i>-P 10</i>	<i>Mo.</i>	<i>Sur</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>A B Road</i>	<i>226</i>	<i>E</i>	<i>1</i>		
<p>Entered at <i>Gunston Mill. May 5</i>, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186</p> <p>Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186, of _____, 186</p> <p>How he died _____, 186; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186</p> <p>Discharged at _____</p> <p><i>Account at A B new. Jan 20/68</i></p> <p>Copied by <i>Shed</i> ✓</p>										

x 840
Garvey, Patrick
Co M, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8254100	25
2	8254205	27
3	8254298	28
4	8254434	29
5	8254726	30
6	8238790	31
7	8254785	32
8	8254854	33
9	8254938	34
10	8255021	35
11	8255105	36
12	8255183	37
13	8255237	38
14	8255310	39
15	8237955	40
16	8238716	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:
✓ See also

G | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Patrick Garvey
Capt. Co. M., 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chatteranga Tenn. July 21', 1865

Muster-out to date

July 21', 1865

Last paid to

June 21', 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$ *4 87* 100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *25* 100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Mo.*

Mustered out to date July 21' 1865

by reason of being sentenced to imprisonment

Book mark:.....(*over*)

G. M. Howe

MAR. 28

8238716

01P91*

by transfer to L'No. Cav. Bds,
Pursuant to Special Order
No. 3, dated Headquarters
Mil. Div. Tenn.,
Nashville Tenn.

C | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Patrick Garvey
Capt, Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *dated June 30*, 186*5*.

Station *Edgefield Tenn.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Promoted from*
Privt to Capt Feb 1-
65 Regtl Order 10. Due
A. S. for loss of order.
\$ 3.00

Book mark:

E. M. Smith

G. | 10 Cav. | Mo.
Patrick Garvey
Cm., Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Mar & Apr, 1865
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Prom. from
Prom. to Corp. Feb 1/65.
See the Lt. for notes
of ordnance #30

This organization was consolidated with 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry,
July 25, 1865, per S. O. 3, Mil. Div. Tennessee, dated June 23, 1865.

Book mark:

Randolph
(158) Copyist.

10

10 Cav.

Mo.

Patrick Garvey
Cop, Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan 9 Feb*, 186*7*.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *From from*
Co. to Corp Feb
1/67 due 100
for losses of
ordnance & Co

Book mark:

U. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Patrick Garvey
Pm, Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on
Expedition Dec
20/64

Book mark:

Randolph

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

Patrick Garvey

Private, Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randolph

(254)

4. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Patrick Garvey
Pr., Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July & Aug., 1864.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted Jan
8/63. Returned Dec 23/63
Restored to duty & pay
with loss of time being
absent, by D.M. #106 T. Bush
Miss., by order Brig Genl
J. M. Arthur.

Book mark:

Randolph.

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

Patrick Garvey

Pri., Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted Jan 8/63.

Returned Dec. 23/63.

Restored to Duty & Pay
by special order No. 106. With
loss of time being absent
By order of Brig. Genl.
J. W. Arthur

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

Patrick Garvey

Pri..., Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted Jan 8 - 1863.

Returned from Desertion
Dec 23 - 1863. Returned
voluntarily by special order
No. 106.

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

Patrick Garvey

Pi..., Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted Jan. 8. 63.

Returned Dec. 29/63.

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

9 | 10 Jan. | Mo.

Patrick Garvey
Priv., Co. 12 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Jan. 2, 1864

Deserted:

When Jan. 8, 1864

Where Fort Magazine, Mo.

Arrested:

When _____, 1864

Where _____

Remarks: Gain from
desertion.

Returned to his
Camp, Dec. 23, '62.

Book mark: _____

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

Patrick Garry

Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted June 8/63.
returned from desertion
Dec. 23/63.

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

G

| 10 Cav. |

Mo.

Patrick Garvey

Pri., Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Deserted Jan 8/63*
at St. Louis, Mo.

Book mark:

Murray, P.

x *g*

| 10 Cav. | Mo.

Patrick Garvey
Pri, Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(254)

Nowy J.
Officer

G | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Patrick Garry
Pri, Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for dated Nov. 1, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Co. H 10 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

Henry J.
Clerk

4 | 10 Cav. |

Mo.

Patrick Garner
Pri., Capt. Cain's Co., 10 Reg't Missouri Cav.*

Age *35* years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Magazine, Oct 31, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Oct 31, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug 16, 1862

Where

St. Louis, Mo.

Period

3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Paid \$200 Prem. &
\$2500 Bounty, Nov 30.*

* This organization subsequently became Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Moore, Jr.
Clerk

Garvey Patrick

....., Co.

10 Reg't *Mo. Cav.*

4

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Garney - Patrick
Pot. Co. J. 10. Mo. Cavy

COMMISSIONER OF THE DISTRICT

For the District of Columbia

of the District of Columbia

is hereby from the United States

the District of Columbia

the District of Columbia

is hereby from the United States

the District of Columbia

Office of the District of Columbia

1803

Quartermaster, U. S. A.,
1863

St. Louis, Mo. Aug 15 1863

Sir:

In compliance with the requirements of General Order No. 7, Quartermaster General's Office, Washington City, June 17, 1863, you are hereby respectfully notified that I have this day

paid to William Bates the Reward authorized by law for

the arrest and delivery at

St. Louis, Mo.

to

C. D. Coleman

Cape Girardeau, Mo.

of Patrick Henry Co.

of

10th

Regiment

Mr. Bates, a deserter from the military service of the United States.

I am, very respectfully,

Your obedient Servant,

Brig Genl

W. H. Stringer

COMMANDER ST. LOUIS DISTRICT.

Wm Myers

by J. H. Clark

Shane Notified the Co. Commander

..E.2.U. International Institute

188

and since 18

Patrick Garvey
G. W. M. C. C.

188

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

Office Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. A.,

St. Louis, Mo.,

Aug 11th 1863

SIR:

In compliance with the requirements of General Order No. 7, Quartermaster General's

Office, Washington City, June 17, 1863, you are hereby respectfully notified that I have this day

paid to S. A. Helms the Reward authorized by law for

the arrest and delivery of Alfred H. Smith to W. Miller

Capt. J. P. M. of 1st Regt. Ill. Cav. Co. D, 10th Regiment

Mc Carthy, a deserter from the military service of the United States.

I am very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

S. C. M. String

COMMANDING ST. LOUIS DISTRICT.

W. Miller
by J. D. J. Co.

I have notified Company Commander

Patrick Henry

18th May 1776

Office Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. A.,

St. Louis, Mo. Aug 15th

1863

SIR:

You are hereby notified that I have this day paid to

the sum of

Dollars and

cents for the arrest and delivery at

to

Co.

Regiment

of Patrick Gurney (Capt) 10th Regt of Mo. Cavalry, a deserter from the military service of the United States.

I am very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

To the officer Commanding
10th Regt Mo. Cavalry

Wm Myers
by J. H. [Signature]

Letter from
Capt C. H. Colman
Respecting Patrick
Garvey. Resident
from Co. D. 16. Mo. Ave.

Aug. 8th 1868

PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE?

FIRST DISTRICT OF MISSOURI.

St. Louis, August 8th 1863.

Sir -

I have the honor to send you
Patrick, Lavery, a deserter from
Co. "I" 10th Mo. Cavalry -

I will send you descriptive list
to be signed at proper time -

Respectfully &c

Gent.

W. H. Strong

St. Louis Mo.

C. O. Coleman,

Capt 1st Dist Mo.

x

⁸⁴¹
Gatschel, John

Co G, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60

Book Mark:

See also

847
Gaty, William

Co B, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8235937	25
2	8249761	27
3	8249839	28
4	8249922	29
5	8250007	30
6	8237198	31
7	8250096	32
8	8237569	33
9	8250179	34
10	8250264	35
11	8250347	36
12	8250425	37
13	8250504	38
14	8238190	39
15	8250597	40
16	8236848	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 2nd Mo. Cav.

E | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Gaty
Pvt, Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to Co. B. 2nd Mo. Cav.

Roll dated July 25, 1865.

When enlisted Sept 12, 1865.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Oct 7, 1865.

Present or absent not stated

Company to which assigned B

Remarks: Stop for one carb
bullet.

Book mark :

Joseph Stewart
(342) Copied.

L | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Gaty
Pvt, Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Nashville Tenn, June 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 ____.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ____; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

William Saly

Priv, Co....., 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Station *Edgfield Tenn.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Stop for me*

carb ear bridle

Book mark :

E. D. Meale

G | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Gaty
Pvt., Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent in
Convalescent-Camp
in Nashville Tenn.

Book mark:

C. M. Loughlin
Copyist

G | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Gaty
Pvt., Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Dir. Teamster

Book mark: _____

A. S. M. Laughlin
Coyd.

G | 10 Cav. | Mo.

William Gatz
Pr., Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent -*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent - on Expedition.*

Book mark:

C. M. Laughlin.
Coppied.

L | 10 Cav. | Mo.

William Gaty
Pr, Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct -, 1864.

Present or absent Absent -

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent - on
Expedition since
Sept. 1. 1864.

Book mark:

G

| 10 Cav. |

Mo.

William L. ...

Co., Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

William Gaty

Pvt., Co. H., 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May & June, 1867.

Station Vicksburg, Miss.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick Daily
duty as Teamster.

✓ As appears on Roll.

Book mark:

F B Smith

9

10 Cav.

Mo.

William Gatz

Orin, Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent. *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On Detached service*
at Vicksburg Miss

Book mark:

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

William Gatu

Priv, Co. *H*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *March + April*, 1864.

Station *Vicksburg Miss*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzelle
Copied

Ym Lath

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____100

Remarks: On detached service
at Vicksburg Miss

Book mark :

(255)

Mayer

Copyright

L

10 Cav.

Mo.

William Cat

Orin, Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *I Convalescent*
Camp near Vicksburg
Miss

Book mark:

W. H. Rawser

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

William Gaty
Pr..., Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mauver

G

| 10 Cav. |

Mo.

William Gaty

Priv., Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Advance Bounty*
due Premium on roll

Book mark:

Cy. | *106* | **Mo.**

William Gaty

10, Co. *10* Reg't Missouri *600*.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

21st Decr. 1863, 1863.

Muster-in to date *21st Decr.*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2nd*, 1863.

Where *Medora, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Grey eye, dark*

hair, fair complexion.

am, 5 ft 8 in.

Book mark:

Chugler

✓ 843
Gedburg Fredrick

Co *K*, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8236479	2
2	8236481	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

G | 10 Cav | Mo.

Fredrick Gedbury
Pvt

Appears with rank of on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ments of Substitutes forwarded**

for the 10 Reg't Missouri Cav Roll dated

St Louis, Mo, Sept. 1, 1864.

Where born Sweden

Age 23 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Aug 24, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 3 in.

When mustered in Aug. 27, 1864

Where mustered in St. Louis, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited { 1st Cong. Dist., 1 Sub. Dist., 4
Mo. Mo.

Company to which assigned "K"

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Subs for J. Finney

Remount taken up on rolls of Co.

Book mark:

G | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Frederick Gedbury

Appears with rank of on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ments of Substitutes forwarded**

for the 10 Reg't Missouri Cav. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 27, 1864.

Where born Sweeden

Age 23 yrs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Aug. 27, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair brown

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 3 in.

When mustered in Aug. 27, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Louis, Mo.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Where credited

Company to which assigned "H"

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Substitute for John Finn, 4th
Reg. 1st Sub. Dist, 9th Dist. Mo. - Not
entitled to Bounty

Book mark:

Gedbury, Frederick.

, Co. 71, 10 Reg't Mo. Cav.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 4	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Frederick Godbury desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
Twenty three years and three months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis, Mo
the 27th day of August 1864

Witness:

Alexander Loring

Frederick Godbury

10 Mo. Can.

483

No. 40

Frederick Godbury

Enlisted at St Louis Mo

As Substitute for

John F. Smith

On the 27th day of Aug, 1864

By

Capt C D Coleman

N McDonald

Julian Bates

Board of Enrollment,

1st Dist. of Mo

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

St. Louis.

I, *Fred Redbury* born in the State
of *Sweden*, aged *23* years; and by
occupation of *Telegraph*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with

Esq., of *Saint Louis*

John F. Smith Esq., of *Saint Louis*

to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and
delivered to me, on the *27th* day of *August*, 186*4*

and having thus agreed with said *John F. Smith*, I DO HEREBY
ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this *27th* day of *August*

186*4* to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period

of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such

bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do

solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the *United States of America*;

that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;

and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders

of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis*

this *27th* day of *August*, 186*4*

Fred Redbury

BEFORE

John F. Smith

Capt. J. M. Pratt M.D.

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute
agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity
which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober
when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to
perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of *John F. Smith*

subject to be drafted in *1st District, 1st Sub District Mo*

on 3rd March 3, 186*4*, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern

in such cases. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Brown* hair, *Fair* complexion; is *5* feet *3*

inches high.

C. Coleman

Captain Provost Marshal:

1st Dist Mo

A. McDonald

Commissioner of Board.

Julian Davis

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of

Dist. of

Missouri

Missouri into service and Co H 10th Regt Cavalry. Mr T. W. St. Louis Aug 27th 64

C. Coleman Provost Marshal 1st Dist of Mo

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Frederick Leebury desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am
Twenty Three months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo.
the 27th day of August A.D. 1864

WITNES:

Alexander Leebury
Frederick Leebury

No. _____

Frederick Leebury
Enlisted at St Louis Mo

As Substitute for

John Finn

On the 27th day of Augt, 1864.

By

Capt C D Colman

N McDonald

Julian Bates

Board of Enrollment,

1st Dist. of Mo

1060

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, Fred Gadbury born in the State
of Sweden, aged Twenty three years, and by
occupation a Printer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with
John Finn Esq., of St Louis Mo.
First District, First Sub District, State of Missouri
to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and
delivered to me, on the Twenty seventh day of August, 1864;
and having thus agreed with said John Finn, I DO HEREBY
ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Twenty seventh day of August
1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period
of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such
bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do
solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**;
that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo
on the 27th day of August 1864

Before

Fred Gadbury

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute
agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity
which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober
when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to
perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of John Finn

Enrolled & Subject to be drafted in First District, First Sub District
State of Missouri, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern
in such cases. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion; is 5 feet 3
inches high.

C. Coleman
Captain

Provost Marshal.

A. McDonald

Commissioner of Board.

Julian Bates

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of

Dist. of

Missouri

Mustered into service in company F. 10th Regt Cavalry Mo. Vol. Aug 27. 1864

Approved
C. Coleman
Capt & Provost Marshal
St Louis Mo

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Frederick Gedburg desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
Nearly three years and _____ months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis, Mo
the 27th day of August 1864

Witness:
Alexander Long
Frederick Gedburg

10 ear
Ged
No. _____
Frederick Gedburg
Enlisted at St Louis Mo

As Substitute for
John Finn
On the 27th day of Augt, 1864

By
Capt C D Colman
A M Donald
Julian Bates

Board of Enrollment,
1st Dist. of Mo

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, Fred Gadbury, born in the State of Sweden, aged twenty three years, and by occupation a carpenter Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with

John Finn Esq., of St Louis Mo to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 27th day of August, 1864; and having thus agreed with said John Finn, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this twenty seventh day of August 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the United States of America; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 27th day of August 1864.

Before

Fred Gadbury

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of John Finn enrolled & subject to be drafted in 1st District 1st Sub District Mo, 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has blue eyes, brown hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 3 inches high.

C. Coleman
Captain and Provost Marshal.
St Louis Mo

A. McDonald

Commissioner of Board.

Julian Bates

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of _____ Dist. of _____

Mustered into service in Company H 10th Regt Cavalry Mo. Vol. St Louis Aug 27. 1864

Capt. & Provost Marshal 1st Dist. of Mo.
Approved
C. Coleman

x
844
Gehrmann, Wm. D. L.

Co. G, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8247392	25
2	8247490	26
3	8247590	27
4	8247691	28
5	8247802	29
6	8247901	30
7	8247986	31
8	8248061	32
9	8248129	33
10	8248196	34
11	8248264	35
12	8248336	36
13	8237141	37
14	8248419	38
15	8237743	39
16	8248507	40
17	8248590	41
18	8248673	42
19	8248747	43
20	8248823	44
21	8248885	45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

G

| 10 Cav. |

Mo.

Wendler Gehring

Pro, Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn, June 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 24, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864, drawn since \$ 24 ⁵³ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 25 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chapin

G. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Winder Lehning
G., Co. *G.*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Mich. & Apr.*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wiss.

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

Mauder Gehring

Pro

, Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan - 7th.*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chapin

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

Wendler Gehring

Pro

, Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov - Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chapin

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

Wendler Gehring

Pro

Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On exped't since Sept. 2/64

Book mark:

Chapin

4 | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Kendler Gehring

Pos, Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Hardy *Capt.*

G | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Wendler Gehring
Prk, Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May + June 1864

Station Vicksburg, Miss.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

F. B. Smith
Corryel.

4 | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Wendler Gehring

Pos, Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on Detached Service at
Richburg, Miss. Since April 26/64

Book mark:

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

W Gehring

Priv, Co. *G*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *March + April*, 1864.

Station *Vicksburg Miss*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzell

4 | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Wendler Gehring

Pol, Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Rich & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached service
aticksburg. Miss since Apr
26/64

Book mark:

G | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Wendler Gehring

Plt, Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent about

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In Convalescent Camp
near Picksburg, Miss

Book mark: _____

M. Fairley

G.

| 10 Cav. |

Mo.

Wendler Schring

A., Co. *G.*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 4 Dec.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Due U.S. for Clothing
and Revolver, \$44.06*

Book mark:

Wend.

4

10 Cav. | Mo.

Hendler Gehring

Pos, Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harley

4

10 Cav.

Mo.

Wendler Gehring

Pol

, Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hardy

E. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Wendell Gehring
Priv, Co, *E*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Wendell Gehring

X

S.

10 Cav.

Mo.

Wendler Lehning.

Geo., Co. *E.*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*3*.

Present or absent. *absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent sent in*
Camp Greene, Corinth
Miss.

Book mark:

Reppington

J. L. | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Max Schreiner

Lucas, Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan & Feb.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Sick*

Book mark: _____

Chas. L. Comp

J. L. Schreiner
100

E. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Wendell Gehrin

Lein, Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1869.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Springer

E. | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Wardner Gibson

Feb., Co. B, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 40 Dec. 31, 1869.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 10 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

Springfield

L. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Wendler Gehrin
Sgt., Co. B, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 43 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson Davis, Dec. 17, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Dec. 17, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When August 22, 1862.

Where Jeff. City Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. Springer

J. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Wendell Schrein.

Pl., Co. *C.*, 28 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *4.5* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

W. S. Magazine
St. Louis Mo. Sept 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Sept 10, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 22, 1862* *

Where *Jefferson City* *

Period *3* years.*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

*The 28 Missouri Infantry failed to organize, and together with the 9 Missouri Cavalry formed the 10 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

J. Springer

x

845

Gehring, Wendler

Co G, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	See Gehring, Wendler
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	

Book Mark:

See also

x ⁸⁴⁶
Geotchel, John
Co G, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	See Geotchel, John
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	

Back Mark:

See also

x

847

Geotschel, John

Co G, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	See Goetschel, John
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

Book Mark:

See also

848
Gerreau, John
Co L, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30

Book Mark:

See also

849

German *Judson*
Co. *C*, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private *Wagoner*

CARD NUMBERS.

18241868	2
18241963	2
18242051	2
18242133	2
18242225	2
18242285	2
18242363	2
18242442	2
18242524	2
18242597	2
18237065	2
18242671	2
18237658	2
182428037	2
18242746	2
18242823	2
18238595	2
186666347	2
	2
	2
	2
	2
	2
	2
	2
	2
	2

Book Mark:

See also 9th Mo. Cav.

G | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Judson German^{*}
Cor., Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1863. On duty as
teamster

Sept 1863. On duty as
teamster

Oct. 1863 On duty as Reg'l.
teamster

Nov. 1863 On duty as
waggoner

Dec 1863 & Jan 1864. On
duty as teamster in Q. M. D.

Feb. 1864. Absent in Con-
val. Camp near Vicksburg

March 1864. On duty as
teamster in Q. M. D.

Apr. 1864. Absent on det'd.
serv. at Vicksburg

July 1864. On duty as Reg'l.
teamster

Aug & Sept 1864. On duty as
teamster in Q. M. Dept.

Nov. 1864. Absent with

Book mark:

(over)
Judson

APR. 23

36666347

1396.

Leave at St. Louis
Dec 1864. Loss Dec 5/64
Memphis. This
operation of reserve

* Name also appears as
Germain

G

| 10 Cav. |

Mo.

Judson German
Wagoner Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Nov 19, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Nov 18, 1864.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov 30, 1863*; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *39⁰⁸* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks *Mustered out by reason*
of expiration of term of
service to take effect Nov 18, 64

Book mark:

J. C. Noteman
Off

Cy

| 10 Cav. |

Mo.

Frederick German
Myer, Co. *C*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St Louis Mo, *aug 5*, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *upto*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Remission in Reg't. line*

not up north to

Mustered out

Book mark: _____

As

10 Cav.

Mo.

Judson Sherman
Sherman, Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Ad. D. in R. M. D.

Book mark:

Salmon

Ch

10 Cav.

Mo.

Judson German
Bagman, Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug.

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$

1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$

1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

1.00

Remarks:

On duty duty in

2 M. D.

Book mark:

J. D. L. M.

B

10 Cav.

Mo.

Jackson German
Wagoner, Co. C., 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *May & June, 1864.*

Station *Vicksburg Miss.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *on Daily Duty*
in I. M. D. as Teamster.

Book mark :

F. B. Smith

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

Judson German
Prisoner, Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on detached
service aticksburg Miss*

Book mark:

Holbrook

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

Judson German
Nagler, Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for March & April, 1864.

Station Vicksburg Miss

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(344)

C. S. Rozzelle
Coppied

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

Jackson German
Regt, Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nich Capt.*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on detached*
service (Hicksburg, Miss.)

Book mark:

Halbrook

4 | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Judson German
Wagon, Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks Absent at Conna-
scient camp near
Wicksburg, On D. D.
in D. M. D.

Book mark :

Randall

G | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Judson German
Wagoner, Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: On duty 2 M. O.

Book mark:

Randall
Capt.

Ly

10 Cav.

Mo.

Judson German.
Wagon Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Oct. 21*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Randall

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

Judson German
Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug., 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randall
Capt.

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

Judson German
Prt, Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randal

SG

| 10 Cav. |

Mo.

Judson German
Pvt, Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated April 30*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randall

29 | 10 Car. | Mo.

Judson German
Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Car.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated April 22", 1863

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

Judson German
Pat, Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(250)

Ranger

Copy.

G | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Judson German
Pat, Co. *C*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Aug. 31 to Dec. 31*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 15*, 1861.

Where *Rolla, Mo.*

Period *9* years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 .

Where

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was composed of men transferred from Co. *C*, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

x

830

Ghallagher, Michael

Co M, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	See Gallagher, Michael	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark

See also

✓ 851 John D. Gilbert John Thomas

Go L, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8236365	2
2	8236391	2
3	8253972	2
4	8254024	2
5	8238080	2
6	8286801	2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also 2 "Mo. Cav."

G | 10 Cav. | Mo.

John L. Gilbert
Pvt., Co. L, 10 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to Co. "L" Murrill's Horse (7th Mo Cav)

Roll dated July 25th, 1865.

When enlisted April 21st, 1864.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in April 21st, 1864.

Present or absent not stated.

Company to which assigned "L".

Remarks: Deserted; after

handed in and assigned
to Co. Jan'y 16, 1865.

Returned to Duty in S.A.

No. 25 H^q Qrs. 4 Div.,

C.E. M.D., Grand Springs,

Ala., 'Mch 14, 1865, with

of all pay and allowance during
roll

Book mark :

W.A. Regan

MAR. 28

8236801

ALBANY

Absence by order of
Bot. Maj. Gene Lipton.
Due U.S. for arrest &
apprehension \$3000.
Transferred July 25,
1865.

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

John J. Gilbert
Priv., Co. *D.*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Station *Edgfield Tenn.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Dead, apprehended &*
assigned to Co. Jan'y 15 - 65
Rest. to duty by spec
order Mar 25 det. Adm're
H Div. C. C. M. D. M. Gravelly
rev

Book mark:

cancel

MAR. 28

8238080

418914

Spiz. Ala March 14
/65 with loss of all pay
& allowances by order of
Br. Brig Gen. Upton. Due
I am apphed. \$ 30.⁰⁰
Stoppage for ord. lost
\$ 1.75

x As it appears on Roll.

4

| 10 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Gilbert
Co. L, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Payable paid,*
\$25.00; bounty due,
\$75.00

Discharged *Oct 4*

Due Gov't
appreciation, \$0.

Returned to duty by
Over

This organization was consolidated with 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry,
July 25, 1865, per S. O. S. Mil. Div. Tennessee, dated June 29, 1865.

Book mark :

MAR. 28

8254024

018910

Appl. Order No. +

As it appears.

E | 10 Cav. | Mo.

John Th. Gilbert
Cpt, Co. L, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: County paid
\$25.00. County due
\$75.00.

* Spurred Cut

Due Gov't
approx. \$0.

Firstroll on which borne.

* It appears.

Book mark:

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

John Thomas Gilbert

Appears with rank of Priv on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

near St. Louis, Mo., May 3, 1864.

Where born Covington, Ky.

Age 19 years; occupation Baker

When enlisted Apr. 21, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Gray; hair Sandy

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in April 21, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Louis, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned A.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

John Thomas Gilbert
Appears with rank of Private on
Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Apr. 21, 1864

Where born Covington, Ky

Age 21 years; occupation Baker

When enlisted Apr. 21, 1864

Where enlisted St. Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Gray; hair sandy

Complexion fair; height 5 ft 6 in.

When mustered in Apr. 21, 1864

Where mustered in St. Louis

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Where credited 7th Ward, St. Louis, Mo.

Company to which assigned.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

E. W. Hunter

(130) Copied

Gilbert, John Thomas
Pvt., Co. L, 10 Reg't Mo. Cav.

24 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dep. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>✓</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <i>✓</i>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion <i>✓</i>	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Feb. 16. 1865.
John Thomas Gilbert
Wants to know whether
he enlisted in 10th Mo. Cav.
or 10th Ill. Cavalry.

Nov. 1906. This paper was formerly
filed with the records of the Provost
Marshal 1st District of Missouri in
the Archives Div. M. B. O.

1865
11th Mo

Gravelly Springs. H

Captain Coleman
sir Ther seemed to be a
miss understanden as to
what regiment I enlisted
for ther for i wish you
to write me a few lines
to show whether i enlisted
for the 10 Mo Cavalry
whether i enlisted for
the 10 Ills Cavalry i want
something to show that
i enlisted for the 10 Mo Cavalry
under this name and oblige
me I enlisted the 21 of
April 1864 I was arrested
in July 1864

John Thomas

John Thomas Gilbert
10 Mo Cavalry Co L

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Received from Second Auditor
October 19, 1893.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT

I, John Thomas Gilbreath desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do declare, That I am Twenty years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis, Mo

the 21st day of April 1864

Witness:

John Thomas Gilbreath

John Thomas Gilbreath

No. 17
John Thomas Gilbreath
Volunteered at St Louis Mo
April 21st 1864
By Capt C. D. Colman
10th Regiment of Mo Cavalry

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 18
Bounty \$25.00 & adv. Pay \$13.00
\$38.00 Paid by Col. Brackett
April 22nd 1864.

Y. Ward

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

(A. U. G. No. 71 & 72)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St. Louis

I, John Thomas Gilbert born in Georgetown
in the State of Kentucky aged 19 years,
and by occupation a Baker Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 21st day of April 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, John Thomas Gilbert do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

21st

day of

April

1864

Before

Capt. J. M. March

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julian Bate
Quincy B. Granger
1st Dist. Mo. EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Grey eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet
6 1/2 inches high.

Capt. J. M. March
1st Dist. Mo. Volunteers, on

the 21st day of April 1864, at St. Louis

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company 10th

Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on

Capt. J. M. March
1st Dist. Mo.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

*Alfred J. ...
Dec 6. 1875. ...*

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Thomas Gilbert, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS or until I am 19 years and 10 months of age, that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo
21st day of April 1864
 Witness: John Thomas Gilbert
John Thomas Gilbert

enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 18 _____

7th Ward

No. _____
John Thomas Gilbert
 Volunteered at St Louis Mo
April 21st 1864
 By Capt C D Coleman
for 10 Regiment of Mo Cav Reg

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ of _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Saint Louis
Springton
Missouri

I, John Thomas Gilchrist born in England

in the State of Kentucky aged 19 years,

and by occupation a Baker Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 21st day of April 1864

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John Thomas Gilchrist

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis Mo
this 21st day of April 1864
By John Thomas Gilchrist
Mark

Baron Coleman
Capt & Mr. Marshal 1st Dist. Mo.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julien Bates
Surgeon Bd. Enroll.
1st Dist. Mo.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has Gray eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet

65 inches high.

C. Coleman
Capt & Mr. Marshal 1st Dist. Mo.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 21st day of April 1864, at St. Louis Mo
 Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company F, 11th Regiment of Vol Volunteers, on

Coleman
Capt & Mr. Marshal 1st Dist. Mo.
Julien Bates
Surgeon Bd. Enroll.
1st Dist. Mo.

H-76-
Camp 10th Mo. Cav.
near Travellers Springs Fla. March 13, 1865

Hinrichs G. F. Capt.
No. 136 Co. 2^d 10 Mo. Cav.

Respectfully requests to have Peter O.
Silbert private of his Co. restored to
duty. Said Silbert enlisted Apr. 21. 64
was sent to the command, & assigned
to his Co. Jan. 17th 1865.

\$30.00 has been paid for apprehending
as a deserter.

Can not be recommended as a
good soldier
Rest to duty.

In O. O. No. 25 City 1 & 2 Co. March 13/65

H. Fr. 10th Cavalry Me. Sil.
Travellers Springs, Fla. March 13th 1865.

Respectfully forwarded
and recommended;

J. W. Benteen, Capt. Col.
Comd'g

No. 9th 1st Brigade

1st Division 6th C.

March 13. 1865

Respectfully forwarded.

We command that
this Soldier lose all
pay due him. have the
apprehension money,
retained from his army
pay - also that he be re-
stored to duty.

P. H. Winlow
Colonel Commanding

Recd 10th Cav. 1st Brig. March 13/65

Adams Co. L. 10 Mo. Cav.

Near Travelly Springs Ala. March 13th 1865.

Thos. L. Gilpin.

Dear Sir,

Sir I would respectfully request, to have Private John T. Gilbert a member of my Co. L. 10th Mo. Cav. restored to duty.

Said private P. T. Gilbert, enlisted at St. Louis Mo. April 21st 1864, and was mustered into the service of the U. S. States.

He was sent to, and joined the 10th Regt. Cav. Mo. Vols. on or about the 12th day of

January 1865, as unassigned recruit, & was assigned to my Company on the 17th of January 1865.

I have since received notice, that \$30⁰⁰ had been paid, for his apprehension, as a deserter, & have order, to stop said amount from his pay.

I am not able, to recommend him as a good soldier.

Very Respectfully
Your Obedient servant
C. F. Munroe Capt. Co. L. 10th Mo. Cav.

✓ 85-2
Gilbraith David R.
Co *A*, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	<i>Reference Envelope</i>
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark:

✓ See also *9" Mo. Cav.*

VSO ITUO 01

60

✓ ⁸⁵³ *Gillard James*

Co , 10 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

18244261	2
3	3
4	4
5	5
6	6
7	7
8	8
9	9
10	10
11	11
12	12
13	13
14	14
15	15
16	16
17	17
18	18
19	19
20	20
21	21
22	22
23	23
24	24
25	25

Back Mark:

✓ See also

G

| 10 Cav. |

Mo.

James A. Gillard

Priv, Co. *A*, 28 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson Barracks Mo, *Sept 7*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *Sept 1*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 13*, 186*2*.*

Where *Jeff City Mo*.*

Period *3* years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Name not taken upon roll of 10th Cav Mo

*The 28 Missouri Infantry failed to organize, and together with the 9 Missouri Cavalry formed the 10 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

N. H. H. H. H.

x

854

Gilligan, Thomas

Co A, **10** Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50
27	51
28	52
29	53
30	54

See Gallagher, Thomas

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

x

855

Gilligan, Thomas

Co *H*, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30

See Gallagher, Thomas

Book Mark:

See also

x

856

Gillighan, Thomas

Co. A, **10** Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
3		2	
3	See Gallagher, Thomas	2	
4		2	
5		2	
6		2	
7		2	
8		2	
9		2	
10		2	
11		2	
12		2	
13		2	
14		2	
15		2	
16		2	
17		2	
18		2	
19		2	
20		2	
21		2	
22		2	
23		2	
24		2	
25		2	
26		2	
27		2	
28		2	
29		2	
30		2	
31		2	
32		2	
33		2	
34		2	
35		2	
36		2	
37		2	
38		2	
39		2	
40		2	

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 857
Glasscock Andrew
Co C, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also 9th Mo. Cav.

x ⁸⁵⁸ *Glasscock, James*

Co *C*, 10 Missouri Cav.

Sergeant | *Sergeant*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8241828	26
2	8241924	27
3	8242010	28
4	8242098	29
5	8242189	30
6	8242276	31
7	8242424	32
8	8243083	33
9	32868811	34
10	36666348	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also *9th Mo. Cav.*

G

| 10 Cav. |

Mo.

J. H. Glasscock
Sgt., Co. C., 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1863. Absent on
furlough at Mt.
Vernon Mo. Mar
25. 1863.

Sept. 1863. Goes Sept 16/63
Camp Sherman
Miss. Discharged
by order

Book mark:

Quinton

G

| 10 Cav. |

Mo.

James H. Glasscock
Sgt, Co. *B*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, *Aug 5*, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Aug 31*, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by order*
Sec of War Sep 17 - 1863

Book mark:

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

James H. Glasscock
Capt., Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Oct. 31*, 186*3*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged by Spec*
ial Order No. 40, from
Hdqr Army of Gen.
from Maj Gen Grant.

Book mark :

(358)

Randall
Capt.

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

James B. Glasscock
Sgt., Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*7*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

10 Cav.

Mo.

James H. Glasscock

1st Lt, Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks *Absent on furlough from Mar 22nd '63 to go to Mt Vernon*

Book mark :

G | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James H. Glasscock
Edelgt, Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated April 30*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *On furlough for*
20 days, from Nov. 22
1862, to go to Mt. Ver-
non.

Book mark:

G | *10 Cal.* | **Mo.**

James H. Hasscock
Capt. Gt. Co. E., 10 Reg't Missouri Cal.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dated April 22, 1863.*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ *100* for.....

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... *100*

Remarks *Absent on furlough*

Book mark:.....

Randall

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

James H. Glasscock
Con. Sgt. Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pandaal

X

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

James H. Glascock
4 Sgt., Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Aug. 31 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 19, 1862.

Where Rolla, Mo.

Period 9 years.

Mustered in:

When 1862.

Where

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was composed of men transferred from Co. C, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Randall

(252c)

Copied.

G

10

9 Cav.

Mo.

James H. Glasscock

Co. C, Bowen's Batt'n, Mo. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Brown

Where born Overton Tenn

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 19, 1861.

Where Rolla Mo

By whom Capt Benteen; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Discharged by order
of Gen Grant Sept 17, 63

* Co. C, Bowen's Batt'n Missouri Cavalry, was assigned to the 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry as Co. C, about September, 1862, and subsequently transferred to the 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry as Co. C, per S. O. No. 216, Headquarters State of Missouri, dated Dec. 4, 1862.

J. H. Stewart

x

859

Glasscock, James H.
Co C, 10 Missouri Cav.

Sergeant | Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 860
Gleason Charles E.
Co. G, 10 Missouri Cav.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8236414	"
2	8248342	"
3	8237145	"
4	8248423	"
5	8237746	"
6	8248510	"
7	8248593	"
8	8248675	"
9	8248749	"
10	8248825	"
11	8238246	"
12	8248916	"
13	8236816	"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"

Book Mark:

See also *Mo. Cav.*

3

10 Cav.

Mo.

Charles O. Keason

Chic., Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to

2nd Mo. Cav.

Roll dated

July 25, 1865.

When enlisted

April 20, 1864.

Period for which enlisted

3 years.

When mustered in

June 25, 1864.

Present or absent

not stated

Company to which assigned

A.

Remarks:

Book mark :

(342)

Joseph Stewart

Copyright.

47

10 Cav. | Mo.

Charles E. Gleason
Pvt, Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Nashville Tenn June 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1864, drawn since \$ 48 98 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Chapin

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

Charles E. Season
Priv., Co....., 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Station *Edgefield Tenn.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. D. Neale

49

10 Cav.

Mo.

Cas. E. Hanson

Pro, Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chapin

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

Charles E. Gleason

Prs, Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chapin

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

Charles E. Gleason

Per, Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chapin

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

Chas E. Gleason

Pvt., Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - Oct., 1864

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On exped. since Sept. 2/64

Book mark:

Chapin

61 | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Lehl's Co. Gleason

Regt, Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: * Bounty and advance Pay

* As on Roll

Book mark:

H

10 Cav.

Mo.

Chas E Gleason

Capt, Co. *H*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *May + June*, 186*4*.

Station *Vicksburg, Miss*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Bounty + advance*
pay due.

Book mark :

F B Smith

4 | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Abel E. Gleason

Pl, Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Advised pay and Bounty
due on detached service at
Richsburg Miss since April 24/64

Book mark:

Hardy

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

Chas E Gleason

Priv., Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Mch + April, 1864.

Station Vicksburg Miss

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Not mustered

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzell

4

10 Cav.

Mo.

to E. Gleason

Regt., Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Not Mustered

Book mark:

Harley

G

| 10 Cav. |

Mo.

Lehls E Gleason

Appears with rank of Pvt. on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

V'burg, Miss. June 25, 1864

Where born Chester, Ill.

Age 18 years; occupation laborer

When enlisted April 20, 1864

Where enlisted Clear Creek, Miss.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes blue; hair light

Complexion light; height 5-2 in.

When mustered in Apr. 20, 1864

Where mustered in V'burg, Miss.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned G

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Muster in to Date from

April 20th 1864

Book mark: _____

E. W. Hunter

⁸⁶¹
Glenfly Adam
Co. *C*, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2
2	<i>See Glenfly, Adam.</i>	3
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
26		
27		
28		
29		
30		

Dist. No. *Get-270-1869.*

See also

X

862
Glenry, Adam

Co C, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

18241869	18
18241964	19
18242050	20
18242134	21
18242226	22
18242309	23
18242385	24
18242462	25
18242542	26
18242615	27
18242689	28
18243048	29
18242756	30
18242831	31
18242881	32
18242932	33
18242979	34
18238673	35
18238673	36
18238673	37
18238673	38
18238673	39
18238673	40
18238673	41
18238673	42
18238673	43
18238673	44
18238673	45
18238673	46
18238673	47
18238673	48
18238673	49
18238673	50

Book Mark: Gel-270-1869

See also

G. 10. Cany. Mo

Adam Glenfory.

, Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. Cany.

NOTATION.

Book mark:

Bel. 220. 1869.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 15th, 1870.

A Discharge on file submitted

A. M. Muzzy

Copyist.

G | 10 cav | Mo.

Adam Glenfry
Or, Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn June 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *not known*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *June*, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *39*²⁵ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100 due \$ *75* 100

Remarks: *about rich ruin*
Mich 10.63 at St Louis
Mo.

**Corrected by Mark - Ex.*

Book mark *Vide - Gel 270-689 a*
Discharge as full settled.

James

Ly

10 Cav.

Mo.

Adam Glenfrie

Pr, Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent sick in
St. Louis Mo.*

Book mark:

Belmont

Ch

10 Cav.

Mo.

Adams, Henry

Pr, Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186 *5*.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Absent in Jan
St. Louis Mo

Book mark:

Stallbrook

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

Adam Blunfry

Pm

, Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec.

, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Absent sick at

St. Louis Mo.

Book mark :

Holbrook

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

Adam Cleefrey

Pr

Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 186*7*.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Absent sick at

St. Louis Mo.

Book mark:

St. Louis Mo.

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

Adams Duffrey

Pr, Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1863*, 186 *4*

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Absent pick price

Mich. 5 - 1863.

Book mark:

Holbrook

Cy | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Adams, George
Bn, Co. *E*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St Louis Mo, *Aug 5*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Put on board the*
Hospital Boat Scabilla
Youngs Point La. Mar 1863
Got heart & price

Book mark: *Feb 17 1864 discharge on*
file unsettled & de-Get 270 1869

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

Adam Elmer

Pr, Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *absent sick at*
H. S. S. Mo.

Book mark:

Hebrak

A.

10 Cav.

Mo.

Adam B. Hays

Pr., Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March + Apr.*, 1864

Present or absent.

absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Absent sick at
Louis Mo.*

Book mark:

Adelbros

24

10 Cav.

Mo.

Adam Glenfry

1st, Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Went sick at
St. Louis, Mo.*

Book mark:

Randall

10

10 Cav.

Mo.

Adam Glenfy

Det., Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent sick at
St. Louis Hospital,*

Book mark:

Randall

G | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Adam Henry
Priv, Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Dated Oct. 31*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Due Gov't, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Valuation of horse, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *Absent sick at*
St. Louis Hospital

Book mark:

Randall
(228) *Approved*

5 | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Adam Glenfy
Prst, Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks Lick at St. Louis
Hospital

Book mark :

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

Adam Glenfy

Privt., Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks

Sick in St. Louis Hospital

Book mark :

Handall

SG

| 10 Cav. |

Mo.

Adam Glenfry

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated April 30*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Hospital Co. at*

Ill. January, Nov. 10" 1863

Book mark :

Rammell

S | *10 Cav.* | **Mo.**

Adam Glenfy
Pvt., Co. *E*, 10. Reg't Missouri *Heavy*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dated April 22*, 186*3*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *In hospital at St. Louis.*

Book mark:.....

H. Randall
(1860) *Copyist.*

G | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Adam Gentry
Sgt., Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

X *G*

| 10 Cav. |

Mo.

Adam Glenfly
Priv, Co. *C*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Aug 31 to Dec 31*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20th*, 186*2*

Where *St. Louis*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 .

Where

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was composed of men transferred from Co. *C*, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Randall
Copyist.

Co

Sp

10

Missouri Cav

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 P 2 4 5 8 5 1
 2 P 2 4 6 0 5 1
 3 P 2 4 6 1 5 3
 4 P 2 4 6 2 6 4
 5 P 2 4 6 3 4 8
 6 P 2 4 6 4 3 2
 7 P 2 4 6 5 1 2
 8 P 2 4 6 5 9 3
 9 P 2 4 6 6 7 3
 10 P 2 4 6 7 4 9
 11 P 2 4 6 8 2 4
 12 P 2 4 6 8 9 5
 13 P 2 4 6 9 7 1
 14 P 2 4 7 0 4 1
 15 P 2 4 7 1 1 3
 16 P 2 4 7 1 8 3
 17 P 2 3 8 2 1 6
 18 P 2 4 7 2 7 2
 19 P 2 3 6 6 3 3

Book Mark:

McCarry

G. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

William Gloth,

Pvt., Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to Co. F 2^d Mo. Cav (Merrill's Horse)

Roll dated July 25th, 1865.

When enlisted Oct 1, 1862.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Dec. 17, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Company to which assigned F

Remarks: Date of Transfer

July 25 - 65

Book mark :

J. M. Webb

G

| 10 Cav. |

Mo.

William Gloth

Priv., Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville, Tenn., June 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to

Apr. 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled \$931, 1864; drawn since \$25²¹/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Received:

Not mustered out.

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson

(361)

Copyid.

C

| 10 Cav. |

Mo.

William Cloth

Priv., Co....., 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *May & June*, 1865.

Station *Edgefield Tenn.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

J. N. Moore

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

William Gloth
Priv., Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wm. H. Apple*, 1865

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*On detached
service at Nash-
villy Tenn.*

Book mark :

W. M. Jackson

(858)

Copied.

G | 10 Cav. | Mo.

William Gloth

Priv, Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: On detached
service at Nashville,
Tenn.

Book mark :

W. M. Jackson
(368) Clk.

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

William Gloth
Priv

Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Sick in Hosp
at St. Louis, Mo.

Book mark:

(158)

M. Jackson

G. | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Sloth
Pvt, Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Absent on ex-
pedition since
Sep 2/64.

Book mark:

Martin

G | 10 Cav. | Mo.

William Gorch
Pl., Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G | 10 Cav. | Mo.

William Gloth
Pl., Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May & June, 1884.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heck

G. | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Stark
D., Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

William Geork
Pl, Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Absent in
Convalescent
Camp near Vicks-
burg, Miss

Book mark:

G | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Goth
St, Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 22nd, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stee

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

William Gorko

A, Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sgt. & Co. F*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Slute

G. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

William Stark
M., Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stark

4 | 10 Cav. | Mo.

William Gloth
Priv., Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May 7 June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Beck
Copyright

5

10 Cav.

Mo.

William Glott

Priv., Co. *E*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Beck

G | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Cloth

Priv., Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1889.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Gloth

Priv., Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Beck

9

10 Cav.

Mo.

William Gloth

Priv, Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

A | 10 Cav. | Mo.

William Holt

Pvt, Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jeff. Barracks, Mo., Dec 12, 1862.

Muster-in to date Dec 12, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 6, 1862.

Where Cape Girardeau, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

G. L. H. - *M. J. H.*
P, Co. *F.*, 10 Mo. Cav.
Reg't

3 Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
O. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <i>2</i>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Cairo, Ill.,

June 6th

1865

Order No. 43

Requisition of

William Bloth
"Bugler" Leo F. McLeary

From Cairo, Ill.,

To New Albany Ind.

Nature of Service to join Regt

for order of A. L. Dwyer

Surgeon in charge of US Genl Hosp

Fort Scott Kansas Nov 13/64

May 30/05

W. L. Lath.

to Mr. Lath.

Head Quarters Det. C. C. Cary. Depot
Edgefield Tenn May ^{30th} 1864

Capt. Hall,

Sir.

Please allow the bearer
Port. Wm. Glott. Co. "K." 10th Mo. Cary. to join this
camp, there being a number of his
Regiment here.

I am Sir,

V. Respectly,

Jr. Q. M. S. Lt.

Jno. Williams
St. 1st Mo. Cary,
Adj. Adjt.

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

~~Mr. Glatz~~ & Gloth

Private Company F

10th Regiment of ~~Wis. Cavalry~~

Volunteers at the battle of ~~Gettysburg~~

October 1864. ~~Supper~~

~~Date of Casualty~~

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Mr. Glatz? Gluth.
 Rank, Private, Company F., Regiment, 10th
 Arm, Cavalry, State, Missouri
 Place of casualty, Not stated
 Nature of casualty, Wounded, G.I.H. Left hand
 Date of casualty, October 1864, Supposed

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the _____ Regiment,
 _____ Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps; dated _____
List of Wounded in Hospital Fort Scott Kansas Supposed
Detached from Report signed S. B. Davis Surgeon
U.S. Vol. dated Nov 30-1864

Index 50 P. no. 77

This Regiment was engaged in Campaign against Rebel
General Price in Mo Oct & Nov 1864

D. D. Davidson
7-16-78

Clerk.

* By G.M.
 See list.

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

W^m Isloth

Private Company "F"

10th Regiment of Missouri Cav.

Volunteers at the battle of (near Inde-
pendence, Mo.) Oct. 19th to
Nov. 15th 1864.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Wm Bloth*
 Rank, *Private*, Company *"F"*, Regiment, *10th*
 Arm, *Cavalry* State, *Missouri*
 Place of casualty, *(near Independence, Mo.)*

Nature of Casualty. *Wounded (head - slight.)*

Date of casualty *Oct. 19th to Nov. 15th 1864*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the _____ Regiment,
 _____ Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated _____
Battle Book, Vol. 4, Dept. of the Missouri, Sept. 1863 to Dec. 1864, folio 203.
** Wm Bloth, Bugler - See List of killed & wounded of the 4th Brig. Cav. Div., in*
actions from Oct. 19th to Nov. 15th, 1864, in Genl. Pleasanton's command, during the late
campaign in Mo., enclosed in a Report dated Nov. - 1864, at St. Louis, Mo.
and signed by Surgeon H. V. Dayton, Surgeon in Chief, Cav. Div. - Page 14. Filed in
Surgeon's Office. R.R.B.
June 17/84

Samuel Armstrong
 Clerk.

10-3-76

804
Glutz, Joseph
Co G, 10 Missouri Cav.

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8247373	x
2	8247462	x
3	8247575	x
4	8247665	x
5	8247850	x
6	8247904	x
7	8247989	x
8	8248064	x
9	8248132	x
10	8248199	x
11	8248267	x
12	8248339	x
13	8248422	x
14	8248509	x
15	8248592	x
16	8248650	x
17	8248725	x
18	8248801	x
19	8248874	x
20		x
21		x
22		x
23		x
24		x
25		x

Book Mark:

See also

G

| 10 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph G. Lutz

Capt., Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn June 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 24, 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864, drawn since \$ 12 ⁶³ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Prom. from priv to Capt for

S.O. No 43 dated A.D. 10 Mo Cav.

Dec 29/64 Louisville Ky.

Book mark:

Chapin

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Glutz

Capt., Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Prom. from priv. to Capt.
for S.O. No. 43, dated H.Q. 10 Mo.
Cav. Dec. 29/64.

Book mark:

Chapin

49

10 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph E. Lutz

Capt., Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Prom. from priv. to Capt.
for O. No 43 dated H.C. 10 Mo
Apr. Dec 29/64

Book mark:

Chapin

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph G. Lutz

Capt., Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Prom. from priv. to Corp. for
S.O. No. 43 dated H.Q. 10 Mo Cav.
Dec 29/64.

Book mark:

Chaplin

49

10 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph G. Glutz

Priv., Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On exped. since Sept 2/64.

Book mark:

Chapin

9 | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Joseph Glutz
Pl, Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

47 | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Joseph Gletz

601, Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Joe G. Lutz
Pr., Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

(114) A. Fairley *Capt.*

G

| 10 Cav. |

Mo.

Joseph G. Hutz

Co. 1, Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January & February*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. H. Hutz

4

10 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Gutz

Pr, Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted Jan 23/63 reported to Company
March 24/63 restored to duty with loss of pay
and allowance for the term absent as per
Special Order No 866 Dated Nov 17.
A.C. Wickhaming Miss Nov 19/63
Pay due as Corp from 10 Sept/62 to date of
desertion, pay due as private from date of
return, reduced to ranks from Corp to private
(over)

Book mark:

H. Ainsley

MAR. 28

8248199

018910

from Date of return March 29/63

4

10 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph G. Lutz

Pol., Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1861.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Assented 23 Jan 63 reported
under President's proclamation March
29/63. Pay due as Capt 23 Jan 63
and as Private from date of return.
Restored to duty with pay and allowances
by order

Book mark:

A. Fairley

L

10 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Glutz

Plt., Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Haidley

E. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph E. Egan
E., Co. E., 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 4 June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

B. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Blunt
....., Co. *G.*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March & April*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Deserted Jan 23 1863*

Rejoined from Recursion
April 14 1863

Book mark:

L.

10 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph E. Ely
Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 23*, 186*2*.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Quartermaster January 23^d*
1862 at Memphis Tenn

Book mark:

Referring to the

G. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Gluck
Sergeant, Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1. Dec.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On arrest*

Book mark:

Spencer H.

B. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Blute
Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 24, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

Springer

G. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Gutz
Comp. Co. G., 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson Press Co. Dec. 17, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Dec. 17, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When August 15th, 1862.

Where Jefferson City

Period 2 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jefferson City

10 | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Smith
Company, Co., 28 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

W. D. Hoagins
St. Louis Mo. Sept 10, 186*9*.

Muster-in to date *Sept 10*, 186*9*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *August 15*, 186*9*.*

Where *Jefferson City Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....

*The 28 Missouri Infantry failed to organize, and together with the 9 Missouri Cavalry formed the 10 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Jefferson
(250) *U.S.* Copied.

Ghutz, Joe.
Capt, co. 40, 10 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Adjutant General's Office,

....., 188 .

Case of Jos Glutz
Cnpl. Co. G. 10 Mo. Cny

Restortion 17th A. C
1863 & 4.

Nov. 18/63

See
Lusk W. A.
Maj. Comdg

17 A. C

✓ G. 865
Road, William G.
Co. 2d, 10 Missouri Cav.

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

✓ Book Mark:

See also 9 "Mo. Cav."

✓ 866
Godby John A.
Co. L, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F2 39431	26
2	F2 39525	27
3	F2 39629	28
4	F2 39728	29
5	F2 39830	30
6	F2 39920	31
7	F2 39984	32
8	F2 40101	33
9	F2 40188	34
10	F2 407108	35
11	F2 40273	36
12	F2 37702	37
13	F2 40293	38
14	F2 40700	39
15	6359-B-1817	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: 6359-C-87

✓ See also 9th Mo. Cav.

G 10 Car. Mo.

John H. Godby

, Co A, 10th Reg^t Mo Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 6359 to 1887.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, July 26, 1887

Charge of absence without
leave of February 1, 1862
is removed, it having
been erroneously made.

Warren

G. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

John L. Goddy
Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Aug 5, 1864.

Last paid to

Apr. 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 3 ⁵⁵.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ 100.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Term of service ex-

pired

Book mark: see 6359. C. 87.

F. A. Winger

G. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Godby.

Pvt., Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged on account of term of service expiring.

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

A

10 Cav.

Mo.

John H. Godby
Art, Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *May + June*, 186*4*.

Station *Camp near Vicksburg, Miss.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. R. Smith

G. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

John L. Goddy.
Co., Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent on de-
tached service at
Vicksburg, Miss.

Book mark:

E. A. Wright

G | 10 Cav. | Mo.

John H Godby
Priv, Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for March & April, 1864.

Station Vietsburg Miss

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzell
Coppied.

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

John A. Godby.

Pvt., Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31-63 to Apr. 30, 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached service Vicksburg, Miss.

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

G. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Godby
Prt, Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent. present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton
Coppin

G. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Godby
Bugler, Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Godby
Pvt

Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep-Oct, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Godby

Plt., Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

G. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Godby
Pvt

Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 28 Feb to 30 June, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Godly
Capt, Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 10th to April, 1863

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* Pay due for use &
risk of horse & horse
Eqpts

* Entire remark cancelled
from roll by lines drawn
through it

Book mark:

Drayton

G. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Gidley
Cpl., Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for 31 Oct 1862 to 28 Feb, 1863.

Present or absent. present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use +
hire of horse + horse eqpt
from Jan 15/63.

Book mark:

3. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

John B. Sadler
Plt, Co. *A*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *16 July*, 1861.

Where *Rolla, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *16 July*, 1861.

Where *Rolla, Mo.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for horse & horse equipments*

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was composed of men transferred from Co. *A*, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: *6359-6-1887*.

Dayton

MAR. 28

8239431

1891

+ Pay due. Ref. for horse

+ as appears in coll.

x 867
Goddard, Charles

Co L 10 Missouri Cav.

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8252968	2	8237849
2	8253073	3	8238078
3	8239133	4	8236793
4	8239153	5	
5	8239171	6	
6	8253342	7	
7	8253395	8	
8	8253452	9	
9	8253501	10	
10	8253551	11	
11	8253602	12	
12	8253652	13	
13	8237001	14	
14	8253703	15	
15	8237393	16	
16	8253757	17	
17	8237780	18	
18	8253811	19	
19	8237789	20	
20	8253867	21	
21	8237827	22	
22	8253919	23	
23	8253971	24	
24	8237842	25	
25	8254023	26	

Book Mark:

See also 2 Mo. Cav.

G | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Goddard
Pt., Co. L, 10 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to Co. "L" 2nd Missouri Cav.

Roll dated July 25th, 1865.

When enlisted Oct. 18th, 1862.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Oct. 28th, 1862.

Present or absent

Company to which assigned "L"

Remarks: Absent on Df.
at St. Louis, Mo.,
since July 20, 1864.
Transferred July 25,
1865.

Book mark:

W. H. Pagan

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Goddard
Priv., Co. *L.*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *May & June*, 1865.

Station *Edgefield Tenn.*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on Det.*

Ser. St. Louis Mo.

since Feb'y 15 - 65.

Stoppage for Ordnance lost
\$20.85

Book mark:

R. M. Neale

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Goddard

Priv., Co....., 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *March 8: apr*....., 186*5*.

Station *Gen. Draft Rendezvous*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... *100* for

Due Gov't, \$..... *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$..... *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... *100*

Remarks: *This soldier is on Detached Service at Draft Rendezvous since Feb. 20th 1864.*

Book mark :

E. M. Meals

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

Chas. Goddard

Capt, *Co F*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Absent on detached service at St. Louis, Mo. since Feb. 15, '64.*

This organization was consolidated with 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry, July 25, 1865, per S. O. 3, Mil. Div. Tennessee, dated June 29, 1865.

Book made *March 27, 65*
Over

Sabine

MAR. 28

8254723

01891*

Vide D. & D. R.

x

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Goddard

Priv., Co., 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Nov. 1-1864 to Feb. 28, 1865.

Station Gen. Draft Rendezvous

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: xx This
 soldier is on detached ser-
 vice since Feb. 20 - 1865

Book mark:

10

10 Cav.

Mo.

Chas. Graddard

Prt, Co. L, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan Feb*, 1865

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Absent on de-*
tached service at St.
Louis, Mo., since Feb.
15, '64.

Book mark:

Saline

g | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Godard
Pvt, Co. L, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on
detached service
at St. Louis, Mo.
since Feb. 15, '64.

Book mark:

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Goddard

Priv., Co. *A*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*

Station *Draft Rendezvous near Santa Fe,*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

L

10 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Leonard

Pvt., Co. L, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent: *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on det.
service to St. Louis.
No service Feb. 15, '64*

Book mark:

Charles

G | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Charles Goddard
Cot., Co. F., 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for July + Aug., 1864.

Station Benton Barracks, Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On Special
duty at Draft Pen-
deyons, Benton
Barracks, Mo.

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

Chas. Goddard

Pr., Co. L, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Absent on de-*
tached service to St.
Louis, Mo., Feb. 15,
1864.

Book mark:

Chas. Goddard

G

| 10 Cav. |

Mo.

Charles Goddard

Capt, Co. *L*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Draft Station *Remedios, Benton Blk, Mo*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Private 10th Mo*

Cav Vols

Book mark :

F. B. Smith

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Goddard

Pri....., Co. L, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1864.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On det. ser. at
St Louis, Mo. since
Feb 15. 1864.

Book mark:

(1357)

J. D. Brown

Officer

G

| 10 Cav. |

Mo.

Charles Goddard

Pr., Co. *L*., 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *March + Apr.*, 186*2*.

Station *Benton Barracks, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

49

10 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Goddard

Priv., Co. L, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on det ser
at St Louis Mo. since
Feb 15/64.

Book mark:

(256)

J. T. Brown

Officer

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Goddard
Priv....., Co. *L*....., 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Jan'y + Feb*....., 186*4*

Station *Draft-Barracks St-*
Louis Mo.

Present or absent *Present-*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Detached for*

Recruiting purposes By
Special Order No 42 dated
Hd Qrs 17 Army Corps Vicks-
burg Miss Feb 12-1864-

Book mark :

C. S. Rozell
W

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

Chas. Goddard

Pri., Co. L, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick on
det. ser. at Louis. Mo.
since Feb 15 '64.

* As it is on roll.

Book mark:

J. B. Brown

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Goddard

Priv., Co. L, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(357)

J. Brown

Capt.

G | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Goldard

Cri....., Co. L, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*....., 186*J*.

Present or absent..... *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Due Gov't 100*
56 cts.

Book mark:

J. J. Brown

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

Chas. Goddard

Ori, Co. L, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1867)

J. M. Brown

Chaplain

Ly | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Chas Goddard

Priv, Co. L, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. O. York

G | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Chas Goddard

Priv, Co. L, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. O. York App't

G

| 10 Cav. |

Mo.

Charles Goddard

Priv., Co. L, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. O. York

G. 10. Cav. | Mo.

Geo. Goodard

Rank 1st Lt. 10 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Reduced to ranks by
Regt. Order No. 56. dated
2d. Dec. '62. Mo. Cav. Camp
Greeney Feb. 17. 1863.

Book mark:

Geo. Goodard

G. | D. Co. | Mo.

Charles Goodard

Rank *1st Lt.* Reg't Missouri *Co.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1. See.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appt. 1st Lt. 1st Reg't Mo. 1. 1862.*

Mustered in as 1st Lt. Oct. 28. 1862.

Absent on detached service.

Book mark:

J. C. White

G. | 10. Cav. | Mo.

Charles Goddard

Rank 1st Lt. 10 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. Dec. 19, 1862.

Muster-in to date Dec. 19, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 18, 1862.

Where Camp N. S. Magazine

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments,100

Remarks:

Book mark:

N. S. White

K
Ly | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Charles Goddard

Sgt., Co. *E*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Oct-31*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick*

*This organization subsequently became Co. *L*, 10 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

S. O. York
Capt.

G | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Goddard

Sgt., Capt. Ruhl's Co., 10 Reg't Missouri Cav.*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis 60 Mo, Oct-28, 1862

Muster-in to date Oct-28, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct-18, 1862

Where M. S. Magazine Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

S. O. York

Goddard - Charles.

P, Co. *L*, 10 Reg't Mo. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information. /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

HEAD QUARTERS, GEN'L DEPOT, RECRUITING SERVICE, Mo. Vols.

Benton Barracks, Mo.

August, 22^d

1864.

Colonel,

Sir,

Nov. 1905. This paper, was formerly filed with the records of the Superintendent of Volunteer Recruiting Service of Missouri, in the Archives Division, M. & O.

I respectfully request that Charles Goddard, 1st Lt. of my Regt. on duty at your Hqrs. and, I am informed by your Orderly, doing no particular duty, be relieved, and ordered to report through Col. E. B. Alexander, Sup't. of Recruiting, to Lieut. Wm. De Vries, 1st Lt. 10th Mo. Cav. on duty in the city as Recruiting Officer for that Regt.

In making this request Col. I do so for the good of the service, - for purpose of avoiding the necessity of sending another man from the Regt. - and the man, Goddard, being a suitable person for recruiting. I have also another reason - by the sinking of Steamer B. M. Remeyn, on night of 21st July, the Regt. and nearly all the Companies of it - lost all - every book, paper and record, and will now have to procure what facts and data can

we planned from the Adj. Gen. State of Missouri's
 Office - Such as Descriptive Books of Companies,
 Muster in Rolls of Companies - Field Staff, Etc. Etc.
 which will necessitate much writing - at which,
 I propose to keep Private Goddard, if you
 will be so kind as to relieve him - and
 he the capacity so to do.

With much esteem, I am,

Believe Very Respectfully,
 Your obedient Servant,

J. H. R. Bontgen,
 Det. Col. 10th
 Cavalry, Mo. Vols.

Aug 22nd 1864
 Division Ad. 10th Mo. Vols.
 Requests to Private Goddard Relieved
 from duty at this Dept.

10 Mo. Cav

Col. P. Morrison,
 U.S.A.

In Charge - General Recruiting Depot
 and Draft Rendezvous.

(N.B.)

Adj. Gen. Wm. Pe. Graft. Recruiting is on
 Corner of 3d & Green Sts., over City Hall, 3d Story.
 Office

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable cause for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *l. l. &c.*; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspection, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1360 Regulations, 1861.
Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, &c., or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the soldier's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action ordered thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper funds in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

182

Charles Goddard
a Private Co. L
18th Reg't of Mo. Cav.

Vol.

APPROVED

W. F. Randolph

SURGEON U.S.A.
MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Received of the Adjutant
St Louis Mo Army 22 1865
To be Discharged

By order of
Brig Genl Dodge
Ben M. P. A.
Master of

Received (A. G. Office) 1865

Adjt Genl Dept Mo May 22 1865
Adjutant General's Office

June 16 1865,

Duplicate sent the Adjutant Office

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Charles Goddard of Captain C. F. Heinrichs Company, (L) of the 10th Mo. Inf. Regiment of United States Volunteers was enlisted by Lieutenant Kelly of the 10th Mo. Inf. Regiment of U. S. Magazine on the eighteenth day of October 1862, to serve three years; he was born in Cincinnati in the State of Ohio is thirty years of age, five feet seven inches high, fair complexion, blue eyes, light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Soldier. During the last three months said soldier has been unfit for duty 90 days* From a fracture of the ankle joint of the left leg. (Sequestered Ankylosis)

STATION: Hosp. Recd. Dept. Bendy near Benton Barracks Mo.
DATE: May 17th 1864 W. Morrison

W. A. A. Commanding

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Charles Goddard of Captain C. F. Heinrichs Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of Ankylosed ankle joint of the left leg of three months standing, and in my opinion permanent for life - Unfit for a soldier or Veteran Reserve Corps

James M. Martin Surgeon, U. S. A.
In charge of Hosp. Recd. Dept.
Discharged, this twenty ninth day of May 1864, at Benton Barracks
W. Morrison
Col. U. S. Army
Commanding the Post

The soldier desires to be addressed at

Town _____ County _____ State _____

* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

868
Goddard, Charles
Co. *L* (2nd), 10 Missouri Cav.

Sergeant | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60

Book Mark:

See also

869

Goddard, Charles

Co C (2nd), 10 Missouri Cav.

Sergeant | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30
30	31
31	32
32	33
33	34
34	35
35	36
36	37
37	38
38	39
39	40
40	41
41	42
42	43
43	44
44	45
45	46
46	47
47	48
48	49
49	50
50	51
51	52
52	53
53	54
54	55
55	56
56	57
57	58
58	59
59	60
60	61
61	62
62	63
63	64
64	65
65	66
66	67
67	68
68	69
69	70
70	71
71	72
72	73
73	74
74	75
75	76
76	77
77	78
78	79
79	80
80	81
81	82
82	83
83	84
84	85
85	86
86	87
87	88
88	89
89	90
90	91
91	92
92	93
93	94
94	95
95	96
96	97
97	98
98	99
99	100

Book Mark:

See also

x

870

Godler, Frank

Co G, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private | Wagones

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60

Book No.

See also

x

871
Goeler, Frank

Co G, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private Wagoner

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30
30	31
31	32
32	33
33	34
34	35
35	36
36	37
37	38
38	39
39	40
40	41
41	42
42	43
43	44
44	45
45	46
46	47
47	48
48	49
49	50

Book Mark:

See also

X 872
Goeller, Frank
Co. G, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private Wagoner

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8247391	"
2	8247489	"
3	8247589	"
4	8247696	"
5	8247801	"
6	8247900	"
7	8247985	"
8	8248060	"
9	8248128	"
10	8248195	"
11	8248263	"
12	8248337	"
13	8248418	"
14	8248418	"
15	8248506	"
16	8248589	"
17	8248656	"
18	8248730	"
19	8248806	"
20	8248877	"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

G

| 10 Cav. |

Mo.

Frank Goeller

Wagoner, Co. *G*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Nashville Tenn June 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date *June 24*, 1865.

Last paid to *Oct. 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 31*, 1864; drawn since \$ *31*⁸⁴ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *76* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *aff'd Wagoner Dec 10/64*

Book mark:

Chapin

7

10 Cav.

Mo.

Frank Goeller

Wagoner, Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On Det at Chickasaw
Ala. since Mch 20/65.

Book mark:

Chapin

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

Frank Goeler

Wagoner, Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On Ex. duty in 2nd
Sept. as teamster,

Book mark:

Chapin

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

Frank Goeller

Wagoner, Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On D.C. at Memphis
Tenn., since Dec. 21/64

Book mark:

Chapin

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

Frank Goeller

Pro

, Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hosp. Memphis
Tenn. since Aug. 1/64

Book mark:

Chapin

h

| 10 Cav. |

Mo.

Frank Goeller

Pl

, Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in Hspt at Memphis*

Left since Aug 10th 64

Book mark:

Haidy

G | 10 Cav. | Mo.
Frank Goeller
Priv., Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May + June 1864.

Station Vicksburg Miss.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Genl
Hospl at Vicksburg
Miss since June
28/64.

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

G | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Frank Geller

Col., Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Genl Hosp't at
Richsburg, Miss since June 28/64

Book mark: _____

A. Fairley

G | 10 Cav. | Mo.

F Goeller
Priv, Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for March + April, 1864

Station Vicksburg Miss

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On extra duty
in I M. Dept. at
Transfer since Nov
14/63

Book mark :

C. S. Rozell
Coppied.

6 | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Frank Geller

Pl, Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached service
at Rockburg Miss. since Apr
26/64

Book mark:

Frederick

4 | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Frank Goeller

Pos, Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Extra duty, in 2 m. Sept
as Quartermaster since Nov 14/62

Book mark:

A. Fairley

4 | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Frank Goeller

Col., Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Extra duty 2 1/2 m Sept as
Teamster since Nov. 14/62

Book mark:

G | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Frank Geller

Pvt., Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Extra duty on 2 m Sept
as teamster since Nov 14/62

Book mark:

A. H. Hildy

9 | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Frank Goeller

Pol., Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Extra duty 2 M Sept

from Nov. 14/62 as Teamster

Book mark:

A Fairly

L. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Frank Galtier

Sgt., Co. E., 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: In Extra Duty in
Gen. Mil. Department as
Transfer since Novemb 14
1862

Book mark:

P. Springer

x

J. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Frank Foster

Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On Extra Duty in*
Co. Miss Dept. since Nov. 14
1862

Book mark:

(266)

Reppington
Capt.

X

L | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Frank S. Lott

Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 2 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On Extra Duty
As Adjutant General
Nov 14 1862

Book mark:

Frank S. Lott

S. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Frank G. Galt

Ser., Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 4*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In Extra Duty
as Quartermaster in W. H. H. Co.
Dep't since Nov 14, 1862*

Book mark:

Springfield
(158) *Original*

G. | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Francis G. Smith

E. Co., Co. *B*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *10 October*, 186*2*.

Present or absent. *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *G*, 10 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Springfield

X

S. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Frank Graham
Sgt., Co. B, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 3 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll.

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson Davis Mo. Dec 17 1862.

Muster-in to date

Dec 17, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When August 19th, 1862.

Where Jeff. City Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

W. Springguth

S. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Frank Goeller

Gen., Co. C, 28 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 10, 1862

Muster-in to date Sept. 10, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When August 19, 186 .*

Where Jefferson City .*

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*The 28 Missouri Infantry failed to organize, and together with the 9 Missouri Cavalry formed the 10 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

R. P. Springer

X.

873

Gatchell John

Co G, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8247389	2
2	8247487	3
3	8247588	4
4	8247688	5
5	8247799	6
6	8247898	7
7	8247983	8
8	8248058	9
9	8248126	10
10	8248193	11
11	8248261	12
12	8248333	13
13	8237139	14
14	8248416	15
15	8237741	16
16	8248504	17
17	8248587	18
18	8248671	19
19	8248745	20
20	8248822	21
21	8248883	22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark:

See also

G

| 10 Cav. |

Mo.

John Gatschel

Prv, Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn June 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 24, 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 2478 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25-100; due \$ 75-100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chapin

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

John Fatchel

Pvt

, Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April

, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chapin

x
42

10 Cav.

Mo.

John Gatsch
Pr

, Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chapin

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

John Goetchel

Pr

Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: on expedition since

Dec. 21/64

Book mark:

Chapin

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

John Gotchel

Priv

Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chapin

6

10 Cav.

Mo.

John Gutchel

Pl

, Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

X
G

10 Cav.

Mo.

John Geotachel
Capt., Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May & June 1864.

Station Vicksburg, Miss.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

g

10 Cav.

Mo.

John Geotched

Plt

, Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on Detached Service
at Vicksburg, Miss & since April
26/64

Book mark:

H. Fairley

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

John Gutchee
Priv., Co. *G*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *March + April*, 186*4*

Station *Vicksburg Miss*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(344)

C. S. Rozzell

Copied

G | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Guetzel
Col, Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached service
at Dicksonburg, Miss. from Apr 26/64

Book mark:

G | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Goetchel
Plt., Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

M. H. Hurdley Official

G | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Gutchel

Co., Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. Fairley

G

| 10 Cav. |

Mo.

John Geotched

Priv.

Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. Fairley

4

10 Cav.

Mo.

Sam Geotchel

Pvt

, Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. A. R. R.

x

L.

| 10 Cav. |

Mo.

John Seaydel.

John, Co. *E.*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May to June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

(150)

Springer

Copyright.

A. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

John Broschel
Co. *B.*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

x

L.

10 Cav.

Mo.

John Gadschell

Private, Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 2 1863*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

John Gadschell

S. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

John Goodrich.
Driver, Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Springer
Original

G | 10 Cav. | Mo.

John Goodrich
2d., Co. 2, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Oct. 31, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. 3, 10 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

John Goodrich
Capt.

10 Cav. | Mo.

John Gatchel

Batt., Co. E., 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson Davis, Mo. Dec 17, 1862,

Muster-in to date Dec 17, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When August 18th, 1862.

Where Jeff. City, Mo.

Period 2 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Springfield

X

G. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

John Jacob
To *Co. C.*, 28 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

W. I. Magazine.
St. Louis, Mo. Sept 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Sept 10, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *August 12*, 186 *2*.*

Where *Jefferson City*.*

Period *2* years.*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

*The 28 Missouri Infantry failed to organize, and together with the 9 Missouri Cavalry formed the 10 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

x

874

Goetschel, John

Co G, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	See Goetschel, John
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 875
Goforth, Miles
Co *C*, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	<i>Reference</i>	<i>Envelope</i>
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

1

✓ See also 9th Mo. Cav.

x. 876
Goller, Frank

Co G, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private, Wagoner

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50
27	51
28	52
29	53
30	54

Book Mark:

See also

* *Good* ⁸⁷⁷ *Stanford P.*

Co. *F*, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8245752	26
2	8245852	27
3	8245955	28
4	8246052	29
5	8246154	30
6	8246265	31
7	8246349	32
8	8246433	33
9	8246513	34
10	8246594	35
11	8246651	36
12	8246726	37
13	8246801	38
14	8246875	39
15	8246950	40
16	8247020	41
17	8247091	42
18	8247161	43
19	8247232	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

Beauford P. Gord
Corp., Co. *F*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Nashville, Tenn. June 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date *June 22, 1865.*

Last paid to *Oct. 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 31, 1864*; drawn since \$ *21⁵³* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *30* 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Stop for one Sabre*
lost.

Book mark:

(361)

M. H. Jackson

Copyist.

G | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Brainerd P. Gord
Corp., Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Meh. Apple, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. Jackson
(256)

G

| 10 Cav. |

Mo.

Beauford P. Good

Corp., Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 1 Feb'y*, 186*5*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Jackson

(358)

Copyist.

G | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Beauford P. Gord
Corp., Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

N. M. Jackson

G | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Beauford P. Isard

Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

G. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Stanford P Good
Corp, Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Steele
Agent.

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin D. Good
Corp, Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Slua

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

Beauford P. Good
Corp, Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. 1st*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Promoted*
from 1st Rank
Feb 2/64

Book mark:

H. H. H.

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

Stanford P. Good
Corp, Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted
from the ranks
Feb. 2/64.

Book mark:

Steele

L | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Deaumont Good

A, Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 7th*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Beauford G. G.

A., Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep. & Oct.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

I | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Blaufort Gard
Pt, Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Absent on
furlough

Book mark: _____

✓ 10 Cav. Mo.

Beauford 2nd
Priv, Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: sick

Book mark:

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

Beauford Good
Priv., Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Beauford Good
Priv, Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin P. Good
Private, Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick at Jefferson
Baracks since Nov. 26 '62

Book mark:

G | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

 Beauford P. Gird
 Prii , Co. H , 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

~~for~~ dated Nov 1 , 186 2 .

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. ² , 10 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

X

10 Cav.

Mo.

B. Sanford P. Goode
Priv., Co. *F*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Jeff. Barracks, Mo., Dec 17, 1862.*Muster-in to date *Dec 17, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 22*, 1862.Where *Lexington Mo.*Period *3* years.Valuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

G | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Beauford P. Good
Priv., Co. B., 28 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Co, Mo., Sept 8, 1862.

Muster-in to date Sept 8, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 22, 1862.*

Where Lexington.*

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

*The 28 Missouri Infantry failed to organize and together with the 9 Missouri Cavalry formed the 10 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

X

878

Goode, Beauford P.

Co. F, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30

See Good, Beauford P.

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 879
Goodwin, Helen H.
Co A, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

18239432	26
18237572	27
18238998	28
18240808	29
3	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also 9th Mo. Cav.

g. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Malen F Goodwin
Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
St. Louis Mo., Aug 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Deserted at St.
Louis, Dec. 22, 1862

Book mark: _____

F. A. Hughes

G | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Malen J Goodwin

Pat, Co. *A*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *March 24th*, 186 *4*.

Deserted:

When *Dec 20th*, 186 *4*.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. W. Schooley

G. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

M. T. Gordon

Det., Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *31 Oct 1862 to 28 Feb 1863.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Deserted, 22 Dec 1862

Book mark:

Drayton

G. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Alb. F. Goodwin
Pvt, Co. *A*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Nov + Dec*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *15 Aug*, 1862.

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *15 Aug*, 1862.

Where *St Louis*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *absent in St Louis*
grounded without leave

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was composed of men transferred from Co. *12*, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

MAR. 28

8239452

01891*

* as appears in roll

x

880

Gordon, Charles

Co E, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
3		4	
5	See Gordon, Charles M.	6	
7		8	
9		10	
11		12	
13		14	
15		16	
17		18	
19		20	
21		22	
23		24	
25		26	
27		28	
29		30	
31		32	
33		34	
35		36	
37		38	
39		40	
41		42	
43		44	
45		46	
47		48	
49		50	

Book Mark:

See also

x ⁸⁸¹ Gordon, Charles M.

Co E, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8244364	26
2	8244470	27
3	8244575	28
4	8244676	29
5	8244824	30
6	8245684	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

+ G. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Gordon
Pm, Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Nashville Tenn June 24 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Paid at Louisville Miss
March 7-1865

Book mark: _____

L B Snyder
(361) Copied.

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

Charles M. Gordon

Law, Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Died at Regt. Hospital*

Corinth Miss March 7 1863

Book mark:

W. K. Daniel

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

Charles M. Gordon

Cni

, Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan and Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick*

Book mark:

H H Merrill

Lt

10 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas M. Gordon

Pvt, Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *New and Rec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W H Merrill

G | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Charles M. Gordon

Priv, Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Nov. 1, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Lick

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

Charles M. Gordon

Priv, Co. *E*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson Barracks Mo, *Dec 17*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *Dec 17*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 27*, 186*2*.

Where *Jeff City Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

N. H. Merrill

Gordon - Chas M
P, Co. *E.*, *10* *Mc. Cav.*
Reg't

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects <i>/</i>	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Chas. M. ^{R134}Gordon

Priv. Sec. E,
10 Mo. Cav.

Died
Mch. 7/63.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feb. 29, 1868

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Chas. M. Gordon was enrolled on the 27
day of Sept., 1862, at Jeff City, Mo.,
in Company E, 10 Regiment of Mo. Cav.
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a Priv. on the 17
day of Dec., 1862, at Jeff. City, Mo.,
in Company E, 10 Regiment of Mo. Cav.
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the
Muster Roll of Company E, of that Regiment, for the
months of March & April, 1863, he is reported
Died at Regt. Hosp., Corinth,
Miss., March 7/63."

Chas. D. Buck

A. A. Genl.

A. R.
J. M. K.

x

882
Gordham, Louis E.

Co C, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark

See also

883
Gore, Elkanah

Co *B*, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2	<i>Reference</i>	27 <i>Envelope</i>
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also *9th Mo. Cav.*

✓ 884 Paulus.
Goser, Paul or

Co G, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8247390	2
2	8247488	3
3	8247587	4
4	8247689	5
5	8247800	6
6	8247899	7
7	8247984	8
8	8248059	9
9	8248127	10
10	8248194	11
11	8248262	12
12	8248334	13
13	8248417	14
14	8248505	15
15	8248588	16
16	8248672	17
17	8248746	18
18	8248821	19
19	8248884	20
20	8238398	21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

2

10 Cav.

Mo.

Paul Gosier

Rot., Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 1, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$^{none}..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$ 25, 100; due \$ 75, 100

Remarks: Clothing acct. settled
pr decision of a board of
survey to include Dec 31/64.
Due soldier on ac of clothing
\$42.40¢. Mustered out
(over)

Book mark :

Chase

MAR. 28

8238398

418914

in accordance with circular
from Surg. Genl's Office,
dated Washington, D.C. May
4th, 1865, to take effect August
1st, 1865.

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

Paul Gosser

Pro, Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn. June 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hosp. at Jeff. City
Mo. since Mch 5/64. Stop for
travel \$3.70

Book mark:

Chapin

4

10 Cav.

Mo.

Paul Gosier

Prv

, Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Lieut in Gen. Hoeph.
at Jeff. City, Mo. since March
5, 64. Due U.S. for transp. 3.70

Book mark:

Crosby

9 | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Em. Foster

190, Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Gen. Hosp. at
Jeff. City - Mo. since Dec.
5/64. Chd M. S. for transp.
\$ 3.70

Book mark:

Chapin
(200) Original.

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

Paul Goser

Pro

, Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. & Dec

, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100

for

Due Gov't, \$

100

for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Sick in Gen. Hospital at

Jeff City Mo. since Mch 5/64
Died. A. I. for transp. \$3.70

Book mark:

Chapin

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

Paul Gosser

Pro

, Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hoopl at Jeff.
City since Mch. 5 '64

Book mark:

Chapin

ly

10 Cav.

Mo.

Paul Gosier

Priv.

Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in Hosp't at Hicksburg
Since Jan 28/64*

Book mark:

Hardley

g | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Paul Goser

Col., Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick at Leeksburg
Miss since Jan 28/64

Book mark: _____

Fairley

4

10 Cav.

Mo.

Paul Yover

Pol, Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *absent Sick in Hospital
at Leeksburg, Miss. Since Jan
28/64*

Book mark:

4

10 Cav.

Mo.

Paul Goser

Pl.

Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1864.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$

100

for

Due Gov't, \$

100

for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Absent sick in Hospital

at Grifflsburg, Miss. since

Jan 28/64

Book mark:

Harding

4 | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Paul Goser

Plt, Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Handy
Dyvis

4 | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Paul Gosier

Col., Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

St. Fairley

G

| 10 Cav. |

Mo.

Paul Gosier

Pl

, Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Haidley

L.

10 Cav.

Mo.

Paul Boyer

Det., Co. *D.*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Springfield

L | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Paul Foster

First, Co., *L*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

A.

10 Cav.

Mo.

James H. Hays

Co., Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 2 Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent.

present.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

James S. Sargent

Sgt., Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1869.

Present or absent. present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

James S. Sargent

E

10 Cav.

Mo.

Pauline Brown

Pl., Co. *B*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Oct. 31*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *E*, 10 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Springfield

G. | 10th Cav | Mo.
Paulus Goser
R., Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cav
Age 22 years.
Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson Bks. Mo. Dec. 17, 1862.

Muster-in to date Dec. 17, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When August 19, 1862.

Where Jeff. Bks. Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Goser

D. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Gayne
.....
Pr., Co. *C.*, 28 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

W. J. Maguire
St. Louis Mo. Sept 15, 1862,

Muster-in to date *Sept 15*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *August 19*, 1862.*

Where *Jefferson City*.*

Period *3* years.*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

*The 28 Missouri Infantry failed to organize, and together with the 9 Missouri Cavalry formed the 10 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

Reynolds
.....
Copyright

Goser, Paul
Pvt., Co. G 10 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Disch.	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Private -
10 Cas. Mo.

Excerpt was found in the files of the Provost
Marshal General's Office with the records referred
from the Chief Mustering Officer of Missouri.

Ph. Smith's name
in - out -

Office Chief

Wm. July 20th

Respectfully referred

to Capt. J. Hamilton

was not to appear

for his actions.

By Order of the

New York

Unit & sent

In absence of the Col.

in the case of the

Dear

If you can give
this young man any information
that will procure him
his pay - do so - oblige -

Yrs. truly -

Wm. Hamilton, Col.
13th U.S.
formerly 10th Regt.

James H. Brown Esq.

My dear

Mustering Officer

Office

St. Louis

Danl. Gaser

Left by stage Sat
Mch 29th 1865

To all whom it may concern
Daniel Gaser. private in Co "G"
1st Reg Cav has been home sick
for over a year. His assignment roll
did not arrive until a few
ago. The Reg was mustered out
under orders Nov Sept closed
May 8th 1865 No 83.

He is apprehensive of having
some difficulty and I give him
this letter to show he is
all right.

Respt James
W. Shuck
Tanner May Candy
10th May for

✓ *885*
Grady Martin *Martain*
Co *K*, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8236152	26
2	8236169	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

G

| 10 Cav. |

Mo.

Martin Grady

Appears with rank of *priv.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo Jan 29 1864.

Where born *Phila. Pa*

Age *20* years; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *Jan 22*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in *Jan. 22*, 1864.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *61* 100; due \$ *240* 100

Where credited *Cong Dist Mo*

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged 28 Jan 64*

Book mark:

Selah

G

| 10 Cav. | Mo.

Martain Brady

Appears with rank of Priv on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. Jan. 22, 1864.Where born Philada. Penn.Age 20 years; occupation laborerWhen enlisted Jan. 22, 1864.Where enlisted St. Louis Mo.For what period enlisted 3 years.Eyes blue; hair lightComplexion fair; height 5 ft. 6 in.When mustered in Jan. 22, 1864.

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned HValuation of horse, \$ 100Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100Remarks Credited to 7 WardSt. Louis. 1 Dist. Mo.

Book mark: _____

Rem not taken up on rolls of Co.O. E. McLaughlin

Grady, Martin

, Co. 71, 10 Reg't Mo. Cav.

1

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Martin Gaddy desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am 21 years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo
the 22nd day of January 1864
Witness: Martin Gaddy

for record

1864 enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 .

16 McCarry
No. _____
Martin Gaddy
Volunteered at St Louis Mo
January 22nd 18 64
by Capt W D Colman
10th Wis Regiment of Mo Leas Vol

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

TOWN OF

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 22nd day

BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

Julian Bates
Surg. R. A. Enrollt
pt. Dist. Mo. **EXAMINING SURGEON.**

Capt. & Hon. Maj. *W. S. Dyer*
 Regiment of *Volunteers,*
 Recruiting Officer

RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company
the 22^d day of January 1864, at St. Louis

10^a
Regiment of

My dear

Volunteers, Oh

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

886
Gray, John C.
Co. C, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26

Book Mark:

See also 9th Mo. Cav.

Gray, Milton

Co. C, 10 Missouri Cav.

Colored Cook Colored Cook

CARD NUMBERS.

18 24 24 26	2
1	3
2	4
3	5
4	6
5	7
6	8
7	9
8	10
9	11
10	12
11	13
12	14
13	15
14	16
15	17
16	18
17	19
18	20
19	21
20	22
21	23
22	24
23	25
24	26
25	27

Book Mark:

See also

G | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Milton Gray

Cook, Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Oct. 31*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Due Gov't, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Valuation of horse, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *Counterband, Pay*
due from Sept. 1st 1863.
(Cancelled Sept '63, place not shown).
Date & place of mfi not shown.

Not borne on subsequent rolls of Co.

Book mark:

Randall

x

888

Greece, Joseph.

Co A, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	24
2	25
3	26
4	27
5	28
6	29
7	30
8	31
9	32
10	33
11	34
12	35
13	36
14	37
15	38
16	39
17	40
18	41
19	42
20	43
21	44
22	45
23	46
24	47
25	48
26	49
27	50

See Grist, Joseph.

Book Mark:

See also

✓ ⁸⁸⁴ Green, Eliza

Co L, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8253007	26
2	8253111	27
3	8253212	28
4	8253314	29
5	8253418	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

Elisha Green

Orin, Co. L, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged*

No Co. m. roll on file

Book mark: *Discharged June 17/63*

S. P. York

MAR. 28

8253418

1891*

Vide D. & D.R.

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

Elisha Green

Oris....., Co. L, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for.....*Jan'y & Feby*....., 186*5*.

Present or absent.....*absent*.....

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks.....*absent sick Dec 19th 1862*

Jeff Barracks Mo

Book mark:.....

S. O. York

G

| 10 Cav. |

Mo.

Elisha Green

Priv., Co. L, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: absent sick Dec 19th 1862

Jeff Barracks Mo

Book mark: _____

S. P. York

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

Elisha Green

Priv., Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. L. 10 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

S. O. York

G | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Eliza Green

Oris., Capt. Ruhl's Co., 10 Reg't Missouri Cav.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St-Louis Co Mo., Oct-28., 1862.

Muster-in to date Oct-28., 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct-14., 1862.

Where Leafe G. Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

S. O. York Copy.

Green - Elisha
C, Co. L., 10 Mo. Cav. Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

87
CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

In the case of

Elisha Green
Private Co. L
10th Regt. of Cavalry
Adjutant General's Office.

March 9 1863.

Respectfully submitted
A. P. Mendenhall

Head: rules

Head: rules

Head: rules

Head Qrs. St. Louis Dist. of Mo.

St. Louis, Jan. 8th 1863

To be discharged

By order
Brig Gen E. A. Carr

R. M. Elliott

St. + A. D. S.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS.

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186

Entered on books
Jan. 19th 1863

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private Elisha Green of Captain *H. H. Kohl*
Kohl Company, [C], of the *10th Mo* Regiment of United States
Caval Vols, was enlisted by *Capt Kohl*, of
the *10th Mo* Regiment of *Caval* Vols at *Cape Girardeau*
on the *14th* day of *October* 186*2*, to serve *3* years; he was born
in *Kentucky*, is *24*
years of age, *5* feet *5 1/2* inches high, *Fair* complexion, *Blue* eyes,
light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *27* days.

Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 209, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Elisha Green* of
Captain *H. H. Kohl* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of
loss of sight of the right eye from iritis and cataracts
resulting from local injury received on the 10th day of Dec
last since which time he says he has done no duty, been in this hospital 8 weeks.

Jeff B. Ke Mo Surgeon. Vols
Gary 6th 1863

DISCHARGED this *17th* day of *January* 1863, at *St. Louis Mo.*
Henry A. M. D.
Colonel Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATE.]

✓ ⁸⁹⁰ *Green, James*

Co *L*, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8253006	26
2	8253110	27
3	8253275	28
4	8238758	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

G | 10 Cav. | Mo.

James Green

Cpt, Co *E*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Jan*, 186*4*.

Deserted:

When *Dec. 13*, 186*2*

Where *W. Magazine, Mo.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

James Green

Orin, Co. L, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Deserted Dec 19th 1862*
To pay 1 New bag \$100 1 Brush \$7
1 comb \$20 1 Wadding bridle \$1.06

No Co. m/s roll on file.

Book mark:

L O York

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

James Green

Oris, Co. *E*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Dec-31*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *L* 10 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

S. O. York

G | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James Green
Ohio, Capt. Ruhl's Co., 10 Reg't Missouri Cav.*

Age 48 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Co Mo, Oct 28, 1862.

Muster-in to date Oct 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 14, 1862.

Where Cape Girardeau Mo.

Period 8 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. O. York

Captain.

✓ 891
Green, Robert

Co *B*, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8236442	25
2	8241666	26
3	8239071	27
4	8238279	28
5	8236560	29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also 2nd Mo. Cav.

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

Robert Green

Sgt., Co. *B*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to *Co. G. 2^d Mo. Cav. (Merrill's Horse)*

Roll dated *July 25*, 1865.

When enlisted *Mar. 27*, 1865.

Period for which enlisted *1* years.

When mustered in *May 3*, 1865.

Present or absent

Company to which assigned *G*

Remarks: *Reported to company*

absent without leave

since July 22^d 65

Date of Transfer

July 25^d 1865

Book mark :

James Webb

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

Robert Green
Prv., Co. *B*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Station *Edgefield Tenn.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. M. Meals

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

Robert Green

Pot, Co. B, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated May 31st, 1865.

Deserted:

When May 23rd, 1865.

Where Ettaawa Ga

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Returned to Regt
June 2nd did not
desert. But was
arrested and confined
for not having a pro-
per uniform

Book mark:

(351)

J. H. Shoddy

Copyist

G.

10 Cav.

Mo.

Robert Green.

Privt., Co. B, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Resquit.*

~~NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT~~

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas.

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

Robert Green

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Macon Ga. May 3, 1865.

Where born Walker, Ala.

Age 4 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Mar. 27, 1865.

Where enlisted Gravelly Mills, Ala.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair black

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in May 3, 1865.

Where mustered in Macon Ga.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned B.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

Green - Robert

P., Co. *B*, 10 Reg't Mo. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
<i>Enlistments 1</i>	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Robert Green, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty-one years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Granville Mills Ala the 24 day of March

Robert Green mark

Samuel Smith
141st Co 13th Mo Cav

No. _____

Robert Green
Volunteered at Granville Mills Ala

24th day of March, 1865.

By Capt W J De Grege

10th Regiment of Kav Mo Vol

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ().

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____, 18 ____.

Mr.
Indexed with Texas entitlement
to Mar 8/76 S.W.B.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Atatama

I, Robert Green, born in Walker Co.,
in the State of Alabama, aged twenty one years,
and by occupation a farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this twenty seventh day of March, 1865,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of one ~~three~~ YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Robert Green, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Locustville Miss.
this 27th day of March, 1865.
BEFORE John D. Walsh } Robert Green
Ex. & Asst. 10th M. Cav. Regt. } mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. D. Salmon

Surg. 10th M. Cav. Regt.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Robert Green
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, black hair, fair complexion, is five
feet nine inches high.

Wm. D. Green Capt. 6th
10th Regiment of M. Cav. Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 13th
10th Regiment of M. Cav. Volunteers, on the 3 day of May, 1865, at Waco Tex

John D. Walsh
Ex. & Asst. 10th M. Cav. Regt.
Car. D. Co. 10th M. Cav. Regt.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting means of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Robert Green, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty-one years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for Three years.

GIVEN at Gravelly Mills Ala the 27 day of March 1863 -
Robert Green
1446 603 11 no law

No. _____

Volunteered at Gravelly Mills Ala
27th day of March, 1863;
 By Capt W F DeBoer
10th Regiment of Car Mr Vols

 enlistment; last served in Company ()

 Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____, 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am _____, that the _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____
 Witness: _____
 (A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Alabama



I, Robert Green, born in Walker Co
in the State of Alabama, aged twenty one years,
and by occupation a farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this twenty seventh day of March, 1865,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of three YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority;
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Robert Green, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at McMurryville Ala
this 27 day of March, 1865.
BEFORE John S. Walsh
Attest

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. L. Salmon
Sur. 10th Mo. Caval. Regt.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer R. Green
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, black hair, fair complexion, is five
feet nine inches high.

Wm. Delaney
10th Regiment of Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company I,
10th Regiment of Volunteers, on the 27 day of March, 1865, at McMurryville Ala

W. L. Salmon
Sur. 10th Mo. Caval. Regt.
Wm. Delaney
10th Regiment of Volunteers
Attest

✓ ⁸⁹² Greenwood, Jacob

Co L, 10 Missouri Cav.

2. Lieutenant / Lieutenant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8252964	26
2	8253069	27
3	8253177	28
4	8253285	29
5	8253367	30
6	8253427	31
7	8253479	32
8	8238399	33
9	8235883	34
10	8253526	35
11	8253577	36
12	8253627	37
13	8253679	38
14	8253732	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Greenwood

1st., Co. L, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Dismissed from
the service May 26 1864.*

No Co. m/o roll on file.

Book mark:

(1357)

J. Brown
Coyd.

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Greenwood

1st Lt., Co. L, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar* & *April*, 1864

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

J. Brown

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Greenwood

1st Lt., Co. L, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Under arrest by order
of Col. Kimlow Comdg Cav.
Brig. since Feb 25 '64 due
Gov't for 2 Revolvers \$38.00
for transportation \$3.70

Book mark:

(357)

J. Brown

Captain

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

Jack Greenwood

1st Lt., Co. L, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Returned from absence with leave Nov. 30. Time of absence one month. Deduct half pay for 20 days.

Book mark:

J. D. Brown

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

Frank H. Brown
1st Lt., Co. L, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed Aug 17th 63*
wie Heinrichs promoted.
Absent with leave.

Book mark:

(1863)

F. Brown
Clerk

G. | 10-Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Greenwood.
1st Lt., Co., 10 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Age 26 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Harris -
Plantation Miss., Oct 28, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept 1, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 28, 1862.

Where U. S. Magazine

Period 1 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered in as
1st Lt. Co 10th
Regt. Mo. Cavalry
Vol. Vice Heinrichs pro-
moted.

Book mark :

Dickerson.

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Greenwood
 2^d Lt, Co. L, 10 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Helms Plantation, Miss. Oct 28, 186^x3.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 186^x3.

Last paid to June 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Mustered out as 2^d Lt,
 Co 10th Regt. Mo. Cav. Vol.
 to accept appointment as
 1st Lt of said Co and Regt.
 vice Kendrick, promoted
 (over)

Book mark:

Chance.

MAR. 28

8238399

ALP 915

Muster out to take effect
August thirty-first 186^{x3} for
affidavit.

x Corrected by Marx - Ex.

L

10 Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Greenwood

2 Lt., Co. L, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*7*.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$_____100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. Brown

L

10 Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Greenmore

2^d Lieut., Co. L, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. O. York

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Greenwood

1st Line, Co. L, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. O. York

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Greenwood

2^d Lieut., Co. L, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1864)

S. O. York

App't.

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Greenwood
2^d Lieut, Co. L, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1862)

S. O. York

Original

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Greenwood

2^d Lieut, Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for To Oct-31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered into service by
Lt Price Oct 28th 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 10 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

S. O. York

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Greenwood

2^d Lt., Capt. Ruhl's Co., 10 Reg't Missouri Cav.*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo., Oct-25, 1862

Muster-in to date

Oct-28, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 186

Where.....

Period..... years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

D. O. York

Greenwood - Jacob

1st Co.

10

Regt

Mo. Cav.

8

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders *8*

Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet */*

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information *2*

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Jacob Greenwood
10 Mo Cavalry

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 858.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, July 6th, 1865.

(Extract.)

19. By direction of the President, upon the recommendation of the Judge Advocate General, so much of Special Orders, No. 127, March 25th, 1864, from this Office, as dishonorably dismissed 1st Lieutenant Jacob Grossman, 10th Missouri Cavalry, is hereby revoked, and he is honorably discharged the service of the United States, as of the date of said Order. He will receive no final payments, until he has satisfied the Pay Department that he is not indebted to the Government.

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Assistant Adjutant General.

Lieut. Colonel. Buck

Jacob Greenwood
10 mo Cav

SPECIAL ORDERS, }
No. 127. }

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, March 25th, 1864.

(Extract.)

14. By direction of the President, 1st Lieutenant Jacob Greenwood,
10th Missouri Cavalry, is hereby dishonorably dismissed the service of
the United States, for firing a building, the property of a private citizen
of Mississippi, after receiving orders not to do so.

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Assistant Adjutant General.

353
19

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 858.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, July 6th, 1865.

(Extract.)

* * * * *

19. By direction of the President, upon the recommendation of the Judge Advocate General, as much of Special Orders, No. 127, March 25th, 1864, from this Office, as dishonorably dismissed 1st Lieutenant Jacob Greenwood, 10th Missouri Cavalry, is hereby revoked, and he is honorably discharged the service of the United States, as of the date of said Order. He will receive no final payments, until he has satisfied the Pay Department that he is not indebted to the Government.

* * * * *

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

E. D. Townsend
Assistant Adjutant General.

Received from Archives Div.
June 6, 1911.

*Pay Master General
U. S. A.*

$$\frac{127}{14}$$

$$\frac{127}{14}$$

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

WAR DEPARTMENT.

No. 197. }

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, March 25th, 1864.

(Extract.)

14. By direction of the President, 1st Lieutenant *Jacob Greenwood*,
10th Missouri Cavalry, is hereby dishonorably dismissed the service of
the United States, for firing a building, the property of a private citizen
of Mississippi, after receiving orders not to do so.

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

E. D. Townsend

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received from Archives Div.
June 6, 1911.

Sup. Gen. Thomas
W. H.

Greenwood, Jacob,
1 Lt. 10 Mo. Cav,

SPECIAL ORDERS, }
No. 358.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, July 6th, 1865.

(Extract.)

19. By direction of the President, upon the recommendation of the Judge Advocate General, so much of Special Orders, No. 127, March 25th, 1864, from this Office, as dishonorably dismissed 1st Lieutenant Jacob Grossman, 10th Missouri Cavalry, is hereby revoked, and he is honorably discharged the service of the United States, as of the date of said Order. He will receive no final payments, until he has satisfied the Pay Department that he is not indebted to the Government.

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,
Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Assistant Adjutant General.

Wm. Drake

Greenwood Jacob.

10th Mo. Car

SPECIAL ORDERS, }
No. 127. }

WAR DEPARTMENT.
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, March 25th, 1864.

(Extract.)

14. By direction of the President, 1st Lieutenant *Jacob Greenwood*,
10th Missouri Cavalry, is hereby dishonorably dismissed the service of
the United States, for firing a building, the property of a private citizen
of Mississippi, after receiving orders not to do so.

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Assistant Adjutant General.

E. D. Townsend

Greenwood, Jacob

1 St.

10 Mo. Car.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }
No. 353. }

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, July 6th, 1865.

(Extract.)

* * * * *

19. By direction of the President, upon the recommendation of the Judge Advocate General, so much of Special Orders, No. 127, March 25th, 1864, from this Office, as dishonorably dismissed 1st Lieutenant Jacob Greenwood, 10th Missouri Cavalry, is hereby revoked, and he is honorably discharged the service of the United States, as of the date of said Order. He will receive no final payments, until he has satisfied the Pay Department that he is not indebted to the Government.

* * * * *

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Assistant Adjutant General.

Colonel. Vincent E

S. Greenwood
10th Car.

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Missouri.

Name *Jacob Greenwald*

Rank *1st Lt.* Regiment *10*

Arm *Cav.*

Casualty *Dismissed*

Day *25*; Month *Mar*; Year *84*

Cause of casualty _____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., *127 A. S. C.*

Remarks _____

E. A.

Clk.

Camp Dear Lake, Miss.
March 5th 1864.

Hammond, Jacob.
1st Lieut. Co. L.
10th Miss. Infantry

Respectfully requests that
before being dismissed the
service for which he has been
recommended that he be
allowed the right of a Court
of Inquiry.

Rec'd. Ad. Office Regt. 17th Mo. March 2, 1864

Ad. Gen. 10th Mo. Cavalry
Dear Lake, Miss.
March 5th 1864

Respectfully forwarded -
J. H. Senter -
Lieut. Col.
Cavalry Regt.

Respectfully forwarded
approved
L. H. Senter
1st Lieut. Cavalry

Ad. Gen. 17th Mo. Cavalry
Respectfully referred to Capt. J. H. Senter
Judge Advocate of 17th Mo.
By order of
Maj. Gen. M. M. Sherman
J. H. Senter
Lieut. Col.

Respectfully returned with the recom-
mendation that charges & specifications be
preferred against this officer and be tried
by a General Court Martial. This paper
must be returned to the Judge Advocate of the
17th Army Corps, as it will be material
evidence in the case.

J. H. Senter
Capt. 17th Army Corps
Judge Advocate

Respectfully returned to Genl. Office
ready for use with charges and
specifications be preferred against it
transmitted and forwarded to the 17th Army
this paper to be returned with same.
By order of
Maj. Gen. M. M. Sherman
J. H. Senter
Lieut. Col.

Rec'd. Ad. Office Regt. 17th Mo. March 2, 1864

Camp 10th Mo Vol. Cav.
Clear Creek Miss March 5, 1864

Asst Adjt Genl. Sawyer
Sir:

I was placed under arrest
in the field, Feb 25, 1864, by Col C. F. Winslow Comdg
Cav Brigade, and a recommendation sent to Maj Gen
Sherman for my dismissal from the service.

Col Winslow placed me under arrest for
'insubordination and disobedience of Orders' - that I
was detected in the act of firing a building with
my own hands; Now, the facts are simply these. There was
an old shed or out house near where I camped, which was
nearly torn down, and I was about to burn said shed, but
detested, when ordered by an Officer of Col Winslow's staff,
I knew nothing of orders being given that nothing should
be burned. The building was worthless, and a number,
including an Officer, was present when the circumstance occurred.

I would respectfully ask a leave to visit you
personally, in order that I may lay the true facts before you
or, ask that a Court of Inquiry be given me.

I would further call your attention to the facts
that this is the first instance of my having given any
Officer any grounds of dissatisfaction with me as an Officer.

I remain very Respy Your Obedt. Servt.

Jacob Greenwood
1st Lieut - Comp - H. 10th Mo Vol Cal.

Hodges Cas. Forces
Charleston March 12/1864

Peters
J. H. Lt. Col Comd'g

Enclosed petition of Lt. J. H. Greenwood
dated 10 Dec 63 and states that he
was who made the report and was
that Lt. Greenwood is absent and
no date upon which to find him
specifications. Also that his
report was made to Capt. H. H.
the petition of Lt. Greenwood and
that it be forwarded to the address.

One Enclosure.

Lt. J. H. Green
Richmond Miss. Feb 14/1864
Respectfully returned
Lt. Greenwood will be released
from arrest

By order of
Maj. Genl. Mathews
Jas. L. Faggart
acting

Hedgco Carv Forces
Charleston Miss March 12th 1864

Lieut. Col. W. S. Clark
Asst Adj Gen

Colonel.

I respectfully beg leave to
return the enclosed paper with the following state-
ment of facts.

Col. E. S. Winslow, who was in command of these
forces and by whose order Lieut. Greenwood was
placed in arrest is absent and I have no sufficient
data upon which to find charges and specifications.
Col. Winslow's report and recommendation was
made to Department Head Quarters and I call
your attention to the fact that the enclosed is also
addressed to the same Hdqrs. and I respectfully
ask that it be forwarded to its address.

Respectfully

Your obedient servant

A. H. Peters

Lt Col. Comdg
Car. Forces.

x

893

Griever, John

Co I, 10 Missouri Cav.

Wagoner | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	

See Griever, John

Book Mark:

See also

x

894

Greiss, Joseph

Co A, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Greiss, Joseph	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

x

895

Greives, John

Co I, 10 Missouri Cav.

Wagoner | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	See Greives, John	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

See also

See also

x ⁸⁹⁶
Griener, John
Co *A*, 10 Missouri Cav.

Wagoner | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8250706	25
2	8250817	27
3	8250911	28
4	8250996	29
5	8251072	30
6	8251146	31
7	8251221	32
8	8251313	33
9	8251368	34
10	8251460	35
11	8251571	36
12	8251660	37
13	8251748	38
14	8251833	39
15	8251917	40
16	8238138	41
17	8236675	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: _____

See also 2 & 9 McCar's.

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

John Griener

Privt., Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to Co. "K", Merrill's Horse (2 Mo. Cav)

Roll dated Chet. a. Tenn. July 25, 1865.

When enlisted Aug 31, 1862

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Oct 20, 1862.

Present or absent not stated

Company to which assigned "K"

Remarks: Transferred July 25, 1865.

Book mark :

J. M. Tinsley

Ch | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Gries
Priv., Co....., 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May-June, 1865.

Station Edgefield Tenn

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Malt

g

| 10 Cav. |

Mo.

John Greives

For, Co. *B*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 1 Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry, July 25, 1865, per S. O. 3, Mil. Div. Tennessee, dated June 29, 1865.

Book mark:

James

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

John Greene
Greene, Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(355)

J. Nelson

Captain

C | 10 Cav. | Mo.

John Greaves
Sgt., Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov + Dec, 1864

Present or absent. absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on ex-
pedition since Dec
24 64 Stoppage
for transportation
\$3.95

Book mark:

J. Nelson

X

10 Cav. | Mo.

John Smith

Smith, Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*1*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for _____

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

10 Cav. | Mo.

John J. Jones
Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

G | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Grimes
Pat, Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent X

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: In Convalescent
Camp at Memphis Tenn
Stoppage for transportation
\$4.97

X Name appears in Present Roll
With a line through it

Book mark:

J. Allise

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

John Greiner

Regiment, Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

John Greiner

G | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Greaves

Plt, Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gallie

X

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

John Greaves
Paymaster, Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on furlough
since Dec 25/63
Stoppage for travel

Book mark:

J. M. W. S.

G | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Grice

Wagoner, Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Grice

G.

10 Cav.

Mo.

John Gieves

Wagon, Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

G.

10 Cav.

Mo.

John Grieres
Wagner, Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

G. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

John Gieves

Wagoner, Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickinson.

G.

10 Cav.

Mo.

John Grieser.

Waggoner, Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson

X

G. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

John Grievs
Wagoner, Co. I., 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*
for Nov + Dec, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 31, 1861.

Where Rolla, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Oct. 30, 1862.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was composed of men transferred from Co. E, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Dickerson.

x

897

Grievs, John

Co I, 10 Missouri Cav.

Wagoner | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2
2		3
3	See Grievs, John	4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30
30		31
31		32
32		33
33		34
34		35
35		36
36		37
37		38
38		39
39		40
40		41
41		42
42		43
43		44
44		45
45		46
46		47
47		48
48		49
49		50

Book Mark:

See also

898
Griffeth, Gano
Co *N*, 10 Missouri Cav.

Corporal | Corporal
CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Book Mark:

See also

* *Griffin* ⁸⁹⁹ *James W.*
Co *G*, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30

Book Mark:

See also

✓ *Griffin, Patrick* 900
Co *—*, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8236156	26
2	8236176	27
3	8237843	28
4	8237844	29
5	3639-2-1873	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark *3639-2-1873*

✓ See also *U.S.A.*

G. | 10. Cury. | Mo.

Patrick Griffin.

, Co., 10 Reg't Mo. Cury.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 3639. A. 1873.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, April 25th, 1873.

Discharged May 24th 1865 in
accordance with S. O. 235. Par
2. War Dept. A. G. O. May 17th 1865
to enable him to enlist as Hospital
Steward U. S. Army.

A. M. Muzzey

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

Patrick Griffin

Priv., Co. *unassigned*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *March & April*, 1865.

Station *Gen'l Draft Henderson's Regt.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *xx Inetell*

ment of bounty due.

Book mark:

E | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Patrick Griffin
Priv., Co....., 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*5*.

Station *General Draft Rendezvous Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G

| 10 Cav. |

Mo.

Patrick Griffin

Appears with rank of *priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo Jan 29, 1864.

Where born *Ireland Great Britain*

Age *25* years; occupation *Clerk*

When enlisted *Jan 23*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in *Jan 23*, 1864

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *60* 100; due \$ *240* 100

Where credited *1 Cong. Dist Mo*

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *In Hospital at Depot*

** In pencil*

Name not taken up on rolls of Reg't

Book mark:

Selah

G

| 10 Cav. | Mo.

Patrick Griffin

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. Jan. 23, 1864.

Where born

Age years; occupation

When enlisted Jan. 23, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes; hair

Complexion; height ft. in.

When mustered in, 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Credited to 9 Ward
St. Louis 1 Dist. Mo.

Book mark: Discharged the
(over)

O. E. M. Laughlin

(238)

Original

MAR. 28

8236156

616918

B9

INDEX

AD

AD

AD

service of the U.S.
with a view to his
enlistment as Hosp.
Steward U.S.A.
vide D.O. 235
Par. 2 War Dept.
A.D.O. May 17, 1865.
See 3639. a. a. 10.
(E.B.) 1873

Griffin, Patrick

_____, Co. _____, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders /
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Pat Griffin
10 Mo Car

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 285.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, May 17th, 1865.

(Extract.)

26 2. Private Patrick Griffin, 10th Missouri Cavalry, is hereby honorably
discharged the service of the United States, with a view to his enlist-
ment as Hospital Steward, U. S. Army.

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Assistant Adjutant General.

Col. Brock

Patrick Griffith

10 mo. Cay

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

Oct. 1864. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Chief Engineer
of the Army of the Potomac.

1864. This paper was formerly
filed with the records of the
Chief Engineer of the Army
of the Potomac.

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, May 16th 1865

Sir:

Mr. Patrick Griffin (late Private 10th Mo. Cav.) has received instructions to report to you for enlistment as Hospital Steward in the U. S. Army.

Please enlist him and forward enlistment papers, at their date, to this Office, first noting on the enlistment papers what bounty and premium is paid him. If neither, note that. Also report to the Governor and Assistant Provost Marshal General of the State within which he wishes to be credited, and to this Office the exact place where credit is to be made, ^{in accordance with Circular No 7013 of 1864} Should he fail to report for enlistment within twenty (20) days from your receipt of this letter, you will inform this Office without delay.

After enlistment, you will order him to report in person, for duty, to Surgeon J. R. Smith U.S.A., Medical Director, D. of Arkansas.

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

A. Williams

Assistant Adjutant General.

A

Capt J. W. Thompson

4th U.S. Cavalry

Mustering & Disbursing Office

St. Louis, Mo.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—appointment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Patrick Griffin, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS No Declare, That I am Twenty five years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo
the 28th day of January 1864
Witness: Chas W Douglas Patrick Griffin

18 711 0 000
No. _____

Patrick Griffin
Volunteered at St Louis Mo
January 28th 1864
By Chas W Douglas
First Regiment of Col Mo Vols

1st enlistment; last served in Company ()
Regt of _____
Discharged _____ 18 ____

Chas W Douglas

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____; that the _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St. Louis

I, Patrick Griffin born in _____
in the State of Ireland aged Twenty five years,
and by occupation a Clerk. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty third day of January 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Patrick Griffin do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 23rd day of January 1864.

Before

C. Coleman

Capt. P. M. M. M. M.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julian Batis
Surgeon
St. Louis, Mo.

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Gray eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet
Six inches high.

C. Coleman

Capt. P. M. M. M. M.

Regiment of

Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company _____
the 23rd day of January 1864, at _____

Volunteer Regiment of Volunteers, on

C. Coleman

C. Coleman

C. Coleman

✓ Griffith, 901 Genl. Hancock

Co K, 10 Missouri Cav.

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8249012	26
2	8249098	27
3	8249208	28
4	8249307	29
5	8249418	30
6	8249538	31
7	8249610	32
8	8249685	33
9	8249760	34
10	8249818	35
11	8249897	36
12	8249984	37
13	8237184	38
14	8250074	39
15	8237557	40
16	8250155	41
17	8250240	42
18	8250323	43
19	8250403	44
20	8250481	45
21	8250551	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

4 | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Sam Griffith
^{4th}
Capt, Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: sick

Book mark:

C. L. M. Laughlin
Capt.

9

10 Cav.

Mo.

Gano Griffith

4th

Serjeant, Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In Reg'tl
Comy. Dept.

Book mark:

(255)

C. L. McLaughlin
Capt.

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

Garn Griffith

4th Reg't, Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent.

Absent -

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

On Special
Duty in R. 2. M.
Dept.

Book mark:

C. S. M. Laughlin,

G | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Gano Griffith
Corpl, Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On daily duty
in Regtl. Compy
Dept.

Book mark:

A. J. McLaughlin,
Capt.

B | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Eano Griffith
E Corp Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: On daily duty in
R. Army Dept.

Book mark: _____

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

Gano Griffith

E Corp, Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May & June, 1864.

Station Vicksburg, Miss

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

Captain

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

Gary Griffith

4th
Cnpl, Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn June 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 27, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 28 ³⁴ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 82 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered Cnpl.
Sept. 13, 1862. reduced
to rank. promoted
to Cnpl. No and
date of order not-
known. (over)

Book mark:

G. M. Laughlin,

MAR. 28

8250551

018914

Stop for 1 year Link.
+ Pr. Spurr.

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

Glenn Griffith

Sgt., Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On Detach'd Service*
at Vicksburg Miss

Book mark:

W. H. Griffith

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

Sam Griffith

8th Capt, Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for March & April, 1864

Station Vicksburg Miss

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stop for transportation from St. Louis to Vicksburg Miss
\$3.50

Book mark:

C. L. Rizzell

L

10 Cav.

Mo.

Geo. Griffith

Corp, Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service at Hicksburg Miss*

Book mark:

M. J. Fowler

G | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Gano Griffith

Capt, Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G

| 10 Cav. |

Mo.

Gano Griffith

Capt, Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Promoted from
Priv to Capt Dec. 17
1863*

Book mark:

Kawyer

X

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

Gano Griffith

Cri, Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G

| 10 Cav. |

Mo.

Garo Griffith

Pri, Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. W. W. W.

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

Garro Griffith

Pvt

, Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J.B. Gage

G | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Gano Griffith
Prst, Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Mar & Apr*, 186*3*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

J. B. Yager
Copyright.

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

Gano

Griffith

2 Corp, Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick at Memphis
since Feby. 6, 1863.

Book mark:

J B Gage

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

Gano Griffith

2 Corp, Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick

Book mark:

J. B. Gage

G

| 10 Cav. |

Mo.

Gano Griffith
Boys, Co. *C*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated* *Oct 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Sick*,
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. *H*, 10 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

J. B. Yager

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

Gano Griffith
2 Corp, Co. 76, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson Barracks, Mo Dec. 17, 1862.

Muster-in to date Dec. 17, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 21, 1862.

Where Sedalia Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark :.....

J B Gage

G | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Gano Griffith
6 Corp, Co. D, 28 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *32* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

{ *U.S. Magazine*
Mr. St. Louis, Mo. Sept 13, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 13, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 21*, 1862.*

Where *Edalia, Mo.*.*

Period *3* years.*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

*The 28 Missouri Infantry failed to organize, and together with the 9 Missouri Cavalry formed the 10 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

902
Griffith, James W.
Co. 10 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8236301	2
2	8236312	3
3	8236344	4
4	8248341	5
5	8237144	6
6	8248424	7
7	8237745	8
8	8248311	9
9	8248594	10
10	8248676	11
11	8248750	12
12	8248826	13
13	8238247	14
14	8248917	15
15	8236817	16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark:

See also 2nd Mo. Cav.

x

22 | 10 Cav. | Mo.

James W. Griffith
Priv., Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to 2nd Mo. Cav.

Roll dated July 25, 1865.

When enlisted April 1, 1864.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in April 1, 1864.

Present or absent not stated

Company to which assigned A.

Remarks:

Filed with James W. Griffith

Book mark :

Joseph Hewitt

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Griffith
Pro, Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Nashville Tenn. June 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to May 1, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 29 10 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chapin

C | 10 Cav. | Mo.

James W. Griffith
Priv., Co....., 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May & June, 1865.

Station Edgefield Tenn.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark :

9 | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

J. W. Griffith
Prs, Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March-Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E

| 10 Cav. |

Mo.

J. W. Griffith

Pro

, Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On I.S. in I.S. Co. M. Reg't.*
as Teamster since Feb. 17
1865.

Book mark:

Chapin

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

J. M. Griffith

Pvt

, Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: on exped since Dec 21/64

Book mark:

Chapin

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

S. W. Griffith

Pvt

, Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Desc. roll not recd.

Book mark:

Chapin

6 | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James Griffith

Plt, Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Descriptive Roll not received

Book mark: _____

A. Fairley

G | 10 Cav. | Mo.

L. M. Griffith
Plt, Co. G., 10 Regt Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May & June, 1864

Station Vicksburg, Miss.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Descriptive
Roll not received

Book mark: _____

F. B. Smith

Capt.

4 | 10 Cav. | Mo.

O W Griffith

Pl, Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Description Roll not received
on detached service at Richburg
Miss since April 26/64

Book mark: _____

M. Fairley
Clerk

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

J. W. Griffith
Boli, Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for March & April, 1864.

Station Vicksburg Miss

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Assigned to Co April
20/64. per special order No
31 Dated Feb 20 1864
Var Apl 20/64. Descriptive
Roll not Recd.

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzelle
Coyd.

dy

10 Cav.

Mo.

J. H. Griffith

Col, Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Assigned to Co. G Apr 21/64*
per Reg't from 31 Dec Roll not
acc?

Book mark:

A. H. H. H.
Capt.

G. | 10 bar | Mo.

James M. Griffith

Appears with rank of 1st Lt. on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 10 Reg't Missouri Car. Roll dated

St Louis Mo Apr 13, 1864.

Where born Hallifax Virginia

Age 28 years; occupation Boatman

When enlisted Apr 1, 1864.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Blue; hair light

Complexion fair; height 5 ft 10 in.

When mustered in Apr 4, 1864.

Where mustered in St Louis Mo

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 100

Where credited 2nd Cong Dist 2nd St

Company to which assigned St Louis Mo

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Delah.

G

| 10 Cav. | Mo.

James W. Griffith

Appears with rank of *private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo., Apr 2, 1864.

Where born *Halifax Virginia*

Age *28* years; occupation *Boatman*

When enlisted *Apr 1*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 10 in.*

When mustered in *Apr 1*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *G. Cong. Dist 2nd St Louis Mo*

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Selah,

G | 10 Cav. | Mo.

James W Griffith

Appears with rank of priv. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Apr 1, 1864.

Where born Nealaford, Virginia

Age 28 years; occupation Boatman

When enlisted Apr 1, 1864.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair light

Complexion fair; height 5 ft 10 in.

When mustered in Apr 1, 1864.

Where mustered in St Louis Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited 2nd Ward City of St Louis

Company to which assigned 2 Det Mo

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Selah

Griffith, James W.

, Co.

Reg't

Mo. Cav.

1
Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dec. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James W. Griffith desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do certify, That I am 28 years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St. Louis, Missouri the 1st day of April 1864

Witness: D. H. Starnes James W. Griffith

10 Mo. Cav
No. _____
James W. Griffith
Volunteered at St. Louis Mo.
1st April 1864,
By D. H. Starnes
10th Regiment of Mo. Cav.

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

D. H. Starnes

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ years of age; and I the _____ of _____ that the said _____ do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St. Louis

I, James W. Griffith born in Halifax County

in the State of Virginia aged 28 years,

and by occupation a Blacksmith Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this First day of April 1864

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, James W. Griffith, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis Mo.
this 1st day of April 1864 } James W. Griffith
Before C. Coleman

Capt. & Prov. Mear, 1st Dist Mo.
CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably

to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julian Bates
Surgeon
P. Dyer, M.D.
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.

C. Coleman
Capt. & Prov. Mear,
1st Dist Mo.

the 1st day of April, 1864, at St. Louis Missouri

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company _____

10th Regiment of

Mo. Cav. Volunteers, on

Adjutant

Capt. & Prov. Mear,

C. Coleman

Capt. & Prov. Mear,

1st Dist Mo.

x

903

Gris, Joseph

Co A, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

See Gris, Joseph

Book Mark:

See also

x ⁹⁰⁴
Gris, Joseph

Co *A*, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

18239433	26
18239526	27
18239630	28
18239729	29
18239831	30
18239921	31
18240008	32
18240099	33
18240187	34
18240272	35
18240352	36
18240355	37
18240420	38
18240492	39
18240566	40
18240637	41
18240838	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Book Mark:

See also *9th Me. Cav.*

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Greig

1st Capt., Co. 'A', 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville, Tenn, June 20., 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 20., 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 31st, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 52.31

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25.00; due \$ 75.00

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Served as Private,

Promoted Corporal Sept. 1st

1864, per Reg't order No. 22,

Book mark: (over)

G. W. Rouse

MAR. 28

8238638

018910

Dated Sept 1' 1864,
Memphis Tenn,
Mustered out pursuant
to Genl order No. 83,
War Dept, May 8' 1865,

G.

10 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Greiss

4th Corp., Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

G. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Greiss.
4 Corp, Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

F. A. Wright
Capt.

G.

10 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Greiss

5 Corp, Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

X

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Greif

7^{corp} Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Crisis
Capt

Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(155)

F. A. Wright

Capt.

G. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Griss
Pvt., Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 1864.

Last paid to _____, Apr. 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1864; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Recruit, term
of service not expired

Book mark: _____

F. A. Hughes

G | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Josep Grise

P.T., Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. A. Wright

21

10 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Liss.

Prt, Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31 - 63 to Apl. 30, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

G. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Griss

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

x *G.* | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Joseph Greco

Pr, Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1863

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Dayton

G. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Griss

Plt., Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep 10th*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Joseph Griss

Prvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July - Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

G. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Griss

Pvt

, Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 28 Feb to 30 June, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

G | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Fries
Priv, Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

G. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Griss
Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for 31 Oct/62 to 28 Feb, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

x G. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Gris
Pvt., Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1862.

Where St Louis

Period 2 years.

Mustered in:

When 1862.

Where St Louis.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was composed of men transferred from Co. A, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

x

905

Grover, Fredericks

Co L, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30
30	31
31	32
32	33
33	34
34	35
35	36
36	37
37	38
38	39
39	40
40	41
41	42
42	43
43	44
44	45
45	46
46	47
47	48
48	49
49	50

Book Mark:

See also

x 906
Groover, Frederic

Co L, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50
26	51
27	52
28	53
29	54
30	55
31	56
32	57
33	58
34	59
35	60
36	61
37	62
38	63
39	64
40	65
41	66
42	67
43	68
44	69
45	70
46	71
47	72
48	73
49	74
50	75

Desk Mark:

See also

✓ 907
Groomer, William E.

Co *Sp*, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8245754	26
2	8245853	27
3	8245956	28
4	8246053	29
5	8246155	30
6	8246266	31
7	8246350	32
8	8246434	33
9	8246555	34
10	8238869	35
11	8247345	36
12	<i>Sgt-532-69</i>	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: *Sgt-532-1869*

✓ See also

G | 10 | Cav | Mo

William E. Groover,

, Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark:

Gsn - 538 - 69

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Mar. 24, 1870.

Charge of desertion removed.
Died of Pneumonia February
14, 1863, at the Grandy Gul
Hospital Memphis, Tenn.

G | 10 Cav. | Mo.
William Groomer
B Co. 4, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Nashville, Tenn June 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .
Pay due from enrollment
Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *25* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Deserted from*
Gen Hospital there
phis, Tenn Date
not furnished.

Book mark: *Charge of desertion re*
over

MAR. 28

8247345

01891*

moved. Died of Pneumonia
Feb'y 14/63 at the Foundry
General Hospital Mem-
phis, Tenn. Vide Exr.
532 = 1869.

E | 10 Cav. | Mo.

William Greener
Capt, Co *D*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Mar 2*, 186*4*.

Deserted:

When *June*, 186*3*.

Where *Memphis Tenn.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Catline
Copied

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

William E Gorman

Pl

Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep Oct, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged from

Stock. Memphis. Tenn.

x

x Roll torn

Book mark: Aug 20 70

Ketter

MAR. 28

8246555

01891*

Charge of desertion
remanded, Died of
Pneumonia Feb.
14/63 at the Foundry
Gen. Hook Mem-
phis Tenn. Vide
Ygr. 532 - 1869

Lab. 1869

G. | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William E Groomer
M., Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Sick in Hosk
at Memphis, Tenn.
Since Jan 7/63.

Book mark :

G | 10 Cav. | Mo.

William Groomer
Pri, Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent. absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital
at Memphis, Tenn.
since Jan 20 '63

Book mark:

G | 10 Cav. | Mo.

William Trooper

Priv., Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 7 Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hsp't.
at Memphis, Tenn.
since Jan 22 '63

Book mark:

G | 10 Cav. | Mo.

William E Groomer

Priv, Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Sick at Memphis
Tenn since Jan 22 '63

Book mark :

G | 10 Cav. | Mo.

William E. Groomer

Pvt., Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick at Jefferson
Baracks since Nov 26 '62

* Name appears in column with
line drawn through it

Book mark:

G | 10 Cav. | Mo.

William E. Givner

Pair, Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Nov 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: sick

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

G | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William E. Groover
Pvt., Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jeff. Barracks, Mo., Dec 17, 1862.

Muster-in to date Dec 17, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 20, 1862.

Where Richmond, Mo.

Period 9 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

G | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Wm E Groomer

Priv, Co. B, 28 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Co, Mo., Sept 8, 1862.

Muster-in to date Sept 8, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 20, 1862.*

Where Richmond.*

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

*The 28 Missouri Infantry failed to organize, and together with the 9 Missouri Cavalry formed the 10 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

x

908
Groover, Frederick

Co L, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8253008	25
2	8253112	26
3	8253213	27
4	8253315	28
5	8253394	29
6	8253451	30
7	8253500	31
8	8253550	32
9	8253601	33
10	8253651	34
11	8253702	35
12	8253756	36
13	8253810	37
14	8253866	38
15	8253918	39
16	8253970	40
17	8254022	41
18	8238079	42
19	8236792	43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also 2nd Mo. Cav.

* *G* | *10 Cav.* | **Mo.**

Frederick Grover
Pvt., Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to *C "D" Merrill Hines (2 Reg Cav)*

Roll dated *July 25"*, 186 *5*.

When enlisted *Oct. 8"*, 186 *2*.

Period for which enlisted *3* years.

When mustered in *Oct. 28"*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *not stated*

Company to which assigned *"D"*

Remarks: *Transferred July*
26, 1865.

Book mark :

C. H. Pagan

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

Fredr. Groover
Priv., Co. *L.*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Station *Edgefield Tenn.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Stoppages for*
Ordnance lost 3/18/65

Book mark :

E. D. Neal

L | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Dear Greene
C. L., Co., 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 1865*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry,
July 25, 1865, per S. O. 3, Mil. Div. Tennessee, dated June 20, 1865.

Book mark:

E | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Frederick Grover
Plt, Co. L, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan Feb, 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(1864)

Chasine
Capped.

L

10 Cav.

Mo.

Frederick Grover
Ct, Co. L, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chasine

4 | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Fred. Grover
Pvt., Co. L, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks In expedition
since Sep. 2, '64.

Book mark:

Chasine
Coppin

G | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Fred Grover

Pr, Co. L, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sabine
Approved

ly

| 10 Cav. |

Mo.

Fred Groover

Pri....., Co. L, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*....., 1864.

Present or absent *present*.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(1864)

J. Brown

Capt.

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

Frederic Groover

Private, Co. L, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks:

Book mark:

(25M)

J. Brown

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

Fredr. Groover
Pr, Co. L, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1864)

F. Groover
App'd.

E

| 10 Cav. |

Mo.

Frederic Grover

Pri, Co. L, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov - 4 Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1867)

J. P. Brown

Captain

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

Fred Grover

Pri., Co. L, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: One Gov't 1 Harness
H8. 2 Cantons 88 lbs.

Book mark:

(1863)

J. Brown

Orginal

G

| 10 Cav. |

Mo.

Fredr. Grover

Pri, Co. L, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1864)

J. Brown

Approved

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

Fred Grover

Orin, Co. L, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

S O York

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

Fidds Groover

Priv, Co. L, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1863)

J. O. York

Captain

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

Frederic Groobes

Quil, Co. L, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y & Feb'y, 1863.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*absent sick Feb'y 1st 1863
Genl Hospital Memphis Tenn*

Book mark:

S. O. York

(254)

Original

x
G

10 Cav.

Mo.

Frederic Grobes

Priv., Co. L, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1862)

S. A. York

Agent

4

10 Cav.

Mo.

**Fredericks Grover*
Fredericks Grover

Ans., Co. *E*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Oct-31*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

**Corrected by Marx - Ex.*

*This organization subsequently became Co. *L*, 10 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

G | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Frederick Groover

Ans., Capt. Ruhl's Co., 10 Reg't Missouri Cav.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Co Mo., Oct 28, 1862

Muster-in to date Oct 28, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 8, 1862

Where Danville

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

909
Grover, Daniel
Co G, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Book Mark:

See also

x
910
Grover, Frederick
Co L, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	See Groover, Frederick
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	

Back Mark:

See also

x 911
Groves Daniel

Co *G*, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8247547	2
2	8247727	3
3	8247804	4
4	8247903	5
5	8247988	6
6	8248063	7
7	8248131	8
8	8248198	9
9	8248266	10
10	8248335	11
11	8237140	12
12	8248421	13
13	8237744	14
14	8248508	15
15	8248591	16
16	8248674	17
17	8248748	18
18	8248824	19
19	8238245	20
20	8248915	21
21	8238815	22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		

Book Mark:

See also 2nd Mr. Cary

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

David Groves
Priv, Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to 2nd Mo. Cav.

Roll dated July 25, 1865.

When enlisted Oct 25, 1862.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Dec 17, 1862.

Present or absent not stated

Company to which assigned A.

Remarks:

Book mark :

G

| 10 Cav. |

Mo.

Daniel Groves

Pvt., Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn June 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864, drawn since \$15-100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chapin

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Groves

Co., Co....., 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *May & June*, 1865.

Station *E. L. G. Field Tenn.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. A. McCall

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Groves

Pvt

, Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March-Apr

, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Captain

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Groves

Pvt

, Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chapin

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Groves

Pro

, Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chapin

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Groves

Per

Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1864

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Discharged since Sept. 2/64

Book mark:

Chapin

4 | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Daniel Groves

Cpl, Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

A. Fairley

G | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Daniel Groves
Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May + June, 1864

Station Vicksburg, Miss

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

g | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Daniel Groves

Plt., Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on Detached Service at
Wesitburg, Miss since April 24/64

Book mark: _____

A. Fairley
Cpyist.

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Groves

Priv., Co. *G*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *March + April*, 1864.

Station *Vicksburg Miss*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. L. Rozzell

G | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Daniel Groves

Col, Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached service
at Richsburg. Re is present Apr 27/64

Book mark:

A. Fairley

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Groves

Pol

Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y & Feb'y, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *In convalescent camp*
near Pickahung, Miss

Book mark:

M. Fairley

G | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Daniel Groves

1st, Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Fairley

4 | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Daniel Groves

Col., Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - Oct, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

4

10 Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Gross

Pl, Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. Fairley

L.

10 Cav.

Mo.

Garth Grover

Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May to June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. Springer

X

L. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Daniel Brown
1st, Co. *E.*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *presents*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. Springguth

S. | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Daniel Groves.

S., Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *and to John*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. P. Smith

S. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Daniel Groves

Pvt., Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 4 Dec., 1862.

Present or absent. present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

S. Springer th
Coyd.

G. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Groves.

First, Co. F., 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Jefferson Barracks, Dec. 17, 1862.
Muster-in to date Dec. 7, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When October 9th, 1862.

Where Samuel Hill, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Samuel Hill
Copyist.

✓ *Groves, Robert S.*

Co *C*, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F 2 4 1 8 7 0	"
2	P 2 4 1 9 6 5	"
3	P 2 4 2 0 5 2	"
4	P 2 4 2 1 3 5	"
5	F 2 4 2 2 2 7	"
6	F 2 4 2 9 7 4 7	"
7	F 2 4 2 3 1 5	"
8	F 2 3 9 8 3 2	"
9	F 2 4 2 3 8 6	"
10	F 2 4 2 9 9 2 2	"
11	F 2 4 2 4 6 3	"
12	F 2 4 0 0 0 9	"
13	F 2 4 2 5 4 3	"
14	F 2 4 2 6 1 6	"
15	F 2 4 2 6 9 0	"
16	F 2 4 2 0 4 9	"
17	F 2 4 2 7 5 7	"
18	F 2 4 2 8 3 2	"
19	F 2 3 8 5 9 7	"
20	P 2 4 2 9 0 7	"
21	4845-B-1881	"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"

✓ Book Mark: 4845-B-1881

✓ See also 9th Mo. Cav.

G | 10th Cav. | Mo.

Robert J. Groves,
Co. C, 10th Reg't Mo Cav

NOTATION.

Book mark: 4845 B. 81

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Aug. 25, 1881.

Mustered out at St.
Louis, Mo., November
18, 1864, by expiration of
service.

Wm W Davis

D | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Robert S. Groves

Co., Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *Absent with leave*

Name not borne on subsequent rolls of Co.

Book mark: . . .

Robert S. Groves

G | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Robert S. Graves

Pat. Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo Nov 19, 1864

Muster-out to date *Nov 18, 1864*

Last paid to *Aug 31, 1864*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Jan 1, 1864*; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *14* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks *Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service to take effect November 18, '1864*

Book mark:

J. E. Noteman

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

Robert S Groves

Pr

, Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sep + Oct

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stalham

G | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Robert S. Groves

Pr....., Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug......, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

On duty, duty, & comp'd
clerk

Book mark :

G | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Robert J Groves
In *C*, Co. *C*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Aug 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 1864.

Last paid to *Apr 30*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1864 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Remaining in Regt.*
Ami not up yet to be
Mustered out.

Book mark: _____

Holbrook

Dr

10 Cav.

Mo.

Robert S. Brown

Pr, Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Holbrook

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

Robert S. [unclear]

Ch., Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March + April*, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Belmont

04 | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Robt. V. Groves
Sgt., Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transportation
while of furlough \$21.40

Book mark:

Randall
Capped

G. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Robert S. Groves

Pvt., Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Robert S. Groves
1st, Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Doing duty with*
Co. A. 10th Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

Randall

G. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Robert S. Groves

Plt, Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 10th, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

Robert S. Groves

Priv., Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Oct. 31*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Doing duty with*
Co. C, 10th Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

Randall

G. | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Robert Groves

Pick, Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$-----100 for.

Due Gov't, \$-----100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

Robert S. Groves

Priv., Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Lick at Md City*
hospital

Book mark :

Randall

Ly

10 Cav.

Mo.

Robert S. Groves

Sgt., Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*9*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks *Sick in Md City*
Hospital

Book mark :

Randall

G. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Robert Graves

Prvt., Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 28 Feb to 30 June, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

Robert S. Groves

Priv., Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated April 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Hospital at Mound
City Ill. Mar 1" 1863*

Book mark:

Randall

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

Robert S. Groves

Reg't, Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Special
Company Muster Roll

for dated April 22, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

In Hospital at
Mound City

Book mark:

E. T. Mann

(358)

Company

S

10 Cav.

Mo.

Robert H. Graves

Opt., Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *With Surgeon
Ambulance driver.*

Book mark:

Randall

L | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Robert S. Groves
Pat, Co. *C*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Aug. 31 to Dec. 31*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 1*, 186*2*.

Where *Salem*

Period *2* years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 .

Where

Present or absent *Absence*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Detached service as driver*
of ambulance with surg.
(over)

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was composed of men transferred from Co. *C*, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: *4845-B-1881*

Randall

MAR. 28

8241870

018914

10" Mo. Cas.

G | 10
9 Cav. | Mo.

Robert S. Groves

Co. C, Bowen's Batt'n, Mo. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Lt. Brown

Where born Philadelphia Pa

Occupation Student

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 1, 1862.

Where Salem Mo

By whom Capt Benteen; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Disch'd Nov 6. 1864
at Memphis Tenn

*Co. C, Bowen's Batt'n Missouri Cavalry, was assigned to the 9
Reg't Missouri Cavalry as Co. C, about September, 1861, and subse-
quently transferred to the 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry as Co. C, per S.
O. No. 214, Headquarters State of Missouri, dated Dec. 4, 1861.

J H Stewart

Grooves, Robert
P, Co. C, 10 Mo. Cav.
Reg't

Enclosures
See Anderson Cable
Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Final Statements
Furloughs
Med. Certificates
Med. Dis. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Discretion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Vol. Rec. Sec.:

For battles and engagements of Co. C, 9th Regt. Mo. Cav. from Nov., 1861 to June 30, 1862; and of Co. C, 10th Mo. Cav. from Jan. 1, 1863, to Nov. 18, 1864.

For date of enrollment and muster in of Robert S. Groves, Pvt. Co. C, 9th Mo. Cav., Civil War.

1-29-38

ORD-Resafy.

BY *TJ*

Vol. Rec. Sec.:

M/R of Captain F. W. Bantson's Co. C, of Bowen's Batt'n. of Cav., for Feb. and Apr., 1862, shows Robert S. Groves enlisted Dec. 31, 1861, at Salem, Mo. (Bookmark 4845 B, A. G. O. (I.E.) 1861.)

No record has been found of battles or engagements participated in by 9th Regt. Mo. Cav., at any time. Records show 10th Mo. Cav. participated in 56 battles during the period referred to. (These are not State Militia organizations).

2/1/38

ORD/Resafy.

BY *lit. 9*

The records show Robert S. Groves, age 18 years, born in Philadelphia, Pa. and by occupation a student, was enrolled Dec. 30, 1861, at Salem, Mo., for 3 yrs., as a private, Co. C, 1st Batt'n, Mo. Cav., which org. subs. became Bowen's Batt'n, Mo. Cav., which subs. became Co. C, 9th Mo. Cav., and was subs. transferred to Co. C, 10th Mo. Cav. and was M. O. & H. D. as a Pvt. Nov. 18, 1864, at St. Louis, Mo.

Referred to "Official Records of Union and Confed. Armies" for battles.

913
Guard William P.
Co. B, 10 Missouri Cav.

Sergeant / Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8245717	2
2	8245808	3
3	8245918	4
4	8246006	5
5	8246111	6
6	8246225	7
7	8246311	8
8	8246394	9
9	8246476	10
10	8246559	11
11	8246636	12
12	8246712	13
13	8246786	14
14	8246860	15
15	8246937	16
16	8247009	17
17	8247081	18
18	8247151	19
19	8247223	20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

William P. Guard

Sgt, Co. *F*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville, Tenn June 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 22, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 31, 1864*; drawn since \$ *23⁵³* ¹⁰⁰

Due soldier \$ ¹⁰⁰; due U. S. \$ ¹⁰⁰

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ¹⁰⁰

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ¹⁰⁰

Bounty paid \$ *25* ¹⁰⁰; due \$ *75* ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse, \$ ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. M. Jackson

(361)

by company

Copied.

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

William P. Guard

1st Sgt, Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wch. 1st Apl*, 186*5*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson

(300)

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

William P. Guard

Reg't, Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 1st Feb'y, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. Jackson

(255)

Copied.

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

William P. Guard

1st Sgt., Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. + Dec, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. Jackson

(210)

G. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

William P. Guard
1 Sergt Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep + Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on
expedition since
Sep 2/64

Book mark:

Martin

G | 10 Cav. | Mo.

William F. Grand

124th, Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G | 10 Cav. | Mo.

William F. Guard

1st Lt., Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

William F. Guard

1 Sgt, Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1 mo. & aft.*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heute

G. | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William F. Guard

1494, Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lf

10 Cav.

Mo.

William J. Guard,
1444, Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 25th*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stute

F

10 Cav.

Mo.

William F. Guard

1 Sgt., Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep. & Oct.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stuck

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

William P. Grant

1st Lt., Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Slate for transportation from St. Louis to Canton Mo. 5.10, for transportation from St. Louis to Memphis Tenn 11.43.

Book mark:

Stee

9 | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William P Guard

1 Sqr, Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

G | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William C Guard

L Sqr, Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G | 10 Cav. | Mo.

William P. Guard

1 Sgt, Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from 2d

Serge to 1 Sgt

Nov 15 '62

Book mark:

G. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

William C. Guard

1 Sgt., Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from
2 Sgt to 1 Sgt
Nov 15 '62

Book mark:

G | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William P. Guard

Sergeant, Co. K., 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Nov 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 10 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

9 | 10 Cav. | Mo.

William P. Guard

1 Sgt., Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jeff. Barracks, Mo., Dec. 17, 1862.

Muster-in to date Dec. 17, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 13, 1862.

Where Lexington, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

G | 10 Cav. | Mo.

William P. Guard

3 Supt., Co. *B*, 28 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *32* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Co. Mo., Sept 8, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Sept 8, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 13*, 1862.*

Where *Leasington*.*

Period *3* years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*The 28 Missouri Infantry failed to organize, and together with the 9 Missouri Cavalry formed the 10 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

x
914
Gunnels, Andrew J.
Co K, 10 Missouri Cav.

Teamster | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	
43	
44	
45	
46	
47	
48	
49	
50	

See Gunnels, Andrew J.

Book Mark.

See also

x

915

Gunnells, Andrew J.

Co K, 10 Missouri Cav.

Quartermaster Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	See Gunnells, Andrew J.
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	

Book Mark:

See also

x

916
Gunnels, Andrew J.

Co K, 10 Missouri Cav.

Teamster Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8252003	2
2	8252093	3
3	8252175	4
4	8252252	5
5	8252321	6
6	8252387	7
7	8252451	8
8	8252510	9
9	8252572	10
10	8252637	11
11	8252696	12
12	8252759	13
13	8252818	14
14	8252876	15
15	8252936	16
16	8238033	17
17	8236849	18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark:

✓ See also 2 & 9 Mo. Cav's.

x
G

10 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Ginnells
Priv., Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to Co. B. 2nd Mo. Cav.

Roll dated July 25, 1865.

When enlisted Sept 1st, 1862.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Oct 20, 1862.

Present or absent not stated

Company to which assigned B.

Remarks: Stop for one thing
or B. paper

Book mark :

(242) Just Stewart

Copied.

C | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew Gummels
Priv, Co. *K*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Station *Edgefield Tenn.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stoppage for*
shoes & brush wiper
48 cts.

Book mark:

G | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Andrew J. Gunnels
Capt., Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March + April, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

This organization was consolidated with 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry,
July 25, 1865, per S. O. 3, Mil. Div. Tennessee, dated June 29, 1865.

Book mark: _____

John Jones

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Gurneels
Pvt., Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

J. W. Ames

G | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew J. Gurneels

Pvt., Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

J. W. Ames

G | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew J. Gummel

Pt., Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Absent on expedition
since Sept. 2^d 64.*

Book mark:

L. H. Ames

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Gennards

Pvt., Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356)

J. H. Smith
Clerk

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Gurneels

Pvt.

Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

On expedition with
Genl Smith.

Book mark:

A. H. Gurneels

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Gurnell

Pt., Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March + April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

John A. Smith

G | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Arthur J. Gurnee

Pvt., Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

L. H. Anne

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Gurnels

Pvt., Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Bird

* *G* | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew J. Gurne

Ch, Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

J. H. Jones

G | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew J. Gunnels
Pvt., Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Keeper.

G | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew J. Ginnely
Art, Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Keeper.

Lg | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Andrew J. Cunnels
Pvt., Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Keefer.
Copyright.

L | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew J. Gunnels
Art., Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 188 3.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

.....

Keeper.

G | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew J. Gunnel
Teamster Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1, 1862.

Where Greenville

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Oct. 20, 1862.

Where St. Louis

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks On detached service
as Teamster

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was composed of men transferred from Co. G, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Keefe

917
Gurshing, Alpheus E.
Co D, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS

1		2	
3		4	
5		6	
7		8	
9		10	
11		12	
13		14	
15		16	
17		18	
19		20	
21		22	
23		24	
25		26	
27		28	
29		30	
31		32	
33		34	
35		36	
37		38	
39		40	
41		42	
43		44	
45		46	
47		48	
49		50	
51		52	
53		54	
55		56	
57		58	
59		60	
61		62	
63		64	
65		66	
67		68	
69		70	
71		72	
73		74	
75		76	
77		78	
79		80	
81		82	
83		84	
85		86	
87		88	
89		90	
91		92	
93		94	
95		96	
97		98	
99		100	

Book Mark:

See also

⁹¹⁸
X *Gushing, Phelps &*

Co *A*, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8243186	26
2	8243276	27
3	8243350	28
4	8243421	29
5	8243495	30
6	8243566	31
7	8243668	32
8	82439018	33
9	8243704	34
10	8243773	35
11	8243841	36
12	8244118	37
13	8243900	38
14	8243967	39
15	8244015	40
16	8244062	41
17	8248333	42
18	8236748	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 249 Mo. Cav.

4

10 Cav.

Mo.

Alphus E. Gursling
Pl., Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to Co. "B" Merrill's Horse (2 Mo. Cav.)

Roll dated July 25", 1865.

When enlisted April 10", 1862.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in April 10", 1862.

Present or absent

Company to which assigned "B"

Remarks In confinement

at St. Louis for desertion. Transferred
July 25, 1865.

Book mark :

W. Ragan

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

Alphus C. Gursching
Priv., Co. *D*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *May & June*, 186*5*

Station *Edgefield Tenn*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent in confinement at St. Louis Mo. for desertion.*

as it appears on the R.C.R.

Book mark :

F. D. Meale

ly | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Alpheus E. Gushing
Ent., Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Skoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Absent in confinement -
sent in St. Louis, Mo.
for desertion.

Book mark : _____

D. A. Ward

15

10 Cav.

Mo.

Alphus E. Guisinger
Co. D, 10 Regt Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

1865

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Absent in confinement
at St. Louis, Mo. for
desertion.

Book mark

(228)

P. A. Ward

Captain

ly | **10 Cav. | Mo.**

Johns E. Gushing
Pat., Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Absent in confinement at St. Louis, Mo. for desertion.*

Book mark: _____

P. A. Ward
(223) Original

ly | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Alphons E. Gursching
Private, Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: In confinement at
St. Louis, Mo. for desertion.

Book mark : _____

J. A. Ward
(208)

Copyist

Es | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Richards E. Cushing
Out, Co. *D*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St. Louis, Mo., Oct 11, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to *Never paid.*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Recruit not to be mustered out. Recruit joined, since original designation assigned to Co. D. 10th Cav. Mo. Vols. under circular #36, War Dept. 1864.*

Book mark:

Ly | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**
Alphius E. Gushing
Out, Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Absent in confinement at St. Louis, Mo. for desertion.*

Book mark: _____

P. A. Ward
(228) Copied

6

| 10 Cav. | Mo.

Gipkens E. Gushing
Sgt., Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June* 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Absent in confinement at St. Louis, Mo. as deserter.*

Book mark :

A. A. Ward

4 | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Alpheus C. Gushing
Bt., Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent in confinement
at St. Louis Mo. as deserter.

Book mark:

+ G | 10 Cav. | Mo.
Alpheus E. Gursching
Bt. Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.
Appears on _____
dated _____

Descriptive List of Deserters
April

Deserted:

When _____

Where _____

Arrested:

When _____

Where _____

Remarks:

Restored to duty
with loss of pay one
allowance for the
time absent from duty.
Returned from deser-
tion during the month

Book mark:

J. H. Scherrey

* *G* | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Alpheus E. Gursching
Pvt., Co. *D*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *April*, 186 *4*.

Deserted:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks:

*Restored to duty
with loss of pay and
allowances for the
time absent,
Returned from deser-
tion during the month*

Book mark: _____

(331)

J. H. Schooley

over
Copyright.

MAR. 28

8239018

018910

7 April 1864

4 | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Alphonse Spessing
Brat., Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Left sick at St. Louis, Mo.
Jan. 1/63. failed to report and
dropped as deserter.

Book mark:

4 | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Alpheus E. Gushing.

Pvt., Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick in Hospital
since Jan 1/64 at St Louis, Mo.

Book mark :

Lg | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Alpheus S. Gushing
Pvt., Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks : Absent sick in St. Louis
Mo. since Jan. 4/63.

Book mark :

R. B. Bradin
(208) Copied

Ly | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Alpheus E. Garrison.
Pvt., Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Sick in St. Louis, Mo.

Book mark : _____

4 | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Alpheus C. Luskiny
Prh., Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June, 1868.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick in St. Louis.
Mo.

Book mark :

R. Braden

Co. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Alpheus S. Quaking.
Part., Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick in St. Louis
Mo.

Book mark:

4 | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Alphus C. Garrison

Priv., Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan. & Feb., 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 10th, 186 3.

Where St. Louis

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 .

Where

Present or absent: Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick at St. Louis

Dec. 27/63.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formerly Co. D, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

R. Braden

(3527)

Copied.

Gusching W. E.

Co.

10

Reg't

Mo. Cav.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information *2*

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation *1*

St. Louis, Nov. 3 1862

Order for Transportation No. 70 100 12

Issued to Col. Lewis B. Parsons

A.M.

For transportation of Sgt. A. E. Rushing

Private Cavalry Mo.

From St. Louis Mo.

To Rolla Mo.

On account of joining Reg't P.

A. E. Gusching

St. Louis, Mo.,

Feb 4 1864

COLMAN, C. D.,

CAPT. AND PRO. MAR.,

1st District Mo.

Nov. 1906. This paper was formerly
filed with the records of the Provost
Marshal 1st District of Missouri in
the Archives Div. M. & O.

A. E. Gusching
Head Quarters, State of Mo.
Adjutant General's Office
St. Louis 1 February 1864
Respectfully returned
to Capt C. D. Coleman,
with information that
A. E. Gusching appears
to have been enlisted
in Comp'y D. 10th Infantry
Mo. Vol. on 10 Sept 1862,
and left sick at St. Louis,
Mo. Dec 27th 1862. No
mention is made of
him as a deserter.
Alexander Leary
Capt & A. A. General.

Probost Marshal's Office,

First District of Missouri,

St. Louis, July 1st 1864

Col John R. Gay
Adj^t Genl of Mo

Sir

I have the honor to enquire
if the name of A. O. Gushing. appears on the Roll
of the 10th Mo Cav..

He say he was 1st Sergeant of Co Iⁿ
9th Mo. Cav, or Browns Bat. and he does not
know where or to, what, company, he was transferred
to

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Serv^t

C. S. Coleman

Capt & Prov Mar 1st Dist Mo

Scotfold Barracks. Feb 8 1864

1924
To Genl. C. Buencorano

Sir

I write you these few lines
to make known to you a few facts in
regard to my arrest as a deserter from
the 10th Me. Cav. The case had as it
appears been before the Commissioners
for investigation and had this morning
been informed that I am to be sent
to the 1st Me. M. S. M. Inf. Stationed
at Pilot Knob. Me. I protest that I am
a deserter from any regiment.
I have made a statement of the facts
which are now at Head Quarters.
I still say that I have not been mustered
but according to Lt. Phelan's Certificate
I am and I can prove I never was in
the company. One hour and I have
a strong suspicion it is a false muster
some other person answering to my name

Gen. I do not wish to be looked
upon as a deserter I have served
before, and have two honorably discharges
and as for character I can prove
mine, and further more. Lt.
Phelan on the staff has run down
my character to the Commissioners
telling them that I was running around
town imposing upon the kindness
of a great many people. which is a
false statement and. satisfactory to my-
self I would very much like to know
how Lt. Phelan can make such assertion
him not knowing me at all. This is personal
prejudice for which I cannot account
for. I never having any words with
him to my knowledge. and the
certificate he Lt. Phelan made out
if according to records at Head Quarters
are not correct. My name does not
appear in file in a J. Gray's office
as enlisted nor does it appear upon
the list of deserters I have been informed
by several Military Officers that they can

not hold me as a deserter or even a soldier
but if I am obliged to serve I would prefer
going to the 2^d Mo. Inf. Col. Libold at
Chattanooga the Head Quarter. it seems
would not consent to that bid. assigned
me to the 1st Mo. M.S.M. as before stated
therefore. I leave it to your favorable
consideration. I am now at the Barracks.
to be sent down to Pilot Knob. tomorrow
morning's train I hope. you will detain
me a few days longer to look in to
the matter further and I wish to
write to my Captain at the time at
present. I think in New York to prove
that I am not a deserter from the army.
Hoping it will be looked at as soon as
possible as my time is fixed to leave to-
morrow morning

Yours most
Obedt Servt.

P.S

A. S. Guschung

I have since 18 Months been working at my trade
as moulder working on the Gun Boats and
must work hard to support my aged.

father and mother. father 85 years old
and mother 46 and I am the only one
in the family that can do any thing
for them

Yours Children
A. E. Goucher

St. Louis, Mo. 1/10/1894

Jan 3 1894

to the
1/10/1894

SP 33 A 90 St. Louis Dist Feb 29/64
Schufeldt O.K. Feb 18. 1864.

Gusching A.C.

Submits Statement relative to
his arrest as a Quaker from 10
Mo. Ave. N.E. St. L.

Head Quarters of the Mo.
St. Louis Feb 19 1864.

Respectfully referred to Brig
Genl. Robert P. Dick Comdg
St. Louis District for examina-
tion and report.
By order of Maj. Genl. Persimmon.

[Signature]
A.B. antaughtland

Recd from H.Q. Dist Mo Feb 22. 1864.
Capt. A. G. O. St. Louis Dist Feb. 20 1864
Recd H. Q. Dist Mo. Feb 19. 1864

Head Quarters St. Louis Dist
St. Louis Feb 20. 1864

Respectfully referred to Special Com-
mission for information and franch-
action as may be proper in the case.
This paper to be returned.

By order of
a Brig Genl. Dick
[Signature]
Ant. Aughtland

St. Louis February 20th 1864
Respectfully returned by the Special
Military Commission, there being as
they have already forwarded their report
which contains all the information
they have on the subject.

[Signature]
Ant. Aughtland

Head Quarters St. Louis Dist
St. Louis Feb 20/64

Respectfully returned to
Department Head Quarters
of attention invited to en-
dorsement of President of
Military Commission.

a
[Signature]
Brig General

May I say
that you are the
representative of the
Commission?
I have nothing
further to say in
this case.

[Signature]
A.C.

✓ 919
Gustav Gustavus

Co —, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8247447	2
2		3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

10 Cav. | Mo.

Eustaceus Gucki - ?
Co. C, 28 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

V. B. Hagaman
St. Louis, Mo., Sept 10, 1862,
Muster-in to date *Sept 10, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *August - 29,* 186 .*

Where *Jefferson City* .*

Period *3* years.*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Name not taken up on rolls of the Co.
**Name enrolled in Roll by a*
line running through it.

*The 28 Missouri Infantry failed to organize, and together with the 9 Missouri Cavalry formed the 10 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

920
Haberstump, Henry
Co E, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8244268

2 8244529

3 8244631

4 8244725

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark:

See also

26

10 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Haberstump

Pvt, Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan and Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Disb Aug 31 1862*

Book mark:

H

10 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Hubertus

Priv

Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov and Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Died Aug 31 1862*

See name in No 10 Roll of Co.

Book mark:

11 16 Munich

14 | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Henry Haberstump

Priv. Co., 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Nov 1*, 186*2*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Died Aug 31, 1862*

*This organization subsequently became Co. *E*, 10 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

C. L. Alfacher

(355)

Captain
comp

26

10 Cav.

Mo.

*

Henry Hubertumb

Priv

Co. A

, 28 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson Barracks mo, Sept 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 11, 1862.*

Where Jeff City mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Dead Aug 31 1862

* Entire entry (except remarks) cancelled by
line drawn through*The 28 Missouri Infantry failed to organize, and together with
the 9 Missouri Cavalry formed the 10 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

H H Merrill

Habenstump, Henry -
P. E. 10 Mo. Cav.
Co. E, Reg't

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records /	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, *Mich. 2*, 1868.

This is accepted as referring to *Pvt.*
Henry Haberslump
Co. *E*, 10th Regiment *Mo. Cav.*
Vols., who died Aug. 31st
1862, at *Jeff. Bkly. Mo.*
Chas. Creek

Assistant Adjutant General.
(217)

C. E. J. W. B.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY

A. R. 44
Endorsement.
CASUALTY SHEET
No. *1010*

Henry Haberslump
of Company *A*
28 Regiment of *Mo. Inf.*
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died August 31, 1862.
Enr. rfd. Km. 2nd Auditor
June 4, 1863.

Trans. to 10th Mo. Cav.

Paymaster's recpt. for \$2.49,
proceeds of effects, sent 2nd
auditor Jan. 29th 1864
(see mem. of Special Orders)
now

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Henry Habersham
 Rank: _____ Company: A Regiment: 28
 Arm: Inf State: Ms.
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Cerebro Spinal
meningitis

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Surg. J. H. Grove

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

August 31, 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Jeff Bks. Ms.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Reg. Sec'd Soldiers
Vol. 11863.

REMARKS.

W. D. G. Calvert
 Clerk.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.	Henry H. Abernethy
Number and locality of the grave . .	No. 66 - Box 50.
Hospital number of the deceased . .	Ward E. No 47.
Regiment, rank, and company	28 th Me. Private Co. "A."
Residence before enlistment	Liberty Mo.
Conjugal condition, (and if married, } the residence of the widow)	Single.
Cause of death	Gastro Spinal Meningitis.
Age of the deceased	20 yrs.
Nativity	Mo.
References and remarks	
Date of death and burial	Ward No. 47 Box 50. Mo. Aug. 31 st 1862.

[A duplicate of this Record has been forwarded to the Sexton, and another remains at this Hospital.]

To

SIR:

It becomes my duty to inform you that the person above described died at this Hospital as herein stated; and that it is desired his remains should be interred with the usual military honors:

Respectfully,

MILITARY HOSPITAL,

Surgeon U. S. Army.

This copy of Record is to be transmitted to the Adjutant General at Washington immediately after the place of burial and the number of the grave have been ascertained and registered. The above notification is to remain attached.

Henry Haberstump
A. 28 M^e

Aug 31-62

Jefferson Davis
St Louis M^e

66330

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR UNDERTAKER.

Name of Deceased.

Henry Habastump.

Date of Death.

Aug. 31st 1862.

Place of Death.

Hospital of the 2^d Regt. W. V.

Name of Company.

A

Name of Regiment.

2^d Regt. W. V.

Age, (if known.)

20 yrs.

Cause of Death.

Acute Spinal Meningitis.

Height of Deceased.

I certify that the above-named died of the cause above-named.

J. M. Grove
Surgeon. W. V.
In Charge

921
Hackney, George H.
Co E, 10 Missouri Cav.

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

8244228	1
8244436	2
8244542	3
8244330	4
8244651	5
8244559	6
8244837	7
8244905	8
8244968	9
8245032	10
8245094	11
8245159	12
8245224	13
8245289	14
8245353	15
8245417	16
8245481	17
8245543	18
8245608	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25

Book Mark:

See also

H | 10 Cav. | Mo.

George H Hackney
Sergt Co. *E*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn June 24 1865.

Muster-out to date *June 24* 1865.

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 1864, drawn since \$ *5.95* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Was brief from Ensignment*
to Nov 1-1862 Was Sept from
Nov 1-1862.

Book mark:

C. L. Atwater
copyd. comp

H

| 10 Cav. |

Mo.

George H Hackney
Supt Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(100)

L B Boyer

H | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

George H Hackney
Serjt, Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 1 Feb'y, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L B Singer

H

10 Cav.

Mo.

George H Hackney
Sergeant, Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

L B Singer

H

10 Cav.

Mo.

George H. Hackney
Sgt., Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 2 Oct*, 186*4*

Present or Absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on expedition*
since Sept 2, 1864

Book mark:

(166)

L B Sayer
Capt.

H | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**
George H. Huckney
Sergeant, Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *July + Aug*, 186*4*.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:.....

Lopez

H

10 Cav.

Mo.

George H Hackney
Sergeant, Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L B Sayer
Corporal

26 | 10 Cav. | Mo.

George H. Hackney
Sergeant, Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March x April, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Lopez Copied.

Mo.

10 Cav.

Mo.

George H. Hackney

7 Regt., Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan and Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent in convalescent camp
near Vicksburg Miss*

Book mark:

H. H. Merrill

26

10 Cav.

Mo.

George H. Kockney

7 Sept, Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov and Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

N. H. Merrill

16

10 Cav.

Mo.

George H. Hackney

1 Augt, Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. H. Merrill

No

10 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Hackney

S. Mgt., Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Merrill

26

10 Cav.

Mo.

George H Hackney

& Supt., Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

26

10 Cav.

Mo.

George H. Huntley

i Reg't, Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

26

10 Cav.

Mo.

George H Hackney

8th Ingt., Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan and Feb*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark;

H H Merrill

26

10 Cav.

Mo.

George E. Mackney

8th Regt, Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. H. Merrill

H

10 Cav.

Mo.

George H. Hackney

8th Reg't, Co. *E*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson Barracks Mo., *Nov 17*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Nov 17*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 7*, 1862.

Where *Stringtown Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W H Merrill

76

10 Cav.

Mo.

George H. Hackney

8 Augt, Co. *A*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For *date Nov 1*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *E*, 10 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

N H Macmill

26

| 10 Cav. |

Mo.

George H. Hackney

1st Corp., Co. C, 28 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson Barracks Mo. Sept. 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date Sept. 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 7, 1862.*

Where Stringtown Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*The 28 Missouri Infantry failed to organize, and together with the 9 Missouri Cavalry formed the 10 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

N H Merrill

922 Mount A. or
Hackney, Montague A
Co E, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

18244263	2
8244471	2
8244365	2
8244635	2
8244729	2
8244989	2
8245054	2
8245117	2
8245183	2
8237048	2
8245247	2
8237640	2
8245312	2
8245376	2
8245439	2
8245504	2
8245568	2
82380349	2
8245626	2
8236562	2
32868962	2
36666387	2
	2
	2
	2
	2

Book Mark:

See also 2^d Mo. Cav.

H | 10 Cav. | Mo.

M. A. Hackney

Pvt., Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1862. - Lost - Deserted Dec. 24
Barondet, Mo.

Oct. 1863. - Sain - Oct. 29/63, Clear
Creek, Miss. From Desertion.

Nov. 1864. - On duty - teamster in
R. G. M. O.

Dec. 1864. - Absent on det. ser. at
Memphis.

Jan. & Feb. 1865. - On duty - teamster
in R. G. M. O.

Mar. & Apr. 1865. - Absent - driving
Dir. Team.

Book mark:

Comand

Approved

H | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Montague Hackney

E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blk.; hair Lt.

Where born Colo Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 7, 1862.

Where Stringtown, Ark.

By whom Capt. Lusk; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Bounty paid \$25.00

Marsh

20 | 10 Cav. | Mo.
Montague Hackney,
Co. E., 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to G. G. 2^d Mo. Cav. (Hemill's Horse)

Roll dated July 25th, 1865.

When enlisted Aug 9, 1862.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Sept. 17, 1862.

Present or absent not stated.

Company to which assigned E.

Remarks: Date of Transfer.

July 25th 1865.

Book mark ;

Dwight Webb
(342) Original.

A

10 Cav.

Mo.

Montague A. Hackney
Priv., Co. *E*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *May 8. June*, 186*5*

Station *Edgefield Tenn.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. A. M. Hale

H

10 Cav.

Mo.

Mount A Hackney

Bot, Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

May & June 1864.

Station

Nickelsburg Miss.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Sick

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

26

10 Cav.

Mo.

Mount-A Hackney
Priv., Co. E., 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *March + April*, 1864.

Station *Vietsburg Miss*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzelle
Copyright.

A | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Micahela A Hackney
Cm Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Nashville Tenn, June 24 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 12.32

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: discharged Dec 24/1864 returned
1 Regt. Co. 7863 - Returned to
duty with pay of all pay and
allowances while absent by
order of Maj Genl M P Pherson
not Mustered out

Book mark:

L B Sawyer

H

10 Cav.

Mo.

Must-a Hackney
Ans, Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: on detached service
as Teamster 4th Div 1st

Book mark:

(350)

L B Sayer
Clerk

H

10 Cav.

Mo.

Mount A Hackney
Pres. Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *extra duty at R 2 M*

Book mark:

(358)

L B Taylor

Copied

H.

10 Cav.

Mo.

Mount A Hackney
Priv., Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for priv G. D. C., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: absent on detached
service Memphis Tenn

Book mark:

(155)

L. B. Sawyer

H | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Mount - A Hackney
Par, Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

L B Singer
(366) *Copied*

H | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Mount Whitney
Pvt, Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July & Aug, 1864.
Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Lopez

H

10 Cav.

Mo.

Must-A Hackney
Cm, Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached
service at Arkansas Miss
since April 26 - 1864

Book mark:

C. B. Sayer

H

10 Cav.

Mo.

Mount A Hackney
Ans, Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached
service at Pickensburg Miss
since April 26th 64

Book mark:

L. B. Sayer

H

| 10 Cav. |

Mo.

Mont. & Kentucky

Pres, Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan and Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. K. Merrill

26

10 Cav.

Mo.

Mount A Hackney

Pratt, Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

No

10 Cav.

Mo.

Mansel W. Ketchum

Priv., Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Knew 11th and 12th regts army under

Knew for transportation 23c

Deserted Dec. 28/62 and returned to Co.

Oct. 24/63. Restored to duty with loss of

pay during absence. Per special order no.

229 dated Wt. Qu 15 O.C. Vicksburg Miss

Nov 2/63

Book mark:

N. K. Mansel

(205)

Capt.

No

10 Cav.

Mo.

Montague Huskney

Pen, Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan and Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Deserted Dec 24 1862*

Next name on roll for Sept & Oct 1862.

Book mark:

N H Merrill

26

10 Cav.

Mo.

Montague Hookney

Pvt

, Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Deserted Dec 24 1862*

Book mark:

N N McMillan

26

10 Cav.

Mo.

*Montague A. Mackney**Pvt.*, Co. *E*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson Barracks Mo., *Dec. 17*, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Dec. 17, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 7*, 1862.Where *Stringtown Mo.*Period *3* years.Valuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. H. Merrill

26

10 Cav.

Mo.

Montague Kuckney

Pri, Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Nov. 1, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 10 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

N H Minick

26

10 Cav.

Mo.

Montague V. Hoakney

Ann, Co. A, 28 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson Barracks Mo, Sept 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date Sept 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 7, 1862.*

Where Stringtown Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*The 28 Missouri Infantry failed to organize, and together with the 9 Missouri Cavalry formed the 10 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

N H Merrill

Hackney M. A

Co.

10

Regt.

M. Co.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Office and 15 near
District Central 1860
Jeff City Sept 28/80

Has actually referred to
Col. S. S. S. for
for orders.

M. A. Hackney
a deserter from the 10th
Mo Infy. Col. - Surrendered
at this place yesterday
he seems anxious to get
to his command, and
is an act. of. H. H. H.
men of his Regt. here
they leave for their
Regt. Tomorrow shall
I send the deserter
with them

Respectfully
L. S. Moore
1st Lt. 10th

He has sent Dec 3rd
Sept City - Sept 28, 1860

Respectfully Returned
the prisoner will be edui
cated up to the 1st in City
of Squad that leaves to
Morrow. To give the
Regt. Descriptive
Roll will be made
out and sent to the
prisoner to know of
Officers Regiment

J. A. Smith
1st Lt. 10th

EXR 102

923
Hackney, Nathaniel W
Co E, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

18244267	2
18244446	2
18244551	2
18244340	2
18244654	2
18245668	2
7	2
8	2
9	2
10	2
11	2
12	2
13	2
14	2
15	2
16	2
17	2
18	2
19	2
20	2
21	2
22	2
23	2
24	2
25	2

Back Mark:

See also

H | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Nathaniel Hackney
_____, Co. *E*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Nashville Tenn June 14 186*4*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by reason of*
surgeons certificate of discharge
from Genl Hospital Sept 20
1864

Book mark: *Discharged by reason of*

C. B. Boyer
(361) Copied.

MAR. 28

8245668

1891

Surgeons Certificate
Disability from Genl Hospital
Bk No Dec 31-62. Inds Ed R

26

10 Cav.

Mo.

Nathaniel H. Hackney

Transla., Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan and Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick at Gen. Hospital

Jeff. Banacks Mo.

Next home on M.R. Roll of Co. E

Book mark:

N. H. Merrill

N

10 Cav.

Mo.

Nataniel M. Hocking

Jeannette, Co. *E*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age *33* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson Barracks Mo., *Dec 17*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Dec 17*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 11*, 1862.

Where *Jeff City Mo*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

N N Munt

No

| 10 Cav. |

Mo.

Nathan M. Kearney

Kearney, Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Extra duty G. M. A.*

Book mark:

N. M. Kearney

26

10 Cav.

Mo.

Nathaniel W. Kneely

Stamula, Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For date Nov. 1, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Extra duty Q M. Dept.

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 10 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

W. H. Merrill

N

10 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Hockney

Priv, Co. *A*, 28 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *33* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson Barracks Mo., *Sept. 1*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 1*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 11*, 1862.*

Where *Jeff City Mo*.*

Period *3* years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

*The 28 Missouri Infantry failed to organize, and together with the 9 Missouri Cavalry formed the 10 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

Hackney, Nathaniel W.
P. E. 10 Mo. Cav.
Co. E, Reg't

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

7203
P. 13
CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

20

Nathaniel W. Hackney
Private Co. H. &
10th W. Reg't of Cav. Vol.

Approved
Read rules
Imprison
Mud. District

Went to St. Louis out of my
St. Louis Dec 8. 1862
To be discharged
By order of Brig Gen C. A. Canby

R. M. Elliott
Lieut. and a. a. s.

Received (A. G. Office)

2 186

Dec 3
Eldon County, Mo.
R. D.

Dep. Sec. Office
Apr 1/63

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS.

2nd and 3rd Bk, May 24/86.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in all cases of disability, in all cases of disability.)

Private **Nathaniel W. Mackney** of Captain **Lusk**
Company, **10th** **Regiment of United States**
Cavalry, was enlisted by **Capt Lusk**, of
the **South** **Regiment of** **W. Car.** at **Jeff. City**
on the **11th** day of **August** 1862, to serve **3** years; he was born
in **Col. Co.** in the State of **Missouri**, is **thirty-three**
years of age, **five** feet **8** inches high, **fair** complexion, **gray** eyes,
light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a **Farmer**. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty **45** days.

See circular directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

Pres. case 453,243. Blake Oct 17-83.

Commanding Company.

I, **Nathaniel W. Mackney**,
Captain, that I have carefully examined the said **Nathaniel W. Mackney**
Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of
More circular p. 113, p. 245 and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

Rheumatism with affusion and valvular disease of
Heart with General Debility, says he has done no duty for
six weeks, and is in the hospital thirty four days.

Jeff. Barrack M^o 3
Dec. 6 1862
DISCHARGED this **31st**

W. H. G. Hall, Surgeon. Vol.
day of **December**, 1862, at **St. Louis Mo.**

Henry A. H. Hall
Colonel Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable cause for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Form—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private **Nathaniel W. Hackney** of Captain **Lusk**
 Company, **10th** of the **Regiment of United States**
 Cavalry, was enlisted by **Capt Lusk**
 on the **11th** day of **August** **1862**, to serve **3** years; he was born
 in **Colo. Co.** in the State of **Missouri**, is **thirty-three**
 years of age, **five** feet **8** inches high, **fair** complexion, **grey** eyes,
light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a **farmer**. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty **45** days.

Here insert directions on Form 12, p. 208, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I certify, that I have carefully examined the said **Nathaniel W. Hackney**
 Captain **Lusk's** Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of

Here consult par. 1134, p. 245 and directions on Form 12, p. 208, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

Rheumatism with effusion and valvular disease of
Heart with General Debility. Says he has done no duty for
six weeks, and is in the hospital thirty four days.

Jeff. Banach M^d
Dec. 6 1862
 Discharged this **31st**

day of **December**, **1862**, at **St. Louis Mo.**

Henry A. [Signature]
 Colonel Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

2nd and 3rd, BX, May 24/66.

924
Hackney, Thomas B
Co E, 10 Missouri Cav.

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

18244229

18244435

18244543

18244331

18244652

18244816

18245657

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

Back Mark

See also

H | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas B Hackney
Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn June 24 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *is changed by reason of*
being sent back to front of 2nd Regt
for 1st Regt - Jeff Bks
Mr

Book mark: *Discharged Dec 30-62*

H

| 10 Cav. |

Mo.

Thomas B. Hartney

Corp

, Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged at Jeff Bernards*
No. Rec. 30 for Bureau of Surgeons
Ent. of Disability

Book mark:

N 26 null

26

10 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas B. Hutchney

1st Corp., Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan and Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick at Genl Hospital*

Jeff Banach mo.

Book mark:

N. H. Merrill

211

| 10 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas B. Hartung

1st corp., Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. and Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick at Genl Hospital*
fell Remarks me

Book mark:

N K Merrill

H

10 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas B. Hartley

1st Cap., Co. *E*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson Remarks Mo., *Nov 17*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *Nov 17*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 7*, 186*2*.

Where *Stringtown Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. K. Minnill

H

10 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas B. Hackney

1st Corp, Co. *A*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For *dated Nov. 1*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* **for**

Due Gov't, \$ *100* **for**

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *E*, 10 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

H H Hackney

26

| 10 Cav. |

Mo.

Geo. A. Baskin

2 Corp, Co. *A*, 28 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson Bureau no., *Sept 1*, 1862.*

Muster-in to date *Sept 1*, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 7*, 1862.*

Where *St. Louis no.* *

Period *3* years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*The 28 Missouri Infantry failed to organize, and together with the 9 Missouri Cavalry formed the 10 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. K. Murrell

Hacking, Thomas B.
C., Co. A, 10 Mo. Cav.
Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R 7160
R 14
 CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE
See endorsement.
 In the case of **21**

Thomas B. Hackney
Sergeant Co. *4*
10th Mo. Reg't of *Car. 7th Mo.*

Dep. Secy War Office
St. Louis

Approved,
Wm. D. Miller
Brig. Gen.
Head Qrs. St. Louis Dist. of Mo.
St. Louis, Dec. 29th 1862
To be discharged
By order of Brig. Gen. E. A. Carr
R M Elliott
Lieut. Col. and Asst. Dir.

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186

See 30
Entirely correct
W.D.

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, *Dec. 2nd*, 1868.

This is accepted as referring to *Serpl.*
Thos. B. Hackney
 Co. *E*, *10th* Regiment *Mo. Cav.*
 Vols., who was *dischd. Dec. 30,*
 1862, at *St. Louis, Mo.*

Chas. F. Smith

Assistant Adjutant General.
 (217)

A. E.
J. W. K.

COMPARED WITH
 AND CORRECTED BY
 ROLL

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be filled out by the Medical Department in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Thomas B. Hackney of Captain *Lusk's*
Company, *A* of the *10th Mo.* Regiment of United States
was enlisted by *W. H. Lusk*, of
the *10th Mo.* Regiment of *Mo.* at *Stringtown Mo.*
on the *1st* day of *August*, 186*2*, to serve *3* years; he was born
in *Cal. Co.* in the State of *Missouri*, is *Eighteen*
years of age, *five* feet *six* inches high, *dark* complexion, *hazel* eyes,
dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Lumberman*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *days*

Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 202, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY that I have carefully examined the said *Thomas B. Hackney* of
Captain *Lusk's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of

Here consult Form 12, p. 215 and directions on Form 12, p. 215, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

*Pulmonary disease, Endocarditis, and
action of the heart. Lusk has stood guard four times, which
is all the duty he has done since enlisting. Is in the hospital sixteen days.*

*Jeff Banack, Mo.
Dec. 22 1862.*

DISCHARGED this

30th

day of

December

186*2*, at

Saint Louis

Mo.

*Henry Adams, Mo. det.
Colonel*

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

925
Haddon Godfried

Co. *B*, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 Reference	2 Envelope
3 Dr. Hallman	4 Godfried
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60

Book Mark:

See also 9 No. 600.

926

Hachulen, Theodore

Co., 10 Missouri Cav.

1 Lieutenant 1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8238512	2
2	8238511	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark:

See also

Mc | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Theodore Kachulen

1st Lieut., Co....., 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo Dec....., 1862

Muster-out to date Dec 10....., 1862

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks Mustered in and out
under Gen Orders no 45
War Dept A. G. O. Jan

Book mark:

J. E. Metman

MAR. 28

8238512

018910

mustered out on account
of Consolidation of
9th and 10th Cavalry
made by Request
of Gov of Missouri,

Co | 10 Can | Mo.

Theodore Kaachulen

1st Lieut. Co. 10 Reg't Missouri Can

Age years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, dec, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Nov 25, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 186 .

Where

Period years.

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks Mustered in and out

under Gen Order no 45

Nov Sept A. G. O.

Not taken up on Muster rolls of Reg. 24

Book mark:

G. E. Meteman

✓ 927
Haerbach, Conrad

Co *G*, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8247396	25
2	8247402	26
3	8247544	27
4	8247643	28
5	8247818	29
6	8248028	30
7	8248068	31
8	8248133	32
9	8248205	33
10	8248268	34
11	8247908	35
12	8248425	36
13	8248512	37
14	8248596	38
15	8248679	39
16	8248753	40
17	8248829	41
18	8248887	42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Conrad Haubach

Priv, Co. *G*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn, June 24 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Feb. 28*, 186 3.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 1864; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *In parole Camp at Benton*

Ark since July 29/63. Was

captured near Tupelo Miss

May 3/63.

Book mark: _____

H | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Huerbach

Pvt, Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Parole Camp at Benton

Boys Mo. since July 29/63

Book mark:

Chapin

A

10 Cav.

Mo.

Conrad Haeberle

Pr

, Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan - Feb.

, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Parole Camp at Benton

Beke. Mo. since July 29/63

Book mark:

Chapin

(200)

Copy

H

10 Cav.

Mo.

Conrad Huerbach

No, Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Parole, Camp at Baton Rouge, La. since July 29 '63.*

Book mark:

Chapin

H

10 Cav.

Mo.

Conrad Haubach

Priv

Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Parole Camp at Benton Bks Mo. since July 29/63.*

Book mark:

Chapin

10 Cav. | Mo.

Conrad Haulbach

Ct, Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Carole Camp at Benton*

Belle Mo. since July 29/64

Book mark:

M. H. H. H.

H | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Conrad Haerbach

Art., Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: on Parade at Benton Bels

Miss since July 29/63

Book mark:

A. Fairley

S. A. 10 Cav. | Mo.

Harold H. H. Lach
For, Co. *B.*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent. *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Springguth

H

| 10 Cav. |

Mo.

Leonard Hairbach

Plt, Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Gave from missing in
Action on parole at Benton
Barracks, Mo. Since July 29/63*

Book mark:

A Fairley

H | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Conrad Haerbach

Sol, Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov r Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Wain from missing in action
on parade at Benton Bks, Mo since
July 29/63.*

Book mark:

H | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Conrad Haerbash

Pol., Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Gain from missing in action
on parole at Benton Bells, Mo

Book mark:

M. Farley

H

10 Cav.

Mo.

Leonard Haerbach

Plt

, Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Gain from missing in
action, at Benton Bells Mo.
since July 29/63*

Book mark:

Maidley

A

10 Cav.

Mo.

Lance Corporal

Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 4, 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Missing in action
near Gettysburg,
May 4, 1862*

Book mark:

P. Springer

A | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Amos Spauld

Spauld, Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 4 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. P. Spring
(358) *Copyd.*

SP | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Menraa ^x *Storback*

Sp..., Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 20*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Springfield
(207) *Springfield* *Copied*

S | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Wankel

Sgt., Co. *B*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *20 Dec. 31*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *E*, 10 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

(125)

Springer

Original

S. J. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Warren Hamblin
Sgt., Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson Davis Dec 17, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Dec 17, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When August 18, 1862.

Where Jeff. City, Mo.

Period 2 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Jefferson Davis
Copyright

10 Cav. | Mo.

Monroe Standish

Co. C, 28 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age 22 years.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated U.S. Magazine.

Sept 17, 1862.

Muster-in to date Sept 17, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 18, 186 .*

Where Jefferson City .*

Period 2 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*The 28 Missouri Infantry failed to organize, and together with the 9 Missouri Cavalry formed the 10 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

Jefferson City
(266) Copyd.

Heinbuck Conrad

, Co. *G*, 10 Reg't Mo. Cav.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't	State	Arm of Service	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page
Shenbuck, Leonard		10	Mo.	low	ls.	B13 Roll	472			

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

On roll as deserted July 6/63

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Shenbuck

Copied by *my*

(Record continued.)

Absent since July 6/63 yet absent
Furloughed _____, 186 , for _____ days; returned _____, 186 ;
deserted _____, 186 ;

Adjutant General's Office,

, 18

This is accepted as referring to

Regt,

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Copied by

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION DERIVED FROM—			
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol. 1 Page.	Vol. 2 Page.	
Harbeck, H. V.	P	10	Mo	Co	G	OR	EX	5	

Captured at Tropala Miss May, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., May 18, 1863.

Admitted to Hospital at _____

When he died _____, 1863, of _____
 Died at Little Point Va June 6, 1863; reported at Camp Parole, Md., June 7, 1863.

Present at B. B. June 25/63 July 24/63 On roll B. B. Aug 24/63 with a mark
See Harbaugh
 Copied by WRS

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

NO.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM--			
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of--	Vol. 1st	Page 2nd	Vol. 3rd
Karbaugh C	P	10	Mo.	C	S. C.	CP Row 100- 4101	7	97	69

Captured at Corinth Miss May 14, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., 1863

Admitted to Hospital at _____

When he died _____, 1863, of _____

Released at City Pt. Va. June 5, 1863; reported at Camp Parole, Md.

sent to 1313 Mo. June 23. 63.

Harbeck C. June 7-63. for pay & clo. per roll Copied by W.H.K.

928
Haggin, John
Co A, 10 Missouri Cav.

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	See Haggin.	2	John
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	
25		26	
26		27	
27		28	
28		29	
29		30	

Book Mark:

See also

x 929
Hagerdon, Godfried
Co B, 10 Missouri Cav.
Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 Reference	26 Envelope
2 See Hattman	27 Godfried
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also 9th Mo. Cav.

x 930
Abraham Godfried
Co B, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private / Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 Reference	29 Envelope
2 See Westman	30 Godfried
3	31
4	32
5	33
6	34
7	35
8	36
9	37
10	38
11	39
12	40
13	41
14	42
15	43
16	44
17	45
18	46
19	47
20	48
21	49
22	50
23	51
24	52
25	53
26	54
27	55
28	56
29	57
30	58
31	59
32	60
33	61
34	62
35	63
36	64
37	65
38	66
39	67
40	68
41	69
42	70
43	71
44	72
45	73
46	74
47	75
48	76
49	77
50	78
51	79
52	80
53	81
54	82
55	83
56	84
57	85
58	86
59	87
60	88
61	89
62	90
63	91
64	92
65	93
66	94
67	95
68	96
69	97
70	98
71	99
72	100

Back Mark:

See also of Mrs. Lane

Hahn. Louis ⁹³¹

Co L, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private | Farrier

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8253012	2
2	8253116	7
3	8253197	2
4	8253345	2
5	8238754	2
6	6292-6-1880	2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2

Book Mark. 6292-6-also-(183)-80.

See also

A | 10. Cav | Mo

Lewis Hahn
Co., 10 Reg't. M. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 6292 C 1070

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 10, 1897.

Investigation fails to elicit any further information
relative to this soldier.

Troutman

H

10 Cav.

Mo.

Louis Kahn

Cvt, *Co. 2*, 10th Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Jan. 1*, 186*4*.

Deserted:

When *Feb. 8*, 186*3*.

Where *Memphis, Tenn.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

H | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Louis Nahn

Lewis, Co. L, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted Feby 8th 1863

Pay due for bolts Army Recd.

Belt & pellets Holsters

Cart & box

No record of her on file - 24

Book mark:

A. P. York

11 | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Louis Nahn

Larsen, Co. L, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

SO York App'd.

N

| 10 Cav. |

Mo.

Louis Nahn

Priv., Co. *E*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Oct-31*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *L*, 10 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

S. O. York
Copyright

A | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Louis Hahn

Priv, Capt. Ruhl's Co., 10 Reg't Missouri Cav.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Co Mo, Oct-28, 1862

Muster-in to date Oct-28, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct-15-, 1862

Where Hamburg Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: 62726-2406 B11850

932
Hail Thomas

Co B, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	Hail	Thomas
2		
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
26		
27		
28		
29		
30		

Book Mark

also

933
Hake, William

Co H, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8249016	26
2	8249136	27
3	8249238	28
4	8249349	29
5	8249495	30
6	8239010	31
7	8250187	32
8	8250271	33
9	8250354	34
10	8250432	35
11	8250511	36
12	8250629	37
13	8000-603-1867	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 8000-603-67
8000-603-1867

See also

H 10th Cav. Mo.
William Hake
Co. H 10 Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Haag-603-1867

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Jan'y. 14, 1869.

Discharged on Surgeon's
certificate of disability
Dec. 17, 1864 at St. Louis,
Mo.

26

10 Cav.

Mo.

William Baker

Pvt., Co. H., 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn, June 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 ⁰⁰ 100 ; due \$ 75 ⁰⁰ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged at
St. Louis Mo. by order
of Secretary of War, May
160.

Book mark: Discharged on
(over)

C. M. Laughlin

MAR. 28

8250629

1891*

Surgeon's Certificate—
of Disability Dec. 17/64.
Vide. L.O. & L.O.R. &
vide Haag. 603. 1867.

H | 10 Cav. | Mo.

William Hake
Pvt, Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in St-*
Louis Mo.

Book mark:

C. S. M. Laughlin
Copyright.

27 | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Hake

Prk., Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Present or absent. Absent -

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in St. Louis Mo.

Book mark: _____

W. M. Laughlin,
Clerk

H | 10 Cav. | Mo.

William Hake
Pvt, Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186k.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In confinement
in St Louis Mo.

Book mark: _____

C. M. Laughlin
Copyist

H | 10 Cav. | Mo.

William Hooke

Regt., Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In confinement
in St. Louis Mo.*

Book mark:

C. S. M. Laughlin.
Coppied

10 Cav. | Mo.

William Fane

in, Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent in confinement in St. Louis, Mo

Book mark:

St. Louis, Mo.

William Hare

Co. G, 1st Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated April 2, 1864.

Deserted:

When Jan 7, 1864.

Where

Arrested:

When _____, 1864.

Where

Remarks Returned from
desertion.

Reported in arrest
at St. Louis, Mo., by
forest marshal.

Book mark:

Sabine

H

10 Cav.

Mo.

William Hake

Prs

Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

186

3

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Deserted from Memphis,
Tenn., Feby. 8, 1863.*

Next name on roll for Feby & Aug 64

Book mark:

Haag 603, 1867.

J B Gage

H | 10 Cav. | Mo.

William Hake

Pvt, Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J B Sage

H | 10 Cav. | Mo.

William Hake
Plt, Co. *C*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *dated Oct 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *A*, 10 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

(358)

J B Hage
Coyd.

N | 10 Cav. | Mo.

William Hake
Pvt., Co. *H*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age *16* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson Beracks, Mo, Dec 17, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Dec 17, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 28*, 1862.

Where *St. Louis, Mo*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Gage
Capt.

H | 10 Cav. | Mo.

William Hake

Musician, Co. *D*, 28 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *16* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
U. S. Magazine
Nr. St Louis Mo., Sept 13, 1862

Muster-in to date *Sept 13, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 28*, 1862.*

Where *St Louis Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

*The 28 Missouri Infantry failed to organize, and together with the 9 Missouri Cavalry formed the 10 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: *See Haag, 603. 1867*

Hake, Wm.
S., Co. H, 10 Mo. Cav.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards.....1	Descriptive Lists.....
Burial Records.....	Final Statements.....
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge.....1	Furloughs.....
C. M. Charges.....	Med. Des. Lists.....
Med. Certificates.....	Orders.....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l.....	Furlough.....
Casualty Sheet (Officer's).....	Med. Examination.....
Confinement.....	Misc. Information...../
Contracts.....	Pay or Clothing.....
Death or Effects.....	Personal Reports.....
Desertions.....	Rank.....
Discharge from Hosp'l.....	Transfer to Hosp'l.....
Discharge from Service.....	Transfer to V. R. C.....
Duty.....	Transportation.....

TREATMENT

[PLEASE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE

Discharged
Dec 23, # 1864

Hospital Number

2621

{ 16
76

Name

William Keake

Age

17

Nativity

Germany

Married or Single

Single

Residence

St. Louis, Mo.

Post Office address of

Wm Keake & Brother

wife or nearest relative,

No. 201 Broadway St.

Rank Private Co.

No. Regiment 100th Mo. Inf.

When admitted

Dec. 3rd

1864

From what source

St. Louis

Mo.

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Bronchitis chronica.

Marine G. H.

St. Louis, Mo.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *l. b. &c.*, &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

For 1868 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, &c., or any chronic disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

The certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, divisional, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander, or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge soldiers may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate in his power; and that the soldier is furnished with the proper final documents in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General's Office, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

COMPLETED WITH
AND CHECKED BY
ROLLS

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

146

William Hooker
Musician Co. "H"
10th Cavalry Regt of Mass. Vols.

APPROVED

Thos. D. Mills

SURGEON U. S. A.
MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Hd. Qrs. Dept. of the Missouri,
St. Louis, Mo. Dec. 17th 1864.

To be Discharged.

By order of
Major Genl. Dodge
Ben M. Scott
Apt. Adj. Genl.

Received (A. G. Office)

Dec. 17th 1864.

Adjutant General's Office.

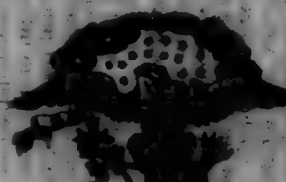
Apr. 21 1865.

Ben M. Scott
Adj. Genl.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



William Hake a musician of Captain J. D. Kelly Company, (No. 24) of the 10th Me. Cav. Regiment of United States Volunteers was enlisted by C. H. Barton of the 10th Me. Cav. Regiment of St. Louis, Missouri on the twenty-fifth day of July 1862, to serve three years; he was born in St. Louis in the State of Missouri is sixteen years of age, five feet five inches high, Fair complexion, Grey eyes, Brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Drummer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.*

STATION Major's General Hospital St. Louis Mo
DATE: December 7th 1864

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said William Hake a musician of Captain J. D. Kelly Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of Bronchitis and general debility.
not fit for Art. Ar. Corps

DISCHARGED, this 17th day of December 1864, at St. Louis Missouri By order of Wm. H. Dodge Ben M. Hall Surgeon. W. S. or by

The soldier desires to be addressed at
Town St. Louis County St. Louis State Missouri

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

Wm. H. H. & Co.
St. Louis, Mo.

Noting William H. H.
Co. 86 10th Mo. Cas. that
having been in the eyes
of the law a deserter
his not entitled to pay
or final statements

Returned not found
and paid till sent
for by said H. H.

Head Quarters, Department of the Minn
OFFICIAL BUSINESS.



William Baker

Late Musician, Co. of 1st. Carl. M.



Saint Louis
Mo.

P. M. will please return this
to these Ed. Gra if not called
after advertised

934
Haldaman James

Co K, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	f 25-2005-	2
2	f 25-2095-	3
3	f 25-2160	4
4	f 25-2236	5
5	f 25-2322	6
6	f 25-23ff	7
7	f 25-2453	8
8	f 25-2512	9
9	f 25-2674	10
10	f 25-2639	11
11	f 25-269f	12
12	f 25-2762	13
13	f 25-2f21	14
14	f 25-2f79	15
15	f 25-2939	16
16	f 23f034	17
17	f 236f52	18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark:

See also 2nd No. 100.

A

10 Cav.

Mo.

James Haldeman
Sgt, Co. *K*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to *10th 2nd Mo Cav.*

Roll dated *July 25*, 186*5*.

When enlisted *Oct 10*, 186*2*.

Period for which enlisted *3* years.

When mustered in *Oct 20*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *not stated.*

Company to which assigned *B.*

Remarks: *Stop for me*
Thom & B wife.

Book mark :

Joseph Stewart

4 | 10 Cav. | Mo.

James Haldaman
Priv., Co. B, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May & June, 1865.

Station Edgefield Tenn.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for
shoes & brush wiper.
48 cts

Book mark:

26 | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James Halldeman
Pvt., Co. 26, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry,
July 25, 1865, per S. O. 3, Mil. Div. Tennessee, dated June 24, 1865.

Book mark:

J. H. Smith

H | 10 Cav. | Mo.

James Holdman

1st, Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

J. W. Ames

26 | 10 Cav. | Mo.

James Maldamian

Pvt., Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

J. H. Ames

16

10 Cav.

Mo.

James Haldeman
Sgt., Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Absent on expedition
since Sept. 2, 64.

Book mark:

(350)

Original

H

| 10 Cav. |

Mo.

James Haddaman
Pvt., Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. H. Ames

Copied

H

10 Cav.

Mo.

James Holdaman

Pvt., Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*On expedition with Genl
Smith.*

Book mark:

J. H. Jones

H

10 Cav.

Mo.

James Huldaman

Sgt, Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Stoppage for one
Revolver*

Book mark:

J. H. Smith

26 | 10 Cav. | Mo.

James Maldamian
Plt., Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jerry & Kelly, 1864.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for one Reckless
\$20.

Book mark: _____

John A. Jones
Clerk

H

10 Cav.

Mo.

James Haldaman
Privt., Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186 *2*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(355)

J. H. Ames

Copyright

H

10 Cav.

Mo.

James Haldeman
Pvt, Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(856)

A. H. Hines

Copied

N | 10 Cav. | Mo.

James Haldaman
Prt., Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July & Aug., 1863.
Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Keeper. Copied.

11 | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James Haldeman
Blk. Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 5 June, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Keeper Copied

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb & Apl, 1863.

Present or absent... Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$-----100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keefer. Copyright.

N

| 10 Cav. |

Mo.

James Haldaman
Pvt., Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keefe

N | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James Haldeman
Capt., Co. N, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 10, 1862

Where St. Louis

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Oct. 20, 1862

Where St. Louis

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was composed of men transferred from Co. N, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Keifer.

935
Hale, Albert E

Co FTS, 10 Missouri Cav.

R. Q. Master R. Q. Master

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8	2	3	9	1	2	8	*
2	8	2	3	9	1	4	8	*
3	8	2	3	9	1	6	1	*
4	8	2	3	9	1	5	1	*
5	8	2	3	9	1	9	4	*
6	8	2	3	9	2	1	0	*
7	8	2	3	9	2	2	8	*
8	8	2	3	9	2	4	4	*
9	8	2	3	9	2	6	0	*
10	8	2	3	9	2	7	7	*
11	8	2	3	9	2	9	3	*
12	8	2	3	9	3	1	0	*
13								*
14								*
15								*
16								*
17								*
18								*
19								*
20								*
21								*
22								*
23								*
24								*
25								*

Book Mark:

See also

ii. | 10. Cav. | Mo.

Oliver E. Hall

Rank 2^d Lt., 10 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Resigned. Resignation
Accepted July 9 - 1864.

No. 100 of 5 & not on file of

Book mark:

Dr. E. White

2. 10. Cav. 1 Mo.

Gilbert E. Hale

Rank En. Mr., 10 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In Det. service at
Chattanooga.

Book mark:

H. L. White.

H. 10. Cav. Mo.

Albion E. Hale

Rank 2nd Mr., 10 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on det. serv. at
Chattanooga as A. G. S. M.

Book mark:

J. G. White.

2. 10. Cav. | Mo.

Wesley E. Hale

Rank 3rd. M., 10 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for 6. Aug. - 2. Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent at Convalescent
Camp near Vicksburg, Miss.
Comd. Rec'd 2d Lt. Aug. 25. 62
Comd. 1st Lt. & Commissary
Dec. 11. 1862 to rank from date
shall pay for 20 days absence
with leave to be deducted.

Book mark:

J. B. White.

12. 10. Cas. 7 Mo.

Alfred E. Hale

Rank 2nd Lieut., 10 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for 1000. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on Gen. service
at Chattanooga as A. A. S. M.

Book mark:

J. E. White.

22. 110. Cas. 1 Mo.

Oliver E. Hale

Rank En. Mr., 10 Reg't Missouri Cas.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for 2nd. & 3rd., 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on Detached
Service at Corinth Miss. A.
A. L. M.

Book mark:

N. E. White

22. 110. Can. 1 Mo.

A. E. Hale

Rank 2nd Lt., 10 Reg't Missouri Can.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Absent on detached service at Corinth as a A. E. M.

Book mark:

A. E. Hale

12. | 10. Cars. | Mo.

Albert E. Hale

Rank Driver, 10 Reg't Missouri Cars.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. G. White

2. 10. Cav. 1 Mo.

C. E. Hall

Rank R. E. M. 10 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. White

12. | 10. Cav. | Mo.

Alison E. Hale

Rank 2nd Lt. 10 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Gary. A. E. 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. J. White.

2. 10. Can. 1 Mo.

Alister E. Hale

Rank 2nd Lt., 10 Reg't Missouri Can.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for 1700 n Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. White.

2. 10. Cav. 1 Mo.

Citizen & Male

Rank Private, 10 Reg't Missouri Cav

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 19, 1862.

Muster-in to date Dec. 19, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 186 .

Where

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments,100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. White

Stable

Hall, A. E.

Lt., Co. , 10 Reg't Mo. Cav.

✓

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations /

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation /

St. Louis, Jan. 4 17 1843

Order No.

87.

Grant
Acquisition of Es Hall & one
Woman 10th Mo Carabry

Got

From St Louis Mo

To Helena Ark

Nature of service

Univ Regt

A# 158, 1864

April 25 1864

W. O. Hall A. E.
Quint 10 Mo. Cal

Tenders Resignation
Gave difficulty in
the right

Row 7.

Headquarters, Department and Army
OF THE TENNESSEE.

Chattanooga Tenn July 9 1864.

RESIGNATION OF

1st Lieut & Capt. W. C. Hall

10th Missouri Cavalry

See Special Orders No 152

Par 3, dated July 9 1864.

*Respectfully forwarded to the
Adjutant General of the Army.*

W. C. Hall

Major Genl
1st Adj Genl

*In the absence of the Major Genl
Comdr*

A # 158, 1864

April 25 1864

W. C. Hall A. E.
Faint 10 Mo. Cad

Senders Resignation
Caused difficulty on
the right

Row 7.

Memphis Tenn.
4 Apr. 10th. 10th. Cavalry, Missouri Vols.
June 26th 1864.

Hall, 1st Lieut. A.E.
10th Cavalry, Missouri Vols.

Respectfully tenders his unconditional and immediate resignation thinking it beneficial to the service in many ways.
There having been a feud in the Regiment caused from the killing of Lt. Long by Sgt. J. B. Brown - each having their friends - and intimates that the acceptance of his resignation may serve to obviate future personal disagreements.

Two Enclosures.

Head Quarters of the Dept.
Memphis Tenn June 26/64

Respectfully forwarded, official

E. M. B. Mehlman
Rec'd HQ 2d Div June 26/64

Memphis Tenn June 26th 1864.
4 Apr. 10th. 10th. Cavalry, Missouri Vols.

Respectfully forwarded and recommended for the good of the service.

M. H. Williams
Major, Comd'g Co. 10th Cavalry

4 Apr. 2d. Brig. Lieut. Dir.
Memphis, June 26th 1864

Respectfully forwarded and recommended for the good of the service.

W. B. Benton,
Lieut. Col.
2d. Div. 2d. Brig. Lieut. Dir.

4 Apr. 2d. Brig. Lieut. Dir.
Memphis Tenn. June 26/64

Respectfully forwarded in absence of Brig Genl B. H. Garrison.

R. M. Pike Lt
a a a a

accept
for the good of the service

Athens Alabama
April 15th 1863

Major

The difficulties, and contentious feelings, which existed before, and have become aggravated since the death of Col. Connor, at the hands of Lt Col. Bowen, serves to make my return to the Regiment, after having been on detached service with Capt J. H. Wing, A. G. M. some eight months, exceedingly unpleasant. Each of these officers as you are aware, had his friends, and my sympathy having been for one side, the opposite party will naturally be much opposed to me. I deem it my duty, therefore, to respectfully tender my resignation as Reg. 2^d Mo. 10th Mo Cavalry. Feeling assured that its acceptance will not only prove beneficial to the service in many ways, but that it -

will serve to obviate future personal
disagreements.

Hoping the foregoing may
meet your approbation

I am Sir

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servt

A. E. Hall, Lieut &

R. D. No. 10 Mo Cav

Headquarters
Department of the Army of the Tennessee
Cottanooqua, Tenn., July 7, 1864
Special Orders } (Extract)
No. 152.

3. " " The following named officers having tendered their resignations, are hereby discharged the service of the United States, for the good of the service, with condition that they receive no final payments, until they have satisfied the Pay Department that they are not indebted to the Government.

A. E. Hall, 1st Lieut, 4th Regimental Quartermaster, 10th Mo. Cavalry Regt.

By order of
Major General J. B. McPherson
(Sd) Wm. Clark
Assistant Adjutant General

Official
(Sd) M. H. Munroe

Assistant Adjutant General.

101
6/9/72

L. Hall
10th Aug

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Missouri.

Name E. A. Hall

Rank 1st Lt Regiment 10

Arm Cav

Casualty Disch'd

Day 9; Month July; Year 62

Cause of casualty _____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, Co., 152 Tenn.

Remarks _____

E. E. H.
Clerk.
(174)

✓ 936 Amos L
Hale, Amos D
Co M, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	825-4308	28
2	825-4435	29
3	8238980	30
4		31
5		32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

K | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Amos D. Hale

Pr, Co. *M*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Mch 19th*, 186*4*.

Deserted:

When *Jan 9th*, 186*3*.

Where *U.S. Magazine*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. H. Schooley *Copyright*

H | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Mrs D. Hale

Pri, Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Deserted Jan 9/63*

at St. Louis, Mo.

Enrolled Nov. 28/62 at Medina

& Mustered in Dec 31/62 at

St. Louis for 2 yrs.

See Book of Co on file 34.

Book mark:

Henry J.

K

| 10 Cav. |

Mo.

Amos L. Kenie

Pri, Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Joined by enlistment.

Book mark:

Howe, J.

937
Heale. Thomas

Co I, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 F2 36189
2 F2 36200
3 F2 37245
4 F2 51391
5 F2 51526
6 F2 37545

7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

Book Marks

See also

H

10 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas^x Hail

Plt, Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May & June, 1864.

Station Near Vicksburg

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died of Disease
June 16th, 1864 in
Hospital No. 2
Vicksburg, Miss.

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

H | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thomas Hale

Ct, Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Died at Vicksburg
Miss June 16th 1864

No record of him in file etc

Book mark:

J. M. Hale

N | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Hale

Priv, Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 9 April*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent in detached service at Vicksburg Miss.*

Book mark:

J. A. H. H.

K

10 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Hale

Priv., Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for March + April, 1864.

Station Vicksburg Miss.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Recruit - recd

\$60 Bounty + 1 months
pay. 2d Installment of
Bounty due \$40.

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzelle
Capt.

26

| 10 Cav. |

Mo.

Thomas Hale

Appears with rank of Sgt on
Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Feb 4, 1864.

Where born Maryland Tenn

Age 33 years; occupation farmer

When enlisted Jan 30, 1864.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Complexion Light; height 5 ft 3 1/4 in.

When mustered in Jan 30, 1864.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 60 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Cong Dist

Company to which assigned I

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Selah.

26

10 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Hale

Appears with rank of Priv. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo Jan 30 1864.

Where born Maryland Ct. Co. Md.

Age 22 years; occupation farmer

When enlisted Jan 30, 1864.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 11 3/4 in.

When mustered in Jan 30, 1864.

Where mustered in St Louis Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 30.21/100

Where credited Osage Mo

Company to which assigned D

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Selah.

Hale, Thos.

Co. I, 10 Reg't Mo. Cav.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements 1
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders
Indictments 1	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 1	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting notice of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A recruit in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A recruit in will not, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of must-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of must-in, in the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having introduced the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas Hale desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
No Recruit, That I am Thirty three years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Missouri
the Twenty day of January
Witness: Wm. G. Cooper Capt. - Thomas Hale
mark

First enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

10" No. Coar.
Thomas Hale
Volunteered at St. Louis Mo
Jan Thirtieth 18cor
By Wm G Cooper
1st Regiment of Mo Coar
61.2"

S. Ward

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ years of age; and I
the _____ of _____; that the
sold _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St Louis

I, Thomas Hale born in Maryland
in the State of Missouri aged Thirty three years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Thirtieth day of January 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Thomas Hale do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo
this Thirtieth day of January 1864 Thomas Hale
BEFORE Capt R. M. Smith Mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julian Davis
Surg Bd. Comm
1st Dist Mo EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Thomas Hale
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Light complexion, is Five feet
11 3/4 inches high.

Capt R. M. Smith
1st Dist Mo RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 30 day of January 1864, at St Louis Mo

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company I

30th

Regiment of

Missouri Volunteers, on

Approved

Adjutant

C. D. Coleman

Recd. by A. G. O. No. 7 & 8
1st Dist Mo

"J" R261

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Thomas Hale

10th Reg't of Cav Missouri

VOLUNTEERS.

Died June 16, 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMANDING officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to trunks, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landworn must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
AUG 18 1864
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORIES EXT & ADJUT

I certify, on honor, that Thomas Hob a private of
Captain Robert McLapen Company (2d) of the 10th Regiment of Cavalry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Maryland, State
of Genesee, aged 32 years; 5 feet 8 inches high; dark complexion,
blue eyes, black hair, and by occupation a farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at _____, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at _____, on the _____ day
of _____, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Capt. C. W.
Colman, at St Louis Mo, on the 30th day of January,
1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 1864,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of _____: and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in The field to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of death of June 16th 1864
at post Hospital Victoriaburg Miss.

The said _____ was last paid by Paymaster
_____ to include the _____ day of _____, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to _____ dollars, since the _____ day of _____,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
\$2.00 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, 24 dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1864.

He is indebted to _____, BUTLER, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Memphis Tenn, this 30th day
of July, 1864.

Robert McLapen
Capt. C. W. Colman
Commanding Company.

Thos Hall
10th Mo Car

D. M. Receipt for the
Sum of \$ $6 \frac{03}{100}$ Sent
2^d Auditor Oct 31st 64

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

Of *Thomas Hale*

late of Company ("F"), 10th *Regt*

Regiment of *Mo Bay* who died

at *Genl Hospital* 12th 3rd

the 16th day of *June* 1864

Q 76

UNITED STATES

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

General Land Office

1864

1864

1864

1864

1864

1864

1864

1864

INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

INVENTORY.

[illegible]

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of _____ deceased, and are in store at _____ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

186

Nov. 1.—The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Soldiers required by the 58th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practicable, by the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of death. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)

Nov. 2.—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C. duplicate Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

✓ 938
Hall, Alexander

Co C, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8231400	25
2		26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark:

See also

H

10 Cav.

Mo.

Alexander Hall

Pot., Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks, Mo., Aug 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 10, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$49.⁶⁷ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$50 100; due \$100 100

Remarks: Mustered out as a
 Convalescent in accordance
 with telegram from War Dept.
 dated Washington May 31, 1865
 to take effect Aug 10, 1865.
 (over)

Book mark:

Chance.

MAR. 28

8238400

ALP 914

Due U.S. for ordnance
lock - 30 cents.

Not home on prior rolls of Co. 94

✓ Hall, James 939

Co. 7, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8245760

2 8245855

3 8245958

4 8238872

5 8247346

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark:

See also:

H

10 Cav.

Mo.

James Hall

Sir, Co. *I*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville, Tenn June 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186

Pay due from enrollment
Last paid to, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100 ; due \$ *25* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Deserted from
U. S. Magazine, Mo.,
Oct. 15, 1862.

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson

(361)

Copyist.

H

| 10 Cav. |

Mo.

James F. Allen

Pvt., Co. *E*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Mar. 21*, 186*4*

Deserted:

When *Oct. 15*, 186*2*

Where *U.S. Magazine*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

10 Cav. | Mo.

James Hall
Priv., Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Nov 1, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached on
recruiting service by
order of comd'g officer
Sept 11 '62

Kept home on order of Lieut.

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 10 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

H | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

* James Hall
Pvt., Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jeff. Barracks, Mo., Dec 17, 1862.

Muster-in to date _____, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 15, 1862.

Where Lexington Mo.

Period 2 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Absent not mustered

* Entire entry, except remark cancelled
by lines

Book mark: _____

A | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James Hall

Priv., Co. B, 28 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Co, Mo., Sept 8, 1862.

Muster-in to date Sept 8, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 15, 1862.*

Where Lexington.*

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

*The 28 Missouri Infantry failed to organize, and together with the 9 Missouri Cavalry formed the 10 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

✓ 840 John F.
Hall John T. or
Co E, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private | Bugler

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8	2	4	4	2	3	6	2
1	8	2	4	4	4	7	6	2
1	8	2	4	4	3	7	0	2
1	8	2	4	4	5	7	8	2
1	8	2	4	4	6	7	9	2
1	8	2	4	4	7	8	1	2
1	8	2	4	4	8	5	8	2
1	8	2	4	4	9	2	4	2
1	8	2	4	4	9	8	8	2
2	8	2	4	5	0	5	3	2
11	8	2	4	5	1	1	6	2
12	8	2	4	5	1	8	2	2
13	8	2	4	5	2	4	6	2
14	8	2	4	5	3	1	1	2
15	8	2	4	5	3	7	5	2
16	8	2	4	5	4	3	8	2
17	8	2	4	5	5	0	3	2
18	8	2	4	5	5	6	7	2
19	8	2	4	5	6	1	6	2
20								2
21								2
22								2
23								2
24								2
25								2

Book Mark:

✓ See also

H. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

John F. Hall

Engineer Co. *E.*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn., June 24 1865.

Muster-out to date *June 24* 1865.

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 31*, 1864, drawn since \$ *17.62*

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *25*.....100; due \$ *75*.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

L. B. Singer

H

10 Cav.

Mo.

John J Hall

Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

present in Genl Hupfl
Jeff Barracks Mo

Book mark:

L. B. Snyder

Re | 10 Cav. | Mo.

John T. Hall

Over, Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 2 Feb*, 186 *5*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *rick on board M. Hope*
Boat - D a jannay -

Book mark:.....

C. B. Senger
Clerk

2 | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John J. Hall

Prs, Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 4 Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

L B Sawyer

H | 10 Cav. | Mo.

John J Hall

Prs, Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 .

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on Expedition since Sept 2 - 1864*

Book mark:

L B Sayer

H | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John I. Hall

Cpt, Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lopez

K. | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John J. Hail

Ans., Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

C. B. Sayer

K | 10 Cav. | Mo.

John J Hall

Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March 8th April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L B Snyder

26

10 Cav.

Mo.

John S. Smith

Reed, Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____ *Jan. 1st Feb.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

H

10 Cav.

Mo.

John A. Hall

Pres, Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

N H Merrill

10 Cav.

Mo.

Jan 5 1867
1, Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1866*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H

10 Cav.

Mo.

John T. Hall

Pres, Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H H Merrill

H.

| 10 Cav. |

Mo.

John T. Hall

Present, Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

N H Merrill

No

10 Cav.

Mo.

John J. Hunt

Pr, Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

N. K. Merrill

N

10 Cav.

Mo.

John T. Hall

Priv, Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan and Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

N K Merrill

H

10 Cav.

Mo.

John T. Hull

Priv, Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

N. H. Merrill

H

10 Cav.

Mo.

J. A. S. Hall
.....
Prin....., Co. *E*....., 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age *16* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson County Mo......, *Nov 17*....., 1862 .

Muster-in to date *Nov 17*....., 1862 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 5*....., 1862 .

Where *Jeff City Mo.*.....

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

Book mark :

H

10 Cav. | Mo.

John T. Hall

Priv, Co *A*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For *date Nov. 1*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *E*, 10 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

N K Merrill

K

10 Cav.

Mo.

Jno. T. Hall

Musician, Co. A, 28 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age 16 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson Barracks Mo. Sept 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date Sept 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 5, 1862.*

Where Jeff City Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*The 28 Missouri Infantry failed to organize, and together with the 9 Missouri Cavalry formed the 10 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

N. H. Merrill

946 Levi J.
Hall, Levi J. or
Co F, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8245759	25
2	8245854	26
3	8245957	27
4	8246054	28
5	8246157	29
6	8246267	30
7	8246357	31
8	8246436	32
9	8246514	33
10	8246595	34
11	8246674	35
12	8246750	36
13	8237024	37
14	8246825	38
15	8237615	39
16	8246896	40
17	8246972	41
18	8247042	42
19	8247114	43
20	8247184	44
21	8247249	45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Deck Mark:

See also

H | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Levi Hall
Pr, Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Knoxville, Tenn June 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 22, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 33⁰³ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson

H

10 Cav.

Mo.

Levi Hall

Priv

Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *McK & Apl*, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M Jackson

(368)

H | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Levi Hall

Priv, Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y T. Heby, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. Jackson
(255) Copy

H | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Levi Hall
Priv, Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov. & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson
(258) Copy

No. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Levi Hall

Privt, Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Martin

H | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Levi Hall
M, Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H

10 Cav.

Mo.

Levi Hall

Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May + June, 1864.

Station Vicksburg, Miss

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

H | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Living Hall
Q., Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached*
Service at
Waxburg, Miss
Since Apr 26/64.

Book mark:

Steen.

H

10 Cav.

Mo.

Levi A Hall
Priv, Co. *F*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *March + April*, 1864

Station *Vicksburg Miss*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzell
W Copied.

76 10 Cav. | Mo.

Levi Hoace
Pl., Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1864, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: On detached
Service since
April 20/64 at
Vicksburg, Miss

Book mark:

N 10 Cav. Mo.

Levi Hall
N., Co. *F*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

26

10 Cav.

Mo.

Levi Hall

M., Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 22nd, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Steele

H

10 Cav.

Mo.

Levi J. Hall

M., Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec. 4th*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hess

W

10 Cav.

Mo.

Levi J. Keali
Pl., Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heute

H | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Levi J. Hall

Priv....., Co. E....., 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

H | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Levi J. Hall

Priv., Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar + Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Beck
Appra.

H | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Levi J. Hall

Priv., Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Meek
Carpenter

H | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Levi J Hall

Pri., Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

A | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Levi J. Hall

Priv., Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Nov 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

A | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Levi I. Hall
Prin....., Co. F., 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 43 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jeff. Barracks, Mo., Dec 17, 1862.

Muster-in to date Dec 17, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 15....., 1862.

Where Lexington Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

H | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Levi J Hall

Priv, Co. B, 28 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age 42 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Co. Mo., Sept 8, 1862.

Muster-in to date Sept 8, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 15, 1862.*

Where Lexington.*

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

*The 28 Missouri Infantry failed to organize, and together with the 9 Missouri Cavalry formed the 10 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

942
Hall. Oliver P

Co H, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8235931	26
2	8249769	27
3	8249846	28
4	8249927	29
5	825012	30
6	8237201	31
7	8250101	32
8	8237573	33
9	8250184	34
10	8250308	35
11	8250643	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

H | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Oliver P. Hall

Pr., Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Nashville Tenn June 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Died of chronic
diarrhoea Cairo Ill.
Sept. 1. 64.

Book mark: _____

26 | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Olinus P. Hall

Privt., Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Died in Hospital
at Cairo Ill. Sept.
12/64.

Book mark:.....

C. S. McLaughlin,
Capt.

H | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Oliver C. Jones

C, Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: lick in Memphis
Tenn

Book mark: _____

Mowser

H

10 Cav.

Mo.

Oliver P Hall

Prvt., Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May & June 1867.

Station Vicksburg Miss

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

H | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Walter T. Hall

Orin, Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1864, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service
at Vicksburg, Miss

Book mark:

K | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Oliver P Hall
Pvt, Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for March + April, 1864

Station Vicksburg Miss

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzelle
C. S. Rozzelle

21 | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Oliver F. Hall

Orin, Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar - Apr, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service
at Vicksburg Miss
to

Book mark: _____

Mawier

24

10 Cav.

Mo.

Oliver Hall

Ore, Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mawser

24

10 Cav.

Mo.

Oliver C. Green

Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due U.S. 1 Carbine
Sling, Greased leather &
survival \$1.85

Book mark:

Muster

10 Cav. | Mo.

William C. Hall

Private, Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

McGraw

N. | 10600 | **Mo.**

Oliver P. Hall

1st, Co., *10* Reg't Missouri *Car.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Sept 30, 186*3.*

Muster-in to date *Sept 7,* 186*3.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 7,* 186*3.*

Where *St Louis, Mo*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Anglin

Ball, Oliver P.

P, Co. H,

10

Reg't

Mo. Cav.

B Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistments 2

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet /

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 116, 118, 117.)

RECRUIT *Oliver P. Hall*, age *18*, occupation *farmer*
 born in *Missouri*, presented by *Sergt. Strong*

1. Have you ever been sick? *No sir*
 When, and of what diseases?
2. Have you any disease now, and what? *No sir now at all*
3. Have you ever had fits? *No*
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? *No*
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *No*
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? *No* Or have you ever had the "horrors"? *No*
7. Are you subject to the piles? *No*
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? *No*
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *No neither*

Head. *Sound*

Ears. *normal*

Face. *normal*

Eyes and Appendages. *normal & sound*

Nose. *good*

Organs of Mastication and Voice. *good*

Neck. *good*

Chest. *good*

Abdomen. *good*

Genital and Urinary Organs. *good*

Vertebral Column. *sound*

Superior Extremities. *good*

Inferior Extremities. *good*

REMARKS.

The above named recruit was presented to me for examination by Sergt John Strong Co H. 10 Mo Cav: in the absence of a regularly appointed examining surgeon I have complied with his request and find it as above indicated.

Edward Dodd
Asst Surgeon.

DATE: *April 7 1863*

RENDREVOUS: *Benton Barracks Mo.* [A. G. O. No. 80]

Inspecting Surgeon.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

1. *Oliver P. Hall*

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
 desiring
 to be recruited, That I am Eighteen years and months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
 no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo
 The 1st day of Sept 1863

Witness
John J. Hall

Oliver P. Hall

10th Mo. Cav.

No. _____

Oliver P. Hall
 Volunteered at St Louis Mo
Sept 1 1863.
 By St Thos M. Chase
23 Regiment of Mo. Inf

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18

*this soldier was enlisted
 for the 10th Mo. Cav and
 is hereby assigned to be
 16 of same Regt
 St Louis Mo at 23 miles
 and adj to same*

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

1. *Oliver P. Hall*

do hereby give my consent to his volunteering and soldier in the Army of the UNITED STATES
 for the period of THREE YEARS.
 That I am the
 father
 of *Oliver P. Hall*
 is Eighteen
 years of age; and I

GIVEN at French Village
 The 1st day of Sept 1863
Witness
John J. Hall

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
St Louis

I, *Oliver S Hall*
in the State of *Missouri*
and by occupation a *farmer*
volunteered this *twelfth*
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Oliver S Hall* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of *America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Bentonville*
this *9* day of *Sept* 186*3*
By *Oliver S Hall*
Ph E Brown
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmary, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Edward Doolis
Asst
By *James H. Johnson* *recr.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Oliver S Hall*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *gray* eyes, *black* hair, *freckles* complexion, *5* feet *7* inches
high.

Thos J M Evans
23 Regiment of *Ills* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.
G D Simmons

19258

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Oliver P. Hall

Priv. of Company *H*

10 Regiment of *Mo. Cav.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

at the death

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Oliver P. Hall
 Rank: Priv. Company: H Regiment: 10
 Arm: Inf. State: Mo.
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Disease

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Sept. 12/64.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Leavis, Ills.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Miss. Roll of Oct. 31/64
Reg. Ret. of Sep. '64.

REMARKS

On M. O. Roll of
June 27/65, date of
death is given as
Sept. 7/64, of disease
as Chm. Diarrhea.

W. Roche

Clerk.

✓ *943*
Hall, Thomas

Co *D*, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *8243187*

2 *8243277*

3 *8243351*

4 *8243422*

5 *8243496*

6 *8243567*

7 *8243635*

8 *8243705*

9 *8243774*

10 *8243842*

11 *8243933*

12 *8244095*

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

✓ Book Mark: *H*

✓ See also

7 | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**
Thomas Hall
Ent, Co. *"D"*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry:

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
St. Louis, Mo., Oct 11, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Oct 11, 1864.*

Last paid to *Apr 30, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *37.25* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *clothing account settled*
to Oct 31/63.

Book mark :..

11 - 10 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Hall
Ent., Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged by
reason of expiration of
term of service.

Book mark: _____

S. A. Ward
(206) Coppin

7 | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Hall
Lat, Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

P. A. Ward
(2-8) Original

11 | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Fair

_____, Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *In Regt. carpenter*

shop.

Book mark : _____

D. A. Ward

16. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Hall

Reb., Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *In Regt. Carpenter Shop.*

Book mark: _____

R. Bradin

No. | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thomas Hall

Plt., Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service in
Reg't Q. M. Co. as Carpenter

Book mark:

B. Braxton

26 | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thomas West

Private, Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service in
Regt. C. M. S. as Carpenter.

Book mark: 5.

R. Braxton

26

10 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Holt.

Rt., Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service in
Rgt. Q. Co. Sept as Carpenter

Book mark:

R. Brantley

26

10 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Heston

Reh., Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1865, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service in
Q. M. Co. as Carpenter.

Book mark:

R. Bredin

No. | **10 Cav.** | Mo.

Thomas Hall

Prb., Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for August June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On extra duty in A. M.
Sgt. is transfer.

Book mark :

N | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Hall

2d, Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On extra duty in Q. M. Co.
as Teamster

Book mark:

R. B. Davis
(218) Copied

H. | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thomas H. Hall

Privt., Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 25th, 1864.

Where Roller, Mo.

Period 1 years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 .

Where

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formerly Co. D, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

R. Braden
(2587)

App'd.

949
Halleran, James

Co M, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private / V Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8254105-

2 8254209

3 8254272

4 8254436

5 8238944

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark:

See also:

Mo. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

James^x Holland
Corp, Co M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated March 19th, 1864.

Deserted:

When

Jan 5th, 1865

Where

St Louis Mo.

Arrested:

When

186

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

(451)

J. Schodley

Corporal

St | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Joe. Holleran
2nd Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks Deserted Jan 3/63
at St. Louis, Mo. with
horse, saddle & equipments.

No M.R. Roll of Co. on file. etc.

Book mark:

Provy J.
Coyd

He | 10 Cav. | Mo.

James Holman
Co. M, Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Enlisted from
a Private, Dec. 31/62

Book mark:

Mowry, J.

Co | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James H. Meran

Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated *Nov*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co *F* ~~10~~ Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

(100)

Thos. J. [Signature]

76 | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James Harrison
Pri, Capt. Cain's Co., 10 Reg't Missouri Cav.*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Comp Magazine Oct 31, 1862

Muster-in to date *Oct 31, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 25, 1862*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Paid \$2⁰⁰ Prem. &
\$25⁰⁰ Bonty, Nov. 3d.*

* This organization subsequently became Co. M, 20 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

(356)

L. S. Mowry, J.

945
Hattinger, John

Co A, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8	2	3	9	4	3	7	"
2	8	2	3	9	5	7	5	"
3	8	2	3	9	6	3	3	"
4	8	2	3	9	7	3	3	"
5	8	2	3	9	8	3	5	"
6	8	2	3	9	9	2	6	"
7	8	2	4	0	0	1	3	"
8	8	2	4	0	1	0	4	"
9	8	2	4	0	1	9	2	"
10	8	2	4	0	2	7	7	"
11	8	2	4	0	3	5	7	"
12	8	2	4	0	7	5	4	"
13	8	2	4	0	4	4	8	"
14	8	2	4	0	5	2	1	"
15	8	2	4	0	5	9	6	"
16	8	2	4	0	6	6	9	"
17	8	2	3	8	6	5	3	"
18	8	2	3	8	4	0	5	"
19	Naag-325-69							"
20								"
21								"
22								"
23								"
24								"
25								"

Book Mark: Naag-325-69

Naag-325-69

See also 9th Nov. 1869

H. 10th Cav. Mo.
John Waltinger
Co. A, 10th Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Hoag-325-1869.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feb. 23rd, 1870.

A discharge on file unsettled.

E. P. Conner.

70

10 Cav.

Mo.

John^x Hattiner

Det. Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., June 26, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 26, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 43 75 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25, 100; due \$ 75, 100

Remarks: Mustered out in accordance
with circular from Surgeon
General's Office, dated
Washington, D.C. May 4, 1865
to take effect June 26, 1865.

Book mark: A discharge on file (over)

Chance.

MAR. 28

8238405

419914

BY

PR

LD

Y

K

T

S

L

R

unsettled vide Haag 3252.

69.

H

10 Cav.

Mo.

John Hattenger

Pos. Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn June 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Aug. 31,* 186 *6.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31,* 186 *7*; drawn since \$ *69* ^{*48*} 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Account rec'd in full
of Jefferey Banks me
per Dec. 64*

Book marked *disch'd in file*
settled Inds 4409-325-69
James

A. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

John Haltinger
Pt., Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick in
Hospital at Mem-
phis, Tenn.

Book mark:

F. A. Wiegler

L. | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Haltinger
Pvt., Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick in
Hospital at Mem-
phis, Tenn.

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

L | 10 Cav. | Mo.

John Haltinger
Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 7 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *on detached service at Memphis, Tenn. as Teamster with detachment Reg.*

Book mark:

F. A. Wugler

A | 10 Cav. | Mo.

John Holtzinger
Pvt. Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Apl. 30, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Recruit: term*
of service not ex-
pired.

Book mark: *A 22.9. - 325 - 69*

F. A. Wright

A

10 Cav.

Mo.

John Haltinger

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

H | 10 Cav. | Mo.

John Haltinger

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

A. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

John Haltinger
P.T.

Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. A. Wright

H.

10 Cav.

Mo.

John Haltinger.
Ct., Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec-31-63 to Apr-30-*, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

H. | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Hattiges
Pr

Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Hattenger
Plt

....., Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

John Hallinger

Plt

Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Deserted Dec 22/62*

Ret'd to duty Apr 14/63.

Restored to duty by S.O. No

249 Dated 11th Dec 17/63.

Wicketing Miss Ar 2/63

with loss of pay & allowances
during absence from Co.

Book mark:

H. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Ballinger

Pvt., Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July to Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Returned from
desertion Apr 14/63*

Book mark:

No. | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Hattinzer
Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *28 Feb to 31 Mar*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

*Returned from
duty*

Book mark:.....

No. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Hurlinger

Priv., Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March-April*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Returned from
desertion April 1/63.*

Book mark: _____

No 1 10th bar. Mo.

John Waltinger
Cin. Co. H, 10th Reg't Missouri bar.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ~~31 Oct/62~~ to 28 Feb, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Dropped Dec 22/62

Book marked

W. W. W. W.

2

H.C. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

John Haltinger

Wt., Co. *a*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Nov + Dec*, 186 *7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *10 Sep*, 186 *7*.

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *10 Sept*, 186 *7*.

Where *St Louis*

Present or absent *absent*.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Absent most of*
leave

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was composed of men transferred from Co. *a*, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Dayton

Haltiner, John.
P, Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

John Halliwell
G. A. 10 Mo Cas

War Department,
Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, June 5, 1865.

Price

Sir:

In reply to your letter requesting a Descriptive List of John
Haltner, a Private in Company "A", 10th
Regiment Mo. Cav. Volunteers, I have the honor to furnish the
following "Descriptive List," obtained from the records of this Office: which, from the
want of the necessary data, (which is in the possession of the Company Commander,)
is only "partial."

NAME, RANK AND REGIMENT, DESCRIPTION, &c.

John Haltner, a Private in Company "A",
10th Regiment of Mo. Cav. Volunteers, is
years of age; but no further "description" can be obtained from the files of this Office.
He was enrolled on the 10th day of Sept., 1862,
at the town of St. Louis in the State of Mo.
by Capt. Stephens, and mustered into the service of the United
States on the 10th day of Sept., 1862, at the
town of St. Louis in the State of Mo.
by Capt. Stephens, to serve for the period of three years,
or "during the war."

ACCOUNT OF PAY.

It is stated on the Muster Rolls of his Company for the months of
March & April 1865 that he was last paid by Paymaster
R. H. Whiting to the 31st day of
Aug., 1864.

ACCOUNT OF CLOTHING.

The files of this Office furnish no account of clothing; it must be obtained, if
obtained at all, from his Company Commander.

REMARKS.

On the above Muster Roll reported a Private
"Absent sick in Hosp. at Memphis Tenn."

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Wm. D. Beck

Assistant Adjutant General.

(7)

To Col. E. B. Alexander
As A. P. M. Genl.
St. Louis Mo.

This "Partial Descriptive List" is given in order that the soldier may be discharged at once, without waiting for a descriptive list from his company commander; and, having been used by the proper officer to make out the soldier's final statements, should be endorsed with a statement to that effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing allowed, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the soldier's discharge is reported. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the soldier may receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that this list is incomplete or "partial."

amb.

Notarial fees on this \$5 cent
not per

G. W. B.

State of Missouri }
County of St. Louis }

I John Hultiner being
solely sworn say that I am Priest
in Co. A 10 Regt Mo. Cav, Vol. 1; I never
received any pay paper while in Hospital
my clothing account was last settled
to include Dec 31st 1863. The following
articles of clothing are all I have drawn
since last settlement; 1 Jacket Co
2 pr Co pants, 3 shirts, 2 hats - trimmed
1 blouse, 3 pr drawers, 4 pr socks, 1 Blanket
in 1864; 1 pr pants, 1 shirt, in 1865. I was
discharged 31st day of Aug 1864; I have received
twenty five dollar Bounty there is due me
75.00 Bounty

John Hultiner

Subscribed & sworn to
before me this 26th day
of June A.D. 1865

Wm. H. Brown

Notary Public, St. Louis, Co. Mo.



✓ *946*
Haltiner, Samuel

Co *A*, **10** Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>18239436</i>	26
<i>18239573</i>	27
<i>18238992</i>	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

76

10 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Haltinger

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Mar 24th, 1864.

Deserted:

When Oct 20th, 1864.

Where St. Louis Mo.

Arrested:

When _____, 1864.

Where _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Roddy

W. H.

10 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel H. Hallinger

Plt.

Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *31 Dec/62 to 28 Feb, 1863.*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Deserted 22 Dec/62*

Returned on full rolls of Co. A

Book mark:.....

Dayton

Ed | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Edward Britinger
Regt, Co. *A*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Nov + Dec*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *27 Aug*, 186*2*.

Where *St Louis*

Period *7* years.

Mustered in:

When *27 Aug*, 186*2*.

Where *St Louis*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Deceased*

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was composed of men transferred from Co. *A*, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Haltmeyer ⁹⁴⁷ D

Co. G, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	See Holtmeyer.	2	Districh
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark.

See also

✓ Heam, Peter ⁹⁴⁸

Co *Is*, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8247394	2
2	8247491	3
3	8247592	4
4	8247692	5
5	8247706	6
6	8247906	7
7	8247991	8
8	8248067	9
9	8248135	10
10	8248202	11
11	8248270	12
12	8248344	13
13	8248427	14
14	8248514	15
15	8248598	16
16	8248681	17
17	8248755	18
18	8248831	19
19	8248886	20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

✓ Book Mark:

See also

11th Mo. R. 6

H | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Peter Ham

Regt, Co. *G*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn. June 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Feb 28*, 1863 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 1864; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Sic in provisional receipt*
at Memphis, Tenn. since June 4/63.

Book mark: *Transf. to V.R.C. by transfer*
over

Chapin

MAR. 28

8248886

1891

Order No. 23, A. G. O. June 18/64,
vide V. R. C. Records

A

10 Cav.

Mo.

Peter Ham

Priv, Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch & apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Lies in Provisional encampment at Memphis Tenn since June 4/63.*

Book mark:

Chapin

A

10 Cav.

Mo.

Peter Ham

Pvt

Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in Prov. encampment at Memphis Tenn. since June 4/63.*

Book mark:

Chapin

H | 10 Cav. | Mo.

John Ham
Reg't, Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Lieut in Provisional En-*
campmt at Memphis Tenn,
since June 4 '63.

Book mark:

H

10 Cav.

Mo.

Peter Ham

Pvt

Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Lieut in Provisional Ca-*
mpment Memphis Tenn. since
June 4/63.

Book mark:

Chapin

H | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Peter Ham

Co., Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Lack in Provisional Encampment at Memphis Tenn since June 4/63

Book mark:

A | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Peter Ham

Pl, Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pick in Provisional Encampment at Memphis Tenn since June 4/63

Book mark:

A. Fairley Officer

H | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Peter Ham

Pl, Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Lieut in Provisional Encampment at Memphis Tenn June 4/63

Book mark:

H. Fairley

H

10 Cav.

Mo.

Peter Ham

Lat

, Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Provisional
Encampment at Memphis
from June 4/63

Book mark:

H. Fairley

H

10 Cav.

Mo.

John Ham

101

, Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *100* *I* *Sec*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Lick in Hospital at Sappington*

Leave since June 16/63

Book mark:

J. H. H. H. H.

H

10 Cav.

Mo.

Peter Ham

Pl.

, Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hosp at Leavenworth
from Jan 4/63

Book mark:

A. Fairley

H | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Peter Hamer

Plt, Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hosp at Leger
from since June 4/63

Book mark:

A. Fairley

10

10 Cav.

Mo.

First Name

Co. I, Co. *I*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 4, June 1*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Spent time in
Hospital at Ft. Snodgrass,
Tenn., since June 4, 1862*

Book mark:

G. Springer

J. H. | 10 Cav. Mo.

John H. H.

S. 1, Co. *E*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent. *absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent sick in*
Camp Greene, Correll
Miss

Book mark:

J. H. H.

M

10 Cav.

Mo.

Foster

Sir

, Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 10*, 186*2*.

Present or absent.

present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Springer

A

10 Cav.

Mo.

Robert H. Smith

Plt., Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 2 1869*, 1869.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Springfield

J. J.

10 Cav.

Mo.

John J. J.

J. J., Co. *D*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *seen*

*This organization subsequently became Co. *D*, 10 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

John J. J.
Cavalry

S. J.

10 Cav.

Mo.

John S. J.

S. J., Co, *S. J.*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson Davis, Mo. Dec 17, 1869.

Muster-in to date *Dec 17, 1869.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *August 11th*, 186*9*.

Where *Jefferson Davis, Mo.*

Period *9* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

R. J. Springer

10 | 10 Cav. | Mo.

John H. H.

St. Louis, Co. *C*, 28 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

W. F. McGinnis
St. Louis Mo. Sept 17, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Sept 17, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *August 11th*, 186 .*

Where *Jefferson City* .*

Period *3* years.*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

*The 28 Missouri Infantry failed to organize, and together with the 9 Missouri Cavalry formed the 10 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

Ham, Peter

Co. *Is*, *10* Reg't *Mo. Cav.*

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation. /

St. Louis Jan'y 22 1863

Order No. 45

Transit
Requisition of Private Heam, 10-

See Car & One (1) man

For

From St Louis Mo

To Cape Girardeau Mo

Nature of service

Join Regt

949
 Hearnburger Simon
 Co L, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	8236352	26
2	8236369	27
3	8253705	28
4	8253759	29
5	8253813	30
6	8253869	31
7	8253921	32
8	8253974	33
9	8254026	34
10	8238083	35
11	8236802	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:
 See also 2^d Mo. Cav.

H 10 Cav. Mo.

Simon Hamberger
Pvt., Co. L, 10 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to Co. "L" Merrill's Horse (2 Mo Cav)

Roll dated July 23rd, 1865.

When enlisted April 14th, 1864.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in April 14, 1864.

Present or absent

Company to which assigned "L"

Remarks: Absent without

leave since July
1865. Transferred
July 23, 1865.

Book mark :

W. Pagan
Copyright

10 Cav. | Mo.

Simon Hamburger
Bvt., Co. L., 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May & June, 1865.

Station Edgefield Tenn.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for

Ordnance lost \$4.50

Book mark:

W. H. Hale

H | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Simon Harnberger
Co. L, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1865

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *In detached ser-*
vice in Co. D 4th Regular
artillery.

Due Gov't for horse
felt & plate, \$1.50, horse-
blanket, \$3.00.

This organization was consolidated with 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry,
July 25, 1865, per S. O. 3, Mil. Div. Tennessee, dated June 29, 1865.

Book mark :

10

10 Cav.

Mo.

Simon Hamburger

Plt., Co. L, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Due Gov't for*

Sabre belt plate \$50

1 horse blanket \$3.00

Book mark:

73

10 Cav.

Mo.

Simon Lamourac

Cit, Co. L, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Absent without leave since Dec. 27, '64.*

Book mark:

Sabine

B

10 Cav.

Mo.

Simon Hamburger

Co., Co. L, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sabine

J. H.

10 Cav.

Mo.

Simon L. Amourger

Capt., Co. L, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chas. H. ...

16

10 Cav.

Mo.

Simon Hamburger

Pri, Co. L, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In Convalescent Camp
at Memphis, Tenn.
Received one months pay
in advance and \$25 Bo-

Book mark:

J. B. Brown

Mc | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Simon Kambarger

Pri....., Co. L, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*....., 186*4*.

Present or absent..... *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Recruit from Depot.*

Book mark:

J. B. Brown

26

10 Cav. | Mo.

Simon Hamburger

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 10. Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo, Apr 23, 1864.

Where born Bavaria, Germany

Age 27 years; occupation Mechanic

When enlisted April 14, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Gray; hair dark

Complexion light; height 5 ft. 4 in.

When mustered in April 14, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Louis Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 25 100

Where credited 1st Cong. Dist. 5th Ind Dist 8th Ward, St. Louis, St. Louis Co. Mo.

Company to which assigned _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

E. U. Venable

16

10 Cav.

Mo.

Simon Hamburger

Appears with rank of Private on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo., April 14, 1864.Where born Bavaria, GermanyAge 27 years; occupation MechanicWhen enlisted April 14, 1864.Where enlisted St. Louis Mo.For what period enlisted 3 years.Eyes Gray; hair darkComplexion light; height 5 ft. 4 in.When mustered in April 14, 1864.Where mustered in St. Louis Mo.Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100Where credited 8th Ward City, St. Louis Mo.

Company to which assigned _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

E. H. Hunter

Hamburg Simon

10 Reg't Mo. Cav.
_____, Co. _____

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

10 Mo. Cav.

LIST OF MEN

Sent from Barracks No. 1, Louisville, Ky., May 31st 1865, to Comdg Officer 10th Mo Cav

NO.	NAMES.	REGIMENT.					
		CO.	NO.	STATE.	ARM.	RANK.	REMARKS.
1	<u>Samuel Hauburger</u>	B	10	Md	Carl Fuhl - Bonvalle		
							I L Morris Maj III O.V.I. bondy

May 11 1865
Cordy

John M. Mearns
Lindford Adger

Recd from Mearns to his
Regiment Maine Samuel
Hamburg Co I N. H.
Caval Louisville Ky
January 31st 1865
Sergt James E. Murphy
Caval Detachment
N. H. Caval

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds no service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Simon Hamburg desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 27 years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis, Missouri
the 14th day of April, 1864
Witness: D. Wetmore of Hamburg

18th Mo Car
No. _____
Simon Hamburg
Volunteered at St Louis, Mo
April 14th 1864,
By D Wetmore
Tenth Regiment of New York
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Prussia TOWN OF St Louis

I, Simon Hamburger born in Prussia
in the State of Germany aged 27 years,
and by occupation a Musical Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Thirteenth day of April 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Simon Hamburger do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo
this 14th day of April 1864, } S. Hamburger
BEFORE C. S. Coleman
Capt & Prov. Marshal Dist Mo

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julian Bates
Surg. Bd. Enroll
1st Dist Mo EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Simon Hamburger
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has gray eyes, dark hair, light complexion, is five feet
4 inches high.

Trust James M. Leach
C. S. Coleman RECRUITING OFFICER.
Capt & Prov. Marshal Dist Mo

the 14th day of April, 1864, at St Louis Missouri
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company G, 7th Regiment of Missouri Infantry Volunteers, on

C. S. Coleman
Capt & Prov. Marshal
St Louis Mo
Julian Bates
Surg. Bd. Enroll
1st Dist Mo

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the Superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Samuel Humberger desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 27 years and 0 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Missouri the 14th day of April 1864

Witness: W. H. Humberger

No. _____
Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo
April 14th 1864,
By D. Wetmore
First Regiment of the Cavalry

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18____
Bounty \$20⁰⁰ & adv. Pay \$13⁰⁰
\$38⁰⁰ Paid by Col. Brackett.
April 22^d 1864.

J. W. Ward
Received from Second Auditor
October 19, 1893.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

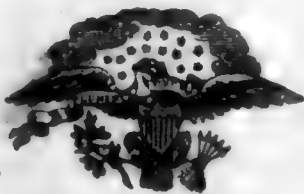
Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 1143)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St Louis

I, Simon Hamburger born in Prussia
in the State of Prussia aged 27 years,
and by occupation a Merchant Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Thirtieth day of April 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Simon Hamburger do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 14th day of April 1864
Before C. Coleman

Simon Hamburger

Capt & Surg Major 1st Dist Mo

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julien Batis
Surgeon & Enroll
1st Dist Mo EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Simon Hamburger
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has gray eyes, dark hair, light complexion, is five feet
4 inches high.

Frank M. McHenry
C. Coleman RECRUITING OFFICER.
Capt & Surg Major 1st Dist Mo

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company F,
the 14th day of April, 1864, at St Louis Missouri
Regiment of Missouri Heavy Volunteers, on

C. Coleman
Capt & Surg Major 1st Dist Mo

✓ 950
Hammer Allen

Co A B, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8 2 4 1 7 7 8

2 8 2 4 1 7 6 2

3 8 2 4 0 7 7 9

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

✓ Book Mark:

See also 32nd Mo. Inf + 9th Mo. Cav.

Feb 10 Cur | **Mo.**

Allen Hammer

Pr, Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis, Mo, Aug 5, 1864

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Transferred to

Co B Bonham's Battery

for order Maj

Bonham 1st Reg 10.

1861.

Book mark: _____

W. H. H. H.
Comp

26

10 Cav.

Mo.

Allen Hamer

Privt., Co. *B.*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Mo. *Aug. 5*", 1864 .

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred from Co. A.*

Dec. 1" 1861.

Book mark:

H.

10 Cav.

Mo.

Allen Cameron

Sgt., Co. *B*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Mo. Aug. 5th, 1864 .

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by reason of*
Promotion Oct. 18th 1862.

Dec 9th Mo. Cav.

Subscribed on first roll of Co.

Dec 22nd Mo. Inf. 24.

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

951
Hamilton, James

Co M, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	825-4103	2
2	825-4208	3
3	823895-8	4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark:

See also

K

10 Cav.

Mo.

Janus Hamilton

Pot M, Co. *M*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *March 19th*, 186*4*.

Deserted:

When *Dec 31st*, 186*4*.

Where *N. S. Magazine*

Arrested:

When _____, 186*4*.

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. H. Schoddy

Lk | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James Hamilton
Co. E, Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

~~for~~ dated Jan 1, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Not home on last rolls of Co.
Not in roll of Co. on file of

*This organization subsequently became Co. F 10 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Mowing J.
10 Cav.

H. 10 Cav. Mo.

James Hamilton
Sgt., Capt. Cain's Co., 10 Reg't Missouri Cav.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on .

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Magazine, Oct 31, 1862

Muster-in to date *Oct 31, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 23, 1862*

Where *St. Clair, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Henry J. Higgins

952
Hamilton, Jesse P

Co H, 10 Missouri Cav.

4 Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8249044	25
2	8249150	27
3	8249240	28
4	8249309	29
5	8249420	30
6	8249490	31
7	8238828	32
8	8250650	33
9	6273-3-1888	34
10	6273-3-1888	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 6273-12-88

See also

H. 10. Cany Moo

Jesse P. Hamilton

, Co. H, 10 Reg't Moo Cany

NOTATION.

Book mark:

6273 B. 1888.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington,

March 8th, 1889.

Application for removal of the charge of desertion and
for an honorable discharge has been denied.

A. M. Muzzy

Copy

H. | 10. Cany. Mo.

Jesse P. Hamilton
, Co. C., 10th Reg't Mo. Cany.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 6273 B. 1888

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, July 11, 1888.

There is no record of return
from desertion or of discharge

A. D. Muzzy

H | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Jesse P. Hamilton
Serjeant, Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville, Tenn June 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 - 100; due \$ 75 - 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Deserted from

U.S. Magn. Mo.

Dec 18, 65.

Book mark: 6273, - 13/88.

A. J. McLaughlin.

No | 10 Cav. | Mo.

James Hamilton
Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Mar. 21*, 186*4*

Deserted:

When *Feb. 8*, 186*3*.

Where *Memphis, Tenn.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

H

10 Cav.

Mo.

Jesse P. Hamilton
Corp, Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Deserted from Memphis,*
Tenn., Feby. 8, 1863

Book mark:

J B Gage

H | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Jesse P. Hamilton
4 corp, Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan* & *Feb*, 186*3*
Present or absent *Not Stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Jesse P. Hamilton
Corp, Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed Corp. per Regt.*
Order Dated Hd Qrs 10 Mo.
Cav. Camp U. S. Magazine, Mo,
Nov. 11, 1862. Absent without
leave since Dec. 30, 1862

Book mark:

J. B. Gage

H | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Jesse P. Hamilton
Cvt, Co. *B*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Oct 31*, 1862.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *H*, 10 Missouri Cav.

Book mark *See 6273. B. 1888*

J. B. Gage

H | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James P. Hamilton
14 Corp, Co. 26, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson Remarks Mo Dec 4, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Dec 17, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 20, 1862.

Where St Louis Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

J B Gage

H | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Jesse P. Hamilton
Priv, Co. *D*, 28 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
U. S. Magazine,
St. Louis Mo, Sept. 13, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 13, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 18*, 1862.*

Where *St. Clair, Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

*The 28 Missouri Infantry failed to organize, and together with the 9 Missouri Cavalry formed the 10 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: *See 6273. B. 1888*

J. B. Engel

953
Hamilton, John W.
Co F, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8	2	4	6	1	5	6	2
2	8	2	3	8	8	7	0	2
3	8	2	4	7	3	4	7	2
4								3
5								4
6								5
7								6
8								7
9								8
10								9
11								10
12								11
13								12
14								13
15								14
16								15
17								16
18								17
19								18
20								19
21								20
22								21
23								22
24								23
25								24

Book Mark:

See also

A | 10 Cav. | Mo.

John Hamilton
Priv., Co. *H*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Nashville, Tenn. June 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .
Pay due from enrollment
Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Deserted at Mem-*
phis, Tenn. July 2,
1863.

Book mark:

L

10 Cav.

Mo.

John M. Hamilton

Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Mar. 2*, 186*4*.

Deserted:

When *Feb 2*, 186*3*.

Where *Memphis Tenn.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Sabine
Copyright.

11 | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Hamilton
Pri., Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Enrolled Jan 2/63 at
St Louis Mo. for 2 yrs. Not Mustered.

Not home on 10th Roll of Co. F

Book mark:

954
Hamilton, William D
Co B, 10 Missouri Cav.

— Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8241800.	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓Book Mark:

See also of No. 1000

H. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

William D. Hamilton.
Priv., Co. B., 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St. Louis Mo. Aug. 5th, 1864 .

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Died at Helena Ark.
Sept. 24th 1862.

See 9th Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas.

Hamilton, Wm D.
P. B. 10 Mo. Cav.
Co. B Reg't

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1862
CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Wm. L. Hamilton

Private of Company *T.B.*

Bowen's Battery
Regiment of *Mo. Cavalry*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Died Sept. 24, 1862,
at Ft. Duff. Hon. 2nd Cavalry
June 9, 1863.*

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Wm. D. Hamilton Bowen's Battery,
Rank: Private Company: B Regiment:
Arm: Artillery State: Massachusetts
Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Camp Dysentery

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Wm. D. Curry

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Sept. 24, 1862.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

In Camp Helena. Ark.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS

OBTAINED.

Reg. Secy. Adj. Gen.
Vol. 1, 1862.

REMARKS.

Wm. D. Hamilton

Clerk.

955

Samuel Gasper

Co. B, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30
30	31
31	32
32	33
33	34
34	35
35	36
36	37
37	38
38	39
39	40
40	41
41	42
42	43
43	44
44	45
45	46
46	47
47	48
48	49
49	50

Book Mark

See also

x *856*
W. Danay Patrick

Co *66*, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8249043	26
2	8249137	27
3	8249239	28
4	8249350	29
5	8249451	30
6	8249543	31
7	8249614	32
8	8249688	33
9	8249770	34
10	8249847	35
11	8249923	36
12	8250008	37
13	8237199	38
14	8250098	39
15	8237541	40
16	8250181	41
17	8250265	42
18	8250348	43
19	8250427	44
20	8250506	45
21	8250563	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

A | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Patrick Haney
Pr, Co. *H*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Nearsville Tenn June 27, 1863.

Muster-out to date *June 27, 1863.*

Last paid to *Oct 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 31, 1864*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ *30* ^{*27*} 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. McLaughlin
Copied

H | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Patrick Haney
Pvt., Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent sick*
in Louisville Ky.
since Jan. 21, 65.

Book mark:

A. M. Laughlin
Coyd.

76 | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Patrick Henry
Pl., Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Sick in Louisville
Ky. Jan. 21, 65.

Book mark:

C. S. McLaughlin.

H

10 Cav.

Mo.

Patrick Kearney

Priv, Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. M. Langhlin
Copyist.

H | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Patrick Harvey
Plt., Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Disch.

Book mark:

A. S. M. Laughlin.
Copyright.

54

10 Cav.

Mo.

Fabrick Harris

One, Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Sick in Roll*
Hospital

Book mark:

Mawer

H | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Patrick Haney
Pot, Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May + June 1864

Station Vicksburg Miss

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

It | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Patrick Kane
Oris, Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May - June, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service
at Mober's mill

Book mark:

M. Jones

76

10 Cav.

Mo.

Patrick Henry
Troop, Co. 76, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for March + April, 1864

Station Vicksburg Miss

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzell
Coyd.

H | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Patrick Haney
Pr., Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar-Apr, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service
at Vicksburg Miss

Book mark:

10 Cav.

Mo.

Patrick J. H.

Co. H, Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan - Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Patrick James

Oran, Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. J. James

10 Cav. | Mo.

Isaac H. Hays

Fre, Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Muster

54 | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Patrick Faney
Cri, Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Patrick Haney
Pvt

....., Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J B Gage

H | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Patrick Haney
Priv, Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Mar* & *Apr*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

76 | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Patrick ^x Haney
Pvt, Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J B Gage
Copyright.

H | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Patrick Hanay
Prst, Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Patrick Hanary
Port Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *dated Oct. 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *H*, 10 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

J. B. Gages

H | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Patrick Hanay
Pvt, Co. *16*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age *40* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Dec 17, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Dec. 17, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 4*, 186 *2*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

J B Gage
Copyist.

H | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Patrick Hanay
Pvt, Co. *D*, 28 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *41* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

U. S. Magazine
Nr. St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 13, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 13, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 4*, 1862.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo*.*

Period *3* years.*

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....

*The 28 Missouri Infantry failed to organize, and together with the 9 Missouri Cavalry formed the 10 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

J. D. Gage

✓ *Herance Joseph* ⁴⁵⁷

Co *I*, **10** Missouri Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>F25-0742</i>	25
2	<i>F25-0846</i>	27
3	<i>F23 6941</i>	28
4	<i>F25-0937</i>	29
5	<i>F25-1020</i>	30
6	<i>F25-1095</i>	31
7	<i>F25-1168</i>	32
8	<i>F25-1242</i>	33
9	<i>F25-1315</i>	34
10	<i>F25-1390</i>	35
11	<i>F23 7243</i>	36
12	<i>F25-1484</i>	37
13	<i>F23 7525</i>	38
14	<i>F25-1573</i>	39
15	<i>F25-1662</i>	40
16	<i>F25-1750</i>	41
17	<i>F25-1835</i>	42
18	<i>F25-1919</i>	43
19	<i>F23 F140</i>	44
20	<i>F23 6730</i>	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also *2nd Nov. 1864*

2 | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Hince

Priv., Co....., 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May & June, 1865.

Station Edgefield Tenn.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark :

F. D. Neal

21 | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Hance
Gov, Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry,
July 25, 1865, per S. O. 3, Mil. Div. Tennessee, dated June 29, 1865.

Book mark:

Hance

10 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Hance
_____, Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

L | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Frank H. Hance
Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stoppage for!*
Colts repair +
halter 2 1/2

Book mark:

J. Nelson
(368) *Copied.*

10 Cav.

Mo.

Wm. H. Jones
Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Wt. addition*

since Sept 1st

Book mark:

10 Cav. | Mo.

John A. Smith
....., Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July - Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Hance
Pvt., Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May + June 1864

Station Near Vicksburg

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. R. Smith
Coyd.

C | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Huns
Pr., Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks not detached
at Vicksburg Miss

Book mark :

J. Huns
Coy. Pr.

H | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Joseph Hance
Philip, Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for March + April, 1864.

Station Vicksburg Miss

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzell
Coyd.

H

10 Cav.

Mo.

Sept 1864

Pl, Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 9 April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Absent on detached
service at Vicksburg
Miss*

Book mark:

James

H

10 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Laure
No 1, Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

H

10 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph H. Hance

1st, Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent sick in*
hosp. at Memphis Tenn
Since Sept 20/63
Stoppage for medical

Book mark:

J. H. Hance
C. H. Hance

78 | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

10 Sept 1863

Det., Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent X

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick
at Memphis Tenn
since 21 day of Sept
1863

X Name appears in Present
Column with a line through

Book mark: _____

J. A. Wise

A. | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Joseph Hance.

Priv., Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Hance.
Priv., Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H 10 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Hance
Priv., Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March & April, 1863

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppages, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.
(258) Copied.

H | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Hance
Pvt., Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Hospital Muster Roll**

of 10 Reg't Missouri Cav.

for Feby. 28, 1863.

When attached to Hosp. Jan'y. 1, 1863.

How employed Cook

Present or absent. Present

Remarks: Detailed per verbal order
Lt. Col. Bowen commanding
detachment, Jan'y. 1, 1863.

Book mark : _____

H. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Hance

Pvt, Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Hospital Cook
from 1st Jan 1863

Book mark:

Dickerson.

H. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Hance.
Priv.; Co. *I*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*
for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 31*, 1862.

Where *Rolla Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Oct 20*, 1862.

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Hospital nurse from*
Dec 1st to Dec 31st 1862.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was composed of men transferred from Co. *E*, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Dickerson.

N 10 Cav. Mo.

Joseph Hance
Pvt., Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to Co 'M' Merrill's Horse (2nd Mo. Cav.)

Roll dated July 25, 1865.

When enlisted Aug 31, 1862.

Period for which enlisted 2 1/2 years.

When mustered in Oct. 20, 1862.

Present or absent not stated

Company to which assigned "M"

Remarks: Transferred July
25, 1865,

Book mark :

W. H. Hagan

Blank, Joseph -
10 Mo. Cav.
P. Co. Reg't

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

" 1 "

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Joseph Hauck
Privately of Company "D"
9th Regiment of Mo. Genl

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY

Died Dec 17th 1862
Inventory referred
2nd Ann. Vol. 14th "

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Joseph Frank H
 Rank: Private Company: "O" Regiment: 4
 Arm: Cavalry State: Mo
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Typhoid

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Dr. B. G. Gannett

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

December 17th 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Camp Benton Bk
Missouri

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Register of deceased Soldiers
Vol. 4.

REMARKS.

J. A. Williams
 Clerk.

958
Grand, Michael
Co H, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8249184	25
2	8249315	27
3	8249456	28
4	8249515	29
5	8249611	30
6	8249685	31
7	8249763	32
8	8249841	33
9	8249928	34
10	8250013	35
11	8250102	36
12	8250630	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

H. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Michael H. H. H.
Pvt., Co. *H.*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tennessee, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged at*

Jefferson Barracks

Mo. May 30, 1864.

on Surgeon's Certificate

of disability.

Book mark: _____

37 | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Michael Land
Criss, Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May - June, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent - sick at
Jefferson Mo.

Book mark:

21 | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Michael, James

Co., Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar - Apr, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick at Vicksburg
Miss, since Oct. 10th 63

Book mark: _____

Thayer

10 Cav. | Mo.

Michael Grand

Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb, 1864

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Vicksburg Miss. since Oct. 21 1863.

Book mark:

Mawner

H

10 Cav.

Mo.

Michael Brand

Br., Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Lick in Hospital*
at Vicksburg since
Oct 12" 1863.

Book mark:

Mouser

34 | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Michael Bond
Pri., Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. Sept, 186 3

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital
at Ticksburg Miss
Oct. 17/63

Book mark:

H

10 Cav.

Mo.

Michael Hand

Pri., Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Morgan

H

10 Cav.

Mo.

Michael Hand

Pr

Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Hage

H | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Michael Hand
4th Corp, Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Mar & Apr*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J B Gage

H

10 Cav.

Mo.

Michael Hand

Prst

, Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

J B Gage

H | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Michael Hand

Teamster, Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$_____100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J B Gage

CH

10 Cav.

Mo.

Michael Hand

Pvt, Co. *26*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age *36* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson Brooks Mo. Dec. 17, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Dec. 17, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 1*, 1862.

Where *Medora Mo*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark :

.....

JOB Gage

Hand, Michael -
P. H. 10 Mo. Cav.
Co. H Reg't

Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *h, b, &c.*, &c.: to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent of which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1155 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward three papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Ad. Qurs. Dept. Mo., 186

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

1121
147
Michael Hand
Private Co. No 10
Missouri Regt of Cavalry
APPROVED

Mad. Rules

SURGEON U.S.A
MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., May 28th 1864

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Robinson.

[Signature]

Assistant Adjutant General

Adjutant General's Office

June 4 1864

Duplicate sent via Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office) 186

Ad. Qurs. Dept. Mo., May 28th 1864

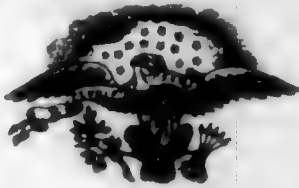
Copy furnished General Robinson. Sept. 29. 1864

Cut to a Cavalry Regt
Chas. H. [Signature]

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Private Michael Nand, of Captain _____
 Company, (10) of the Missouri Regiment of the United States
Cavalry was enlisted by Lieut. Wise of
 the _____ Regiment of _____ at Medora Mo.
 on the 11 day of October, 1862 to serve 3 years; he was born
 in Ireland in the State of _____, is 38
 years of age, 5 feet 9 inches high, dark complexion, gray eyes,
brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.*

STATION: _____

DATE: _____

 Commanding Company

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Michael Nand
 of Captain _____ Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a
 soldier because of Large varicose veins of right leg
and chronic Rheumatism - Has been on
duty for four months & is not fit for the
Villanar Reserve Corps.

26 S. General Hospital Dr. F. Randolph
Jeffs Barracks Mo. U.S.A. Surgeon.
May 24, 1864 In charge

DISCHARGED, this 30 day of May, 1864 at Jefferson
Barracks Mo.

Dr. F. Randolph
Surgeon U.S.A.
 Commanding the Reg't

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Town _____ County _____ State _____

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

351 0182 2121 130

959
Heaney Patrick

Co H, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	See Heaney	2	Patrick
3		3	
4		4	
5		5	
6		6	
7		7	
8		8	
9		9	
10		10	
11		11	
12		12	
13		13	
14		14	
15		15	
16		16	
17		17	
18		18	
19		19	
20		20	
21		21	
22		22	
23		23	
24		24	
25		25	
26		26	
27		27	
28		28	
29		29	
30		30	

Book Mark

See also

960 Calvin R
Franklin, Calvin P. or
Co A, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8239482	26
2	8239585	27
3	3666647	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 9th Nov. bar.

76 | 10 Cav. | Mo.

G. R. Hawkins

Pvt., Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1862 - Absent sick.

Jan. 1863 - Absent sick at St. Louis,
Mo.

Feb. 1863 - Lost - date unknown, St.
Louis died of disease.

Also appears as G. Hawkins & G. Hawkins.

Book mark

Conard

H. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Calvin R. Hankins

Pr., Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *31 Oct 62 to 28 Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Died of disease*
Dec 17/62.

See No. 1 Roll on file - 4

Book mark:

Dayton

Ho. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Cookin T. Hordkins

Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *24 June*, 1862

Where *Batesville Ark*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *24 June*, 1862

Where *Batesville Ark*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Died of disease in
Camp at St Louis Dec 7/62.*

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was composed of men transferred from Co. *D*, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Dayton

961
Hanklin Thomas

Co 86 , 10 Missouri Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

See Hanklin	Thomas
1	28
2	29
3	30
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50

Book Mark:

See also

962
* Haddon, Thomas
Co H, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8249046	26
2	8249139	27
3	8249242	28
4	8249352	29
5	8249452	30
6	8249540	31
7	8249615	32
8	8249689	33
9	8249799	34
10	8250642	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

H

10 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Hauler
Priv., Co. *H*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
March 11, 1863, 1863.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *20* _____ 100; due \$ *20* _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Accidentally*
drowned in the
Miss. River, Sept.
22, 1863.

Book mark: _____

A. J. M. Laughlin,
Copyist.

H | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Franklin

Pris., Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - Oct, 1863

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Drowned accidentally
on the steamer Adiantum
from Memphis to
Wicksburg, Sept. 21, 1863

Book mark:

N | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Gordon
Orin, Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 5th Aug*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H

| 10 Cav. |

Mo.

Thomas

Hanlon

Prt

, Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Gage

F | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Haulen

Pr

Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & Apr*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Gage

H | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Harlow

Pvt, Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J B Gage

H | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Hanlon

Priv, Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

CH | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Hanlon

Pvt, Co. *C*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated* *Oct. 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On extra duty in Q*
M. D.

*This organization subsequently became Co. *H*, 10 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

JOB Yager

76 | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Hanson

Pvt, Co. 76, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson Barracks, Mo, Dec 17, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Dec 17, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 27, 1862.

Where St Louis, Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J B Gage

H | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Hanlon

Pvt, Co. *D*, 28 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
U.S. Magazine,
St. Louis, Mo. Sept. 13, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 13, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 27*, 1862.*

Where *St. Louis Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

*The 28 Missouri Infantry failed to organize, and together with the 9 Missouri Cavalry formed the 10 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

Hanlin, Thos.

Co. H

10

Mo. Cav.
Reg't

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dia. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R 137

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Thomas Hamilton
Priv. of Company *No.*
10 Regiment of *Mo. Cav.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

at leg. & death

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Thos. Hanlon
 Rank: Priv. Company: H Regiment: 10
 Arm: Inf. State: Mo.
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Drowning

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Sept. 21/63.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Bel. Memphis & Vicksburg, Miss.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Mus. Roll of Oct. 31/63
Reg. Ret. for Sep. 63.

REMARKS.

On M. O. Roll
of June 27/65, date
is given as Sep. 22/63.

Wm. Roche

Clerk.

963
Hanning, William

Co D, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	Reference	2	Envelope
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	
25		26	
26		27	
27		28	
28		29	
29		30	

Book Mark:

See also 9th Mo. Cav.

964
Hansell, William A
Co le, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8241879	25
2	8241973	27
3	8242060	28
4	8242142	29
5	8242234	30
6	8242315	31
7	8242391	32
8	8242468	33
9	8242548	34
10	8242651	35
11	8243111	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

Pl | 10 Cav. | Mo.

William Hause
Co. *C*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St. Louis Mo, *Aug 5*, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Died Feb 21 - 1864*
at Jeff. Barrick Mo.

Book mark:

J | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William A. Daniel
Pr., Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March + April*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stud at Vicksburg*
Hospital Feb 25 1864
Final statement forwarded

Book mark:

Stalbrook

11 | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William D. Hansen
Sgt., Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 2, 1864, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks absent sick at
Vicksburg

Book mark:

Randall
Copyist.

H | 10 Cav. | Mo.

William A. Hansen
1st, Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

10

10 Cav.

Mo.

William A. Hansell

1st, Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Oct. 31*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent sick at
Webster Hospital, Mem-
phis, Tenn.*

Book mark:

Randall

H | 10 Cav. | Mo.

William A. Hansell
Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randall
Clerk

H | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William A. Russell
Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Russell
Copyist.

10 | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William A. Cansell
Sgt., Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1 Period April 30, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randall

St 10 Cav | Mo.

William Handcock
Sgt, Co. *C*, 10 Reg't Missouri *Cav*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dated April 22*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randall
(860) *Copyright*

H

10 Cav.

Mo.

William Randall

No 1, Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randall

H | 10 Cav. | Mo.

William A. Hansell
Part, Co. *C.*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Aug 31 to Dec 31*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 17*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 .

Where

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was composed of men transferred from Co. *C.*, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Howell, Wm. A.
S. Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. Co.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements /
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Receipt of \$100.00 paid to the
 appraiser of the property of the
 3rd Regt. 2nd Div. 1st Army Corps.
 John T. Smith, and George W. Smith.
 Jefferson City, Mo., as the property of the late
 Priv. William Smith Co. Co. 1st Regt. 2nd
 Div. 1st Army Corps.
 forwarded to 2nd Div. July 1, 1864 - See Receipt 1-1864
 1864.

COMPARED WITH
 AND CORRECTED BY
 ROLLS.

80/11
 100 R255.
 Private Statement,
 William H. Howard
 Co. 10 1st Regt. 2nd Div.
 11th Feb'y 28.64

Payment received for
 \$6.00 Lent 2nd Div.
 J. T. C. July 28.64

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

April 25-1864

Duplicate, with Army, sent to

Auditor.

CERTIFICATE

TO BE GIVEN TO VOLUNTEERS AT THE TIME OF THEIR ~~DISCHARGE~~ ^{Death} TO
ENABLE ~~THEM~~ ^{their heirs} TO RECEIVE THEIR PAY, &c.

I Certify, on honor, that William A. Hansell, Private
of Captain _____ Company ("C") of the 10 Regiment of
Cavalry Volunteers, of the State of Missouri, born in _____ State
of Pennsylvania, aged 21 years; 5 feet 3 inches high; Fair complexion, Gray eyes,
Brown hair, and by occupation a _____ was enrolled or enlisted at St. Louis
_____ Sept. 17, 62 and mustered in service by Capt. Stephens
at St. Louis on the 17 day of Sept. 1862
to serve in the Regiment for the term of three years; and having served honestly and faithfully with his Company
in until death, to the present date, is now entitled to a discharge by reason of *

(* State particularly the cause of discharge; if for disability, whether the disability existed prior to the date of muster, or was contracted after.)

Died in U. S. General Hospital
Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Feb. 28, 1864 of
Chronic Diarrhoea

The said William A. Hansell was last paid by Paymaster
Maj. Greenwood to include the 31 day of October 1863,
and has pay due him from that time to the ~~present date~~ ^{death}, and also pay for the use of his _____ (having been
mustered during the time,) and he is entitled to pay and subsistence for traveling to place of enrollment and whatever
other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged.

He has received Clothing from the United States, not paid for, amounting to 41. ⁶/₁₀₀ dollars.

He has received Clothing from the State of _____, not paid for,
amounting to _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

He is entitled to Clothing pay from the 30 day of June 1863,
to the time of discharge. death

He is indebted for other stoppages than above advance Bounty \$25.00

He is entitled to Twenty five Dollars (\$25.00) bounty

He has been subsisted for traveling to his place of enrollment, up to the _____ 1863

He is indebted to _____, Suttler, _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

GIVEN in duplicate at Jeff. Bk. Mo. this 28 day of March, 1864

M. F. Randolph
Surg. U. S. Army ^{Commanding Company}

NOTE.—Two of these certificates, (or duplicates,) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may
at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the Captain or other officer commanding the company, will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate
certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The
discharge is to be given back to the Soldier, by the Paymaster;—the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE.—When Descriptive Roll has been given to a Soldier, no Final Certificate should be given until he returns his Descriptive Roll.

• Yp'm A. Hansell,
Priv. Co 10. M^o Cav.
Febr 28. 64.

Jefferson Park's
St Louis M^o

✓

710226 B6

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR GOVERNMENT UNDERTAKER.

JOHN A. SMITHERS,

OFFICE NO. 113 CHESNUT, BETWEEN FIFTH AND SIXTH STREETS,
SAINT LOUIS, MO.

Name of Deceased

William A. Hansell

Rank,

Private

Name of Regiment,

10th Missouri Cavalry

Name of Company,

"C."

Age, (if known,)

Height of Deceased,

Date of Death,

Feb. 28, 1864

Place of Death,

Jefferson Barracks, Mo.

Ward No. 6

Cause of Death,

Chronic Diarrhoea

J. F. Randolph,
Surg. M. J. in Charge

FROM
WESTERN SANITARY
COMMISSION,
ST. LOUIS, MO.

965
Harden, Francis H.
Co H, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

See Hardin	Francis H.
1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

✓ Book Mark:

See also

x ⁹⁶⁶ Gardner, Francis H.

Co H, **10** Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8249048	25
2	8249140	27
3	8249244	28
4	8249353	29
5	8249453	30
6	8249541	31
7	8249616	32
8	8249690	33
9	8249766	34
10	8249844	35
11	8249931	36
12	8250016	37
13	8250105	38
14	8250622	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

W. H. L.

H

| 10 Cav. | Mo.

Francis H. Gordon
Priv, Co. *H*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Marionville Tenn, June 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100Bounty paid \$ *25* _____ 100; due \$ *75* _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Transferred to
the V. B. Co. Order
of War.
Not deemed fit for
service in the field.

Book mark: _____

3 | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Francis H. Gardin
One, Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Memphis
 Tenn

Next horse on 10th of Dec 64

Book mark:

27

10 Cav.

Mo.

Francis M. Green
....., Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 186*4*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Sick at Memphis*
 Tenn since Sept. 7th
1863

Book mark:

W. H. H.

10 Cav.

Mo.

Francis J. Morgan

Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan Feb, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital
Member Penn since
Sept 27/63

Book mark:

J. H. Flower

H

10 Cav.

Mo.

James H. Harden
Or, Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*
at Memphis since
Sept 12" 1863

Book mark:

Mawer

94

10 Cav.

Mo.

Francis H. Foster

Pr., Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Lick in Hospital*
at Memphis Tenn
since Oct. 21/63.

Book mark:

Mowrer

H

10 Cav. Mo.

Francis F. Harden

Cri, Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Muster

H | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Francis H. Harden
Pvt, Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *May & June*, 186*3*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:.....

J. B. Gage
Copyright.

FH

10 Cav.

Mo.

Francis H. Harden

Pvt

....., Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

J B Gage
Copyright.

H | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Francis H. Harden

Pvt, Co H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J B Gage

CH

10 Cav.

Mo.

Francis H. Harden

Privt, Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

J. B. Gage

H | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Francis H. Handen
Priv, Co. *C*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated* *Oct 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *H*, 10 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

F B Gage

H

10 Cav.

Mo.

Francis H. Harden

Pr, Co. *26*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age *40* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson Barracks, Mo., Dec. 17, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Dec. 17, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 21*, 186*2*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J B Gage

H | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Francis H. Hardin
Pvt, Co. *D*, 28 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *40* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
U. S. Magazine,
Nr. St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 13, 186*2*.
Muster-in to date *Sept. 13,* 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 21*, 186*2*.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

*The 28 Missouri Infantry failed to organize, and together with the 9 Missouri Cavalry formed the 10 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

J B Gage

967
Hardan, James

Co., 10 Missouri Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	824575-6	2
2		3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

H | 10 Cav. | Mo.

John Harlan
Prin., Co. B, 28 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Co. Mo., Sept 8, 1862.

Muster-in to date Sept 8, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 22, 1862.*

Where Lexington.*

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Valuation of horse equipments of 10' band of

*The 28 Missouri Infantry failed to organize, and together with the 9 Missouri Cavalry formed the 10 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

968
Harness. William R.
Co D, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8243189	26
2	8243279	27
3	8243353	28
4	8243424	29
5	8243498	30
6	8243569	31
7	8243637	32
8	8243707	33
9	8243776	34
10	8243844	35
11	8243902	36
12	8244119	37
13	8243969	38
14	8244017	39
15	8244064	40
16	8238620	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

Mc | 10 Cav. | Mo.

William H. Hearn
Pat. Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn June 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 20, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 31*, 1864; drawn since \$ *31* ⁶³/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *100* ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Mustered out by reason*
of expiration of term of service

Book mark:

H. E. Noteman
Officer

10 Cav. | Mo.

William L. Harris
Out, Co. *A*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St. Louis, Mo., Oct 11, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Apr 30, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Recruit not to be mustered out. Recruit issued since original organization, assigned to Co. "C" 10th Cav. Mo. Vol. under circular #36, War Dept. 1864.*

Book mark: _____

71 | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John A. Harris
et al, Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

P. A. Ward

10 Cav. | Mo.

William T. Linnell
Ent, Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & July*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

W. T. Linnell

11 | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William H. Harris
Ant, Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

C. A. Ward
(308) Copyright

1 | **10 Cav. | Mo.**
William L. Arnold
Ent, Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark :

O. A. Ward
(218) *O. A. Ward* *O. A. Ward*

10 Cav. Mo.

William H. Harris
Capt., Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

P. A. Ward

11 | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William A. Haines

Ont, Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

A. A. Ward

26 | 10 Cav. | Mo.

William H. Warner

Brk., Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

R. B. B. B.

26 | 10 Cav. | Mo.

William H. Korman

Pvt., Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent in Lieutenant
Camp near Hickory, Miss.

Book mark:

26 | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William H. Morris

Sub., Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 4, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

10 Cav. | Mo.

William H. Loomis

Ad., Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

26

10 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Harris

A. H., Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

R. Bradin

2 | 10 Cav. | Mo.

William K. Morris.

Bt, Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: For 100 and rest of privt
horse & equipment up to June 10/63

Book mark :

96 | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William W. Hannan

Pat., Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : *Present in camp at Lexington
lost risk of Private horse & equip-
ments.*

Book mark :

R. Brainer

26

10 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Hamner,

Private, Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for June 1st, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 13th, 1863.

Where Batesville

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When 1863.

Where

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: My former & fresh of private
horse and equipments.* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formerly Co. D, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

R. Breunlin

(554)

Original.

969
Harper, John

Co E, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

18244266

18244473

18244367

18244576

18244677

18244818

18245667

126666418

Book Mark:

See also

Fl | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Harper

Pvt., Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apr. 1863. - Absent on det. per. at
St. Louis.

Book mark

Conrad

H. | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John H. H. H.
Prin., Co. *C*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
March 24 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by reason of*
illness & disability
Sept 24th 1865
Le B. H. H.

Book mark: *Discharged by reason of*

Le B. H. H.

MAR. 28

8245667

1891*

Surgons certificate of Discharge
From Genl Hospital Sept 13/60
no Jan 30th 63 bill DEDR

H.

10 Cav.

Mo.

John Karpis

Pri, Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged at Jeff. P. Smith's Mo.
Jan. 1863 by order of Regt. Genl. of 10th.*

Book mark:

N. H. Merrill

Mo.

10 Cav.

Mo.

John Hurker

_____, Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____ Jan and Feb, 1863.

Present or absent _____ absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Sick at Genl Hospital

Jeff Baracks Mo

Book mark: _____

10 Cav. Mo.

John H. H. H.
....., Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1862 .

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Sick at Genl Hospital*
Jeff Hancock Mo.

Book mark:

No.

10 Cav.

Mo.

John Harper

Co. E, Co. *E*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age *36* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson Baracks Mo., *Dec 17*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *Dec 17*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 4*, 186*2*.

Where *Jeff City Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

N H Merrill

26

10 Cav.

Mo.

Jack Karpis

Prm, Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Nov 1, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 10 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

H. H. Howell

10 Cav.

Mo.

Jacob J. H. H. H.

Co. A, 28 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson, Mo. Sept. 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date Sept. 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 4, 1862.*

Where Jeff City Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

as appears on roll

*The 28 Missouri Infantry failed to organize, and together with the 9 Missouri Cavalry formed the 10 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

H. H. H.

Harper, John -
A, Co. E, 10 Mo. Cav.
Reg't

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1328

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

In the case of

91

John Karpis
Private Co.
10th Reg't of Ill. Cav.
Adjutant General's Office.

Mar. 30 1863.

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Approved

Head, miles

Imprison

Head, miles

Head Qrs. St. Louis Dist. of Mo.

St. Louis, Jan. 30th 1863

To be discharged

By order of Brig. Gen. C. A. Can

R. M. Elliott

Lieut. Col. A. D. C.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
AGLS

Received (A. G. Office) . 186

Arthur M. Elliott
Jan. 30th 1863

+

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private *John Harper* of Captain *W. A. Guste*
Guste Company, [*E*], of the *10th Missouri* Regiment of United States
 was enlisted by *W. A. Guste*, of
 the *10th* Regiment of *Missouri* at *Jeff City*
 on the *14th* day of *August*, 186*2*, to serve *3* years; he was born
 in *Calning Co.* in the State of *Missouri*, is *36*
 years of age, *5* feet *6* inches high, *light* complexion, *blue* eyes,
light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days

Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 273, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I certify, that I have carefully examined the said *John Harper* of
Guste Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of
Epilepsy. Has three paroxysms, sometimes during
in day. Has done no duty for three months.

Surgeon General's Form 1134, p. 215 and directions on Form 12, p. 273, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

Gen. H. J. F. J. M. M. M.
Jan. 30 1863

DISCHARGED this

30th

day of

January

186*3*, at

St Louis Mo

Colonel Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

✓ 970
Harrington, James
Co B, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8 2 3 4 4 8 2
2 8 2 3 4 4 8 8
3 8 2 4 1 5 4 3
4 8 2 4 1 5 8 5
5 8 2 4 1 6 2 9
6 8 2 4 1 6 7 0
7 8 2 3 8 2 8 1
8 8 2 3 4 5 6 4
9 3 6 6 6 4 2 3

Book Mark:

See also 2nd Mo. Cav.

2 | 10 Cav. | Mo.

James Harrington
Plt., Co. B, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to Co. E 2^d Mo. Cav. (Herrill's Horse)

Roll dated July 25, 1865.

When enlisted Sept. 1, 1864.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Sept 1, 1864.

Present or absent not stated

Company to which assigned 4.

Remarks: Date of Transfer

July 25 - 1865

Book mark :

Henry Webb

H | 10 Cav. | Mo.

James Harrington
Priv., Co. B, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept. 1864. Gains Sept. 23/64, Memphis,
Recruit from Depot at St. Louis.

Book mark: _____

Conrad
Carpenter

A | 10 Cav. | Mo.

James Harrington
Br., Co. *B*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Station *E. G. Field Tenn.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. J. Meade

H.

10 Cav.

Mo.

James Harrington.

Privt., Co. B, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Recruit Substitute not
entitled to Bounty.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

H. S. Thomas.

H. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

James Harrington

Capt., Co. B, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 27, July*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sold, not entitled to Bounty.*

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

H.

10 Cav.

Mo.

James Harrington.

Third, Co. B, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Abs. on Exped. in Tenn.*

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas.

H. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

James Harrington
Private, Co. B, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Joined a recruit Sept. 22
1864.

Book mark: _____

H

10 Cav.

Mo.

James Harrington

Appears with rank of *Pvt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded

for the *10* Reg't Missouri *Cav.* Roll dated

S't Louis, Mo. Sept 14, 1864.

Where born *Montreal, Canada.*

Age *26* y'rs; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *Sept 1*, 1864.

Where enlisted *S't Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 5 in.*

When mustered in *Sept 1*, 1864.

Where mustered in *S't Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited { *22 Cong. Dist. Lawrenceville*
Allegheny Co., Penna

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Substitute for John West*

Book mark:

J B Gage
Clerk

H 10 Cav. | Mo.

James Harrington.

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ments of Substitutes forwarded**

for the *10* Reg't Missouri *Cav.* Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Sept 1, 1864

Where born *Montreal, Canada*

Age *26* y'rs; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *Sept 1*, 186*4*

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *brown*

Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft. *5* in.

When mustered in *Sept. 1*, 186*4*

Where mustered in *St. Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *1st Calistmunt Substitute
for John West of Lawrenceville,
Allegheny Co., 22^d Dist. Pa.
(over)*

Book mark:

MAR. 28

8236482

1891

(Not entitled to Bounty.)

Harrington, James

, Co.

10

Reg't

Mo. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, James Harrington desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am
26 years and 7 months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo
the 1st day of September 1864

Witness my hand and seal
James Harrington
mark

10 Car
not enlisted in
No. _____

James Harrington
Enlisted at St. Louis, Mo

As Substitute for

James West
On the 1st day of Sept, 1864

By

Henry C. Wright Postmaster
L. G. Horne Commissioner
Wm. D. S. S. S. Surgeon
Board of Enrollment
2nd Dist. of Missouri
Presidents Lawrenceville
Alphany County 22nd Dist
De
Wm. C. S.

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, James Harrington born in the State of Missouri, aged 26 years, and by occupation a Laborer

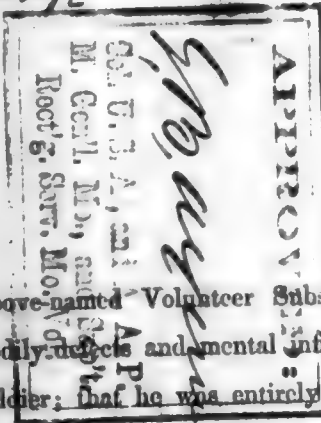
Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with John West Esq. of St. Louis Missouri County 22nd Dist. Mo.

to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 1st day of September, 1864

and having thus agreed with said John West, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 1st day of September

1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis Mo. this 1st day of September 1864
 Before Henry C. Wright James Harrington
Capt. J. P. Moore Subst.



We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of John West Missouri County 22nd Dist. Mo. under early amendment, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has blue eyes, brown hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 5 inches high.

Henry C. Wright
 Capt. Provost Marshal.

L. D. Morse
 Commissioner of Board.

J. P. Moore
 Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 2nd Dist. of Missouri.

on the 1st day of September 1864
 substituted into the service of the U. S. A. in 84
 to the 22nd Dist. at St. Louis Mo.
 Henry C. Wright
 Capt. Provost Marshal

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, James Harrington desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am
Twenty-six years and _____ months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo.
the 1st day of September 1864

Witness:
Victor Sherman for James X Harrington
Rec'd

10/5 for 3 years
Not entitled to Bounty
Special Case.

10 No. Cav.
James Harrington

Enlisted at St. Louis, Mo.

As Substitute for

John West.

On the 1st day of Sept., 1864

Dec. 1898. This paper was formerly
filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

Henry C. Wright

L. O. Morse

Wm. Tansley

Board of Enrollment.

2nd Dist. of Mo.

Residence 22 City Dist. P.A.

Probably an alias

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

MissouriSaint Louis

I, James Harrington, born in the State
of Canada, aged twenty-six years, and by
occupation a laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with
John West Esq., of Chauvinville, Ala.

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and
delivered to me, on the 1st day of September, 1864
and having thus agreed with said John West, I DO HEREBY
ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 1st day of September
1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period
of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such
bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do
solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**;
that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Saint Louis
this 1st day of September, 1864
Before Henry B. Knight
Capt & Prov Marshal 2nd Dist Mo

James T. Harrington
his
Subst.

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute
agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity
which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober
when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to
perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of John West - Enrolled
and liable to be, drafted in 22nd Dist. Mo. in accordance with
act & amendments of March 3rd, 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern
in such cases. This soldier has blue eyes, brown hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 5
inches high

I certify that this is
a true copy of the original

Henry B. Knight
Capt & Prov Marshal
2nd Dist Mo

Henry B. Knight
Capt & Provost Marshal

L. J. Moran
Commissioner of Board

Wm. J. Simpson
Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 2nd Dist. of Mo

Mustered into the 10th Mo. Vol. Cav. on the 1st day of Sept. 1864
 Henry B. Knight
 Capt & Prov Marshal
 2nd Dist. Mo.

971
Harrington, Thomas

Co — , 10 Missouri Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

18236417	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

16

10 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Harrington

Appears with rank of Priv on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. May 24 1864.

Where born King's Co., Ireland

Age 25 years; occupation Carpenter

When enlisted May 24 1864.

Where enlisted St. Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 11 1/2 in.

When mustered in May 24 1864.

Where mustered in St. Louis

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Where credited 4 long Dist. 7th ward

J. P. Haas St. Louis Mo.
Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Not taken up on Muster rolls of Reg. 24.

Book mark:

E. W. Hunter

⁹⁷²
Harris, Charles F

Co A, 10 Missouri Cav.

Single Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8238988	25
2	8240807	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 6017-10-2400-(22)-84

See also 9th Nov. 1864.

A

10 Cav.

Mo.

Charles F Harris
Priv, Co. *A*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo. Aug 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged at*
Helena, Ark, Oct.
4, 1864.

See Q^d His book

~~*His book on fine rolls of his*~~

Book mark: *See 6017 10. 290 (13) 84*

G. A. Wright

26 | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Charles F Harris

Sgt, Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated March 24th, 1864.

Deserted:

When Dec 26th, 1864.

Where Helena Ark.

Arrested:

When _____, 1864.

Where _____

Remarks: Selling U.S. Horses
and Equipments.

Book mark: _____

J. Schooley

973 or 974. No.
Harris, Francis M.
Co M, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	825-4102	33156439
2	825-4206	33156916
3	825-4299	33157276
4	825-4401	33157485
5	825-4483	36666521
6	825-4546	32869334
7	825-4606	
8	825-4664	
9	825-4724	
10	825-4786	1
11	825-4866	
12	825-4939	
13	825-5022	
14	825-5107	
15	825-5185	
16	825-5262	
17	825-5332	
18	8237980	
19	8236661	
20	33152424	
21	33153439	
22	33154028	
23	33154587	
24	33155319	
25	33155879	

Book Mark:

See also 2. No. 100.

H | 10 Cav. | Mo.

* Francis Harris

Pvt., Co. M., 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1863 - Absent sick in camp.

Sept. & Oct. 1863 - Absent in Convalesc.

Camp at Memphis, Tenn.

Nov. 1863 to Jan. 1864 - Absent sick at Memphis.

Feb. 1864 - Absent in Convalesc. Camp.

Mar. to Sept. 1864 - Absent sick at Memphis, Tenn.

Oct. 1864 - Absent in Convalescent Camp at Memphis.

Nov. 1864 to May 1865 - Absent sick at Memphis, Tenn.

* Also appears as F. M. & T. M.

Book mark

76 | 10 cas. | mo.

Francis M. Harris
Pai., Col., 10 Reg Mo Cas

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Gayoso U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Memphis, Tenn.,

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Sept 24, 1865.

How employed guard

Last paid by Maj Osgood

to Dec 31, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Book mark:

ad seen

16 | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Francis M. Harris

Pvt., Co. M, 10 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Gayoso U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Memphis, Tenn.,**

for Jan + Feb, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Sept 24, 1863.

How employed guard

Last paid by Maj. Osgood
to Dec 31, 1864

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

AM Harris

HC 10 Can Mo.

J. M. Harris
Oris, Co. M, 10 Regt Mo Cav

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Gayoso U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Memphis, Tenn.,**

for *Nov + Dec*, 186*4*.

Attached to hospital:

When *June 29*, 186*4*.

How employed *guard*

Last paid by Maj *Patrick*

to *Aug 31*, 186*4*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

ant seen

26 | 10 Cav | Mo
Francis M. Harris
Priv, Co. M, 10 Reg't Mo Cav

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Gayoso U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Memphis, Tenn.,

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Attached to hospital:

When Sept 24, 1863

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Patrick
to Aug 31, 1864

Bounty paid \$ 100 Due \$ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Donnelly

Co | 10 Cav | Mo
Francis M. Harris
Pvt, Co. M, 10 Reg't Mo Cav

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Gayoso U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Memphis, Tenn.,**

for July & Aug, 1864

Attached to hospital:

When Sept 24, 1863

How employed Guard

Last paid by Maj. McGrath

to June 30, 1864

Bounty paid \$ 100 / due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

cur

Dunnally

H | 10 | Car | mo

Francis M. Harris
Pvt., Co. M, 10 Regt 110 Car

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Gayoso U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Memphis, Tenn.,**

for May & June, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Sept 24, 1864.

How employed Nurse

Last paid by Maj. Hunt
to Feb 29, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

(per

H. Hunt

Copies

10.60 | *emo*

Francis M. Harris
1st, Co. *M*, *10* Reg't *emo* *Car*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Gayoso U. S. A. General Hospital.**

at **Memphis, Tenn.,**

for *2nd* *Yape*, 186 *4*

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 186 .

How employed *Guard*

Last paid by Maj. *Hunt*

to *Feb 29*, 186 *4*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. B. King

44 106av Mo
Francis M. Harris
Pvt, Co. M, 10 Reg't Mo Cav

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Gayoso U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Memphis, Tenn.,

for Jan'y & Feby, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When....., 1864.

How employed *Guard*

Last paid by Maj. *Norris*

to *Jan'y 1*, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H | *106av* | *Mo*
Francis M Harris
Pvt, Co. *M*, *10* Reg't *Mo 6av*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Gayoso U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Memphis, Tenn.,**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*.

Attached to hospital:

When *Guard*, 186

How employed *Guard*

Last paid by Maj. *Norris*
to *Oct 31*, 186*3*.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. Johnson

H | 10 car Inv
Francis M. Harris
Prs, Co. M. 10 Reg't Mo. Cav
Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Gayoso U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Memphis, Tenn.,

for Sep. Oct., 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 1863.

How employed Guard

Last paid by Major Dean

to June 30, 1863

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Long

H 110 Cav. | Mo.

Francis M. Harris

Rot. Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Orange, Indiana

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 27, 1862.

Where Milan, Mo.

By whom Lt. Ravold; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in Oct 31/62,
\$ 100 Bounty due.

as on Book

Weld

2^d | 10 Cav. | Mo.

F. M. Harris

Co. H, Co. *H*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to *Co. G. 2^d Mo. Cav. (Herrill's Horse)*

Roll dated *July 25*, 1865.

When enlisted *Sept. 27*, 1862.

Period for which enlisted *3* years.

When mustered in *Oct. 31*, 1862.

Present or absent

Company to which assigned *G.*

Remarks: *Date of Transfer*

July 25th 1865

Absent sick in

Hospital at Memphis, Tenn.

Sept. 17 '63. - Never reported

to Co.

Book mark :

Amey Webb

4 | 10 Car. | **Mo.**

E. M. Harris

Priv., Co. M., 10 Reg't Missouri Car.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for dated June 30, 1865.

Station Edgefield Tenn.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent Sick in
Staple Memphis Tenn.
Apr 17 - 63

Book mark :

E. M. Harris

N. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

F. M. Harris

Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Mar 1863*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *Sick in Hosp.*

Memphis Tenn.

Sept 17/63

This organization was consolidated with 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry,
July 25, 1865, per S. O. 3, Mil. Div. Tennessee, dated June 29, 1865.

Book mark:

Caudy

H. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

F. M. Harris
Pr., Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Tick in Horse
Memphis Tenn
Sep 17/63

Book mark:

Randolph

A | 10 Cav. | Mo.

F. M. Harris
Priv, Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent sick*
in Hosp. Memphis.
his Term Sept 1/63

Book mark:

A

10 Cav.

Mo.

I. M. Harris

Pr, Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Absent in War
Memphis Tenn*

Book mark:

Randolph

(284)

Copied.

14.

10 Cav.

Mo.

E. M. Harris

(M)

, Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

, 1864.

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent sick
in Hosp. Memphis
Tenn. Sept 21/63

Book mark:

Randolph

7 | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

J M Harris

Pri, Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*
Memphis Tenn. Sept 21st
1863.

Book mark:

(1864)

C G Smith
Capt.

H 10 Cav. | Mo.

J M Harris

Pri., Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent at Cavalment
Camp Memphis Tenn.
Sep. 21-1863.*

Book mark:

C G Smith

76 | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

F M Harris

Pri, Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: at Cavalry Camp
Memphis Tenn. Sept 21/63

Book mark:

C Y Smith
Cyril

76 | 10 Cav. | Mo.

E. M. Harris

Pri....., Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *E. M. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Absent-*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *at Convalescent Camp*
Memphis Tenn. Sept.
21/63

Book mark:

E. G. Smith

76 | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

J M Harris

Pr., Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: at Corvales ent.

Camp Memphis Tenn.

since Sept 21/63.

Book mark:

C G Smith

76 | 10 Cav. | Mo.

F. M. Harris

Pri, Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. G. Smith

16 | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

F. M. Harris

Li., Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Henry J.
Coppied.

76 | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

F. M. Harris

91, Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Feb & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henry J. Harris
(324) Captain

H | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

F. M. Harris

iii, Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Murray J.

L | **10 Cav. | Mo.**

Francis M. Harris
...*Co.*, Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov & Dec.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in camp.*

Book mark: *...*

(784)

Murray, J.

K | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Francis Carri
Gri, Co. *E*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

~~no~~ *data* *Nov 1*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *M* 10 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Henry J.

10 Cav. Mo.

Francis P. Kears
Lieut., Capt. Cain's Co., 10 Reg't Missouri Cav.*

Age 15 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Concord Magazine, Sept 31, 1862

Muster-in to date

Oct 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 27, 1862

Where McLean, Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark :

(256)

Mary, J. Copyist

97 H. George D
Harris, George W. or
Co K, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	F 25-2099	26
2	F 239014	27
3	F 25-2578	28
4	F 25-2643	29
5	F 25-2702	30
6	F 25-2761	31
7	F 25-2820	32
8	F 25-2878	33
9	F 25-2938	34
10	F 238038	35
11	F 236618	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 97 H. George D
H. George W. or
Co K, 10 Missouri Cav.

2

10 Cav. Mo.

George W. Harris

Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to Co. I, 25 Mo. Cav. Merrill's Horse

Roll dated July 25, 1865.

When enlisted Jan. 1, 1863.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Jan. 1, 1863.

Present or absent

Company to which assigned I

Remarks: Date of Transfer

July 25 - 1865

Taken prisoner at
Cannon Co. Ga. April 16 '65

Book mark :

Drum Webb

C 9

10 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Harris
Priv., Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May & June, 1865.

Station Edgefield Tenn.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H | 10 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Harris
H, Co. *H*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

This organization was consolidated with 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry, July 25, 1865, per S. O. 3, Mil. Div. Tennessee, dated June 29, 1865.

Book mark:

A. H. Ames
(358) *Ames* *Capt.*

H | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Gro. D. Harris

Pt., Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & July, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

(858) John A. Ames Copied

H | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

George W. Hancock

Pvt., Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

*Absent on expedition
since Dec. 21, 64.*

Book mark:

J. M. Ames

26 | 10 Cav. | Mo.

George H. Harris

24, Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

John A. Harris

H. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

George H. Harris's
Sgt., Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

George H. Harris
(358) *Copied.*

26 | 10 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Harris

Pvt., Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

On expedition with Capt
Smith.

Book mark:

(186) J. H. Ames Capt.

H

10 Cav.

Mo.

George H. Davis

Pt., Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Matthews

Co | *10 Cav.* | **Mo.**

George W. Harris
Capt, Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Apr 2*, 186*4*.

Deserted:

When *Jan 2*, 186*3*.

Where

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Returned from
desertion.
Apprehended, Dec.
16, '63. Stoppage Co.
for apprehension.

Book mark :

N | 10 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Harris
Pvt., Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent. Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Recruit. Joined for
duty Jan. 1st 1863 but
absent since Jan.
24, 1863. Deserted Jan 3,
1863. (Enrolled & Mustered in
Army 1/63 at St Louis for 3 yrs
and home on leave for Mar & Apr 1864. It
As it appears on the Roll

Book mark:

Keefer.

975
Harris. Noah W

Co M, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8237360	26
2	8235891	27
3	8254728	28
4	8254787	29
5	8254857	30
6	8254940	31
7	8237424	32
8	8255023	33
9	8255108	34
10	8255186	35
11	8255239	36
12	8255311	37
13	8237906	38
14	8236879	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 2^d Mo. Cav

8/1

10 Cav.

Mo.

Mont W. Harris
Capt, Co. *M*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to *Co. C. 2nd Mo Cav.*

Roll dated *July 25*, 186*5*.

When enlisted *Dec 1st*, 186*3*.

Period for which enlisted *3* years.

When mustered in *Oct 15*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *not stated*

Company to which assigned *C*

Remarks: *Promoted from*

Priv. to Capt Feb 1st

1865.

Book mark :

Joseph H. Stewart

(342)

Copyright.

CA | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Charles W. Harris
Capt., Co. M., 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for 1st June 30, 1865.

Station Edgefield Tenn.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from
Priv. to Capt Feb. 1-65
Regtl order is due us.
for loss of ordng \$120

Book mark :

N. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Noah W. Harris
Corp, Co. *M*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Mar & Apr*, 186*5*.
Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Prom. from*
private to Corp
Feb 1/65-

This organization was consolidated with 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry,
July 25, 1865, per S. O. 3, Mil. Div. Tennessee, dated June 29, 1865.

Book mark:

(258)

Randolph

Original

A. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Josh W. Harris
Copt, Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan & Feb 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Present from
Prior to Co. Feb
3/62

Book mark:

(164)

Copied.

A

10 Cav.

Mo.

Noah W. Harris
Private, Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(354)

Original

A.

10 Cav.

Mo.

Josh W. Harris

Pr

Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept & Oct*

186*4*

Present or Absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Absent on Expedition since Sept 2/64

Book mark:

Randolph

H 10 Cav. | Mo.

Arch W. Harris
Pvt, Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *July & Aug*, 186*4*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pandolf

H | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Noah W. Harris

Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May + June, 1864

Station Vicksburg, Miss.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Indebted to

U. S. for one ball's

Army Revolver

Entire Remark cancelled.

Book mark :

I. B. Smith

H | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Frank W. Harris

Pri....., Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May - June*....., 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*.....

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *On detached service*
Wicksburg Miss.

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

K

10 Cav.

Mo.

Joan W. Harris
Priv., Co. M., 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for March + April, 1864.

Station Vicksburg Miss

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzell

26 | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Noah N. Harris

Pri....., Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: On detached Service
Vicksburg Miss

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

26 | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Noah W. Harris

Pri....., Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

71 10 Cav. | Mo.

Frank W. Harris

Pri, Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Joined by Enlistment

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

H. 10 Cav. | **Mo.**

Noah W. Harris,
Priv., Co., 10 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Age 31 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hebron Miss, Dec 29, 1863.

Muster-in to date Dec 15, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 15, 1863.

Where St Louis Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

Book mark :

Dickerson.

976
Harris William D

Co K, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F 25-2100	25
2	F 25-2141	25
3	F 25-2258	25
4	F 25-2323	25
5	F 25-2389	25
6	F 25-2452	25
7	F 25-2511	25
8	F 25-2573	25
9	F 25-2638	25
10	F 25-2697	25
11	F 25-2760	25
12	F 25-2819	25
13	F 25-2877	25
14	F 25-2937	25
15	F 25-3059	25
16	F 25-3661	25
17		25
18		25
19		25
20		25
21		25
22		25
23		25
24		25
25		25

Book Mark 6883-10-88

See also 2nd Mo. Cav.

Lieut | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William D. Harris

Cot, Co. *X*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to *C. & 2^d Mo. Cav (Herrville Force)*

Roll dated *July 25*, 1865.

When enlisted *Jan. 1*, 1863.

Period for which enlisted *3* years.

When mustered in *Jan 1*, 1863.

Present or absent *not stated*

Company to which assigned *D*

Remarks: *Date of Transfer*

July 25 "65.
Stopped for me
thru and brush
wiper 3.48

Book mark : -----

D. W. Webb

x 4

10 Cav.

Mo.

William A. Harris
Priv., Co. H., 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *May & June*, 1865.

Station *Edgefield Term.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Stoppage for 1*
thing & wiper 48 cts

Book mark :

16 | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William D. Harris
Sgt, Co. *16*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Absent sick since March
1865

This organization was consolidated with 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry,
July 25, 1865, per S. O. 3, Mil. Div. Tennessee, dated June 29, 1865.

Book mark:

J. H. Ames

76 | 10 Cav. | Mo.

William D. Harris

Pvt., Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

16 | 10 Cav. | Mo.

William D. Harris

B., Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1 Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Ames

26 | 10 Cav. | Mo.

William D. Harris

Pt., Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Absent on expedition
since Sept. 2. 64.

Book mark:

(158)

Arthur A. ...

Copyist

H

10 Cav.

Mo.

William D. Harris

Sgt.

Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Ames

16

10 Cav.

Mo.

William D. Harris

Pvt., Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. W. Ames

Copyright

H

10 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Harris

Pvt., Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March - April*, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

J. M. Jones

Original

26 | 10 Cav. | Mo.

William D. Harris
Pvt, Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Smith
Copyright

16 | 10 Cav. | Mo.

William D. Harris

Plt., Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. D. Harris

H | 10 Cav. | Mo.

William D. Harris

Plt, Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186 *2*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. D. Harris

N | 10 Cav. | Mo.

William D. Harris
Prst., Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July & Aug., 1863
Present or absent. present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Keifer.

N

10 Cav.

Mo.

William Harris

Pvt., Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent

present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keeper.

H | 10 Cav. | Mo.

William Harris

Priv., Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Left in Camp for
want of a horse.

Book mark:

Kiefer

N | 10 Cav. | Mo.

William Harris

Pvt., Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Recruit, joined for
duty Jan. 1st 1863.

Enlisted & Mustered in Jan'y 1863
at St. Louis for 3 yrs

Book mark: 6883-D-88

Keeper.

Harris, Wm. G.

Reg't, Co. K

10

Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Q-A-446-1775

Edgfield June 28th 65

Young J. A.

Capt & Co 10 m. bar.

Respectfully asks a furlough for W. D. Harris of his Company to go to his home and visit his parents. He has been in the service since Jan 1st 63 and has never had a furlough.

Hodge 10 m. bar
Edgfield June 28th 65

Approved and sent
= fully forwarded.

M. Lusk

Maj. Comd'g Regt

Head Quarters 2nd Brig. 4th C.

Edgfield June 28th 65

Approved - Respectfully forwarded
Major General

Col. 7th C. Brig. 4th C.

H. D. M. out & Long. 6.6.
Edgfield June 28th 65

Respectfully forwarded Approved
E. Upton

Comd'g Major General

Given July 9th 65

Exp. H. D. M. July 10th 65

Camp 10th Mo. Cav.
Edgefield Tenn. June 28th 1865

Major James W. Latta
A. A. G. — Major

I respectfully
request that a furlough of Thirty Days be
granted to Wm. D. Harris private of Comp. K.
this Regt. to enable him to visit his home and
arrange his family affairs, as his parents are
of an advanced age, and in declining health
and almost incapable of attending properly
to business.

He enlisted on the first day of January
1863. and has never been absent from the Com-
mand without leave and has never had a
furlough, and has always proved himself
a faithful and reliable Soldier.

There are no men absent with leave from
this Comp^y except paroled prisoners.

I have the honor to be Major

Respy Yours &c &c
D. J. Lundy
Capt & Co H. M. Co. 10th Mo. Cav.

977
Harrison, Calvin

Co H, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8	2	4	5	9	0	1	
2	8	2	4	6	0	6	0	
3	8	2	4	6	1	6	2	
4	8	2	4	6	2	7	2	
5	8	2	4	6	3	5	5	
6	8	2	4	6	4	3	9	
7	8	2	4	6	5	1	8	
8	8	2	4	6	5	9	9	
9	8	2	4	6	6	7	8	
10	8	2	4	6	7	5	4	
11	8	2	4	6	8	2	9	
12	8	2	4	6	9	0	0	
13	8	2	4	6	9	7	6	
14	8	2	4	7	0	4	6	
15	8	2	4	7	1	1	8	
16	8	2	4	7	1	5	8	
17	8	2	3	8	2	1	8	
18	8	2	4	7	2	7	4	
19	8	2	3	6	6	3	0	
20								
21								
22								
23								
24								
25								
26								

Book Mark:

See also 2^o No. 1000.

A | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Calvin Harrison

Priv., Co....., 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for March-June....., 1865.

Station Edgefield Tenn.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark :.....

F. M. Neale

H | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Clinton Harrison

Pvt, Co. *F*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to *C. F. 2^d Mo. Cav. Merrill's Horse*

Roll dated *July 25*, 1865:

When enlisted *Oct. 25*, 1862

Period for which enlisted *2¹/₂* years.

When mustered in *Dec. 17*, 1862

Present or absent *not stated*

Company to which assigned *F*.

Remarks: *Date of Transfer*

July 25th 1865.

Book mark :

Dwight Webb.
Coppied.

A | 10 Cav. Mo.

Calvin Harrison
Sgt, Co. *F*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Nashville, Tenn June 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to *Oct. 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 31*, 1864; drawn since \$ *47*³⁷/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Recruit*

Not mustered out

Book mark:

M. Jackson
(361) Copyist.

H

10 Cav.

Mo.

Calvin Harrison

Pvt., Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. & Apr.*, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

M. Jackson

H | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Calvin Harrison
Priv, Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 1 Feb'y*, 186*5*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. M. Jackson
(358) *Offl.*

A | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Calvin Harrison
Priv, Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Jackson
(258) *Copyist.*

26

10 Cav.

Mo.

Calvin Harrison
Pvt, Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on
expedition, since
Sep 2/64.

Book mark:

Martin

26

10 Cav.

Mo.

Calvin Harrison
A., Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Steele

No 10 Cav. | Mo.

Calvin Harrison
Pl, Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

25 | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Calvin Harrison
Pl., Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

26

10 Cav. | Mo.

Calvin Harrison
Pl. F., Co., 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent. Calvin Harrison

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On furlough
Since Jan
28/64

x As it appears
in "For sent Column"

Book mark:

See

H

10 Cav. | Mo.

Calvin Harrison

A., Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Steele

M

10 Cav.

Mo.

Calvin Harmon
M, Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 2001*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hutch
Copper

H | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Calvin Harrison
A., Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Steele

H | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Calvin Harrison

Chie., Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 7 June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

4 | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Calvin Harrison

Priv., Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

77 | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Calvin Harrison

Priv, Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

H | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Clavin Harrison

Private, Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

H

10 Cav.

Mo.

Calvin Harrison

Regt., Co. *F*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jeff. Barracks Mo., Dec. 17, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Dec. 17, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 25*, 1862.

Where *Orange Co.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

978
Harrow, John

Co A, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

18245856

18245959

18246055

18246158

18246268

18246352

18246435

18246515

18246596

18246678

18246751

18246826

18246897

18246972

18247043

18247115

18247185

18247250

36606433

Book Mark:

See also

H | 10 Cav. | Mo.

John Hannon
Pvt, Co. *F*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Nashville Tenn June 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date *June 22, 1865.*

Last paid to *Oct 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 31, 1864*; drawn since \$ *82 42* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *25* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson

76

10 Cav.

Mo.

John Harrow

Pvt., Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July & Mar. 1865.-Absent in confinement at Louisville, Ky.

Apr. 1865.-Absent in Corp's G. M. D.

Book mark

Conrad

A | 10 Cav. | Mo.

John Harrow
Priv, Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Meh T Apple*, 1865

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On detached*
service as team-
ster in Div. 2^d M.
Dept.

Book mark :

M Jackson
(368) *Copyist.*

H

10 Cav.

Mo.

John Harrow

Pir, Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 1st Feb'y*, 1865

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks *In confinement*
in Military Prison
at Louisville, Ky.
Stop / Colts Army
Revolver.

Book mark :

M Jackson
(358) *Suppl.*

A | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Harrow
Priv, Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov. & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M Jackson
(258)

No. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

John Harrow
Capt, Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on
expedition since
Sep 2/64.

Book mark:

Martin

K

10 Cav.

Mo.

John Harrou-
BY

Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hein

26 | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Harrow
....., Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Steele

H | 10 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Carron
H, Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb. 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Steele

26

10 Cav. Mo.

John Harrow
H. F., Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stein

10 Cav. | Mo.

John Harrow
Sgt., Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 7 200, 186

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

These

76

10 Cav.

Mo.

John H. Brown
Sgt., Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mc | 10 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Brown
....., Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Scott

10 Cav. Mo.

William Harrison
Reid, Co. *F*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stop for 1 Coll's*
army revolver

Book mark:

10 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Harker

Private, Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

71 | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Harlow

Priv., Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

4 | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Harmon

Pvt., Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1 Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

H | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Hallow
Pvt, Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Nov 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 10 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

Beck
Cpyist.

10 | **10 Cav. Mo.**

John Harkness
Priv., Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jeff Barracks, Mo., Dec 17, 1862.

Muster-in to date Dec 17, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 22, 1862.

Where Lexington, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Harrow, John

Co F 10 Reg't Ind. Cav.

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

S.S. Ref. Slip

1

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office Penns.

Claim No. C. 833810.

John Harrow,
(Name.)

, Co. F, 10 Regt. Mo. Cat.

To Arch. Div. Aug. 22, 1916.

For exact period & cause of con-
finement.

Roll dated
Feb. 28/16 shows him absent
in confinement in Mil. Prison
at Louisville, Ky.

Johnson.

803.

V. R. R. Sec. -

No record of arrest
found.

Name not borne
on list of deserters from
Mo. Regts. reported to

Statement furnished Aug. 23, 1916.

803.

the A.A.P. M.L. of that
state -

Williamson
WAR

3⁵⁰

V.R.R. Sec.:

Records of Louisville, Ky.
show him confined
Jan 28/65, for attempting
to sell a government
horse & mule.

No record of trial, etc.
or release found.

Williamson
R.A.D.G.

979
Hart. Balom S

Co K, 10 Missouri Cav.

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F 25-1974	2
2	F 25-2068	2
3	F 25-2176	2
4	F 25-2253	2
5	F 25-2324	2
6	F 25-2390	2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2

Book Mark:

See also

26 | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Baloun S. Hunt

Pvt., Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Died in Regt. Hospital
Oct. 20, 1863.

No Muster Roll of balance file of

Book mark: -

(856)

J. M. Smith
Clerk

2 | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Salom S. Hart

Privt., Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

Keefer.

N

10 Cav.

Mo.

Calam S. Hart

Privt., Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keeper.

24 | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Baron S. Hart

Art., Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital.

Book mark: _____

Keefer

N

10 Cav.

Mo.

Salom J. Hart

Corp., Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(153)

Keefer.

Copyist.

N | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Salmon I Hart
Corp, Co. *K*., 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Nov. 1 Dec.*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1*, 186 .

Where *Greenville*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Oct. 20*, 186 .

Where *St. Louis*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was composed of men transferred from Co. *H*, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Keefer
Coppied

Heart, Balam S.

A. K.

10

Reg't Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

29th.

" 1864

R147

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

50th Regt of Ill. Vol.

10th Reg't of Ill. Vol.

VOLUNTEERS.

20th Feb 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Butler and Landrum must be entered on the Master Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

COMPARED WITH
AND C ROLL BY
ROLLS.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Feb 16 1864

Duplicate, with Inventory, sent 2d to

Auditor.

I certify, on honor, that Balam S. Hart Private of
Captain Underwood's Company (K) of the 10th Regiment of Cavalry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in _____ State
of _____, aged 31 years; 5 feet 10 inches high; dark complexion,
blue eyes, dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at St Louis, Mo, and enrolled in it ~~at the muster~~ into
the service of the United States at Pennette, Mo, on the 1st day
of September, 1862, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Lieut
J. Y. Rice, at St Louis, on the 20th day of October,
1862, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of Three Years
and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in _____

to the present date, is now entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of
Died of Chronic Diarrhea October 30, 1863 at
Ficksburg, Mo

The said Balam S. Hart was last paid by Paymaster
Dean to include the 30th day of June, 1863, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; ~~he is entitled to pay and subsistence for~~
~~TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer~~
~~soldiers, or militia, so discharged.~~ He has received Fifty-one 59/100 dollars,
advanced by the United States on account of **CLOTHING**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ 100 dollars; also,
for expenses of **SUBSISTENCE** for **TRAVELING** from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,
amounting to _____ 100 dollars: and on account of the United States for **EXTRA**
CLOTHING received in kind from _____ and for other
stoppages, viz:

_____ amounting to _____ 100 dollars;
and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his place of enrollment, up to the _____
_____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Ficksburg, Mo, this 22^d day of December, 1863.

A. B. Klami
2^d Lieut Co K 10th Meade
Commanding Company.

⁹⁸⁰
Hart, John H

Co *le*, **10** Missouri Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>See Hunt.</i>	25	<i>John J.</i>
	26	
	27	
	28	
	29	
	30	
	31	
	32	
	33	
	34	
	35	
	36	
	37	
	38	
	39	
	40	
	41	
	42	
	43	
	44	
	45	
	46	
	47	
	48	
	49	
	50	

Book Mark:

See also

Co *D*, 10 Missouri Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

Book Mark:

See also g. Maclean.

✓ 982
Hartman, Albert

Co E, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8244269	26
2	8244475	27
3	8244369	28
4	8244577	29
5	8244678	30
6	8244819	31
7	8245669	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

H | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Albert Hartman

Am, Co. *E*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Kaskaskia Tenn June 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by reason of*
surgeons Certificate of Disability
from March 24th till

Book mark: *discharged by reason of*

L. B. Sayer

MAR. 28

8245669

41891*

*Surgeon's Certificate of Disability
From Mound City Ill - April 8-63
Wm D L R*

10 Cav.

Mo.

Wm. H. McMill

Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged at Camp 114
April 1862 by order of Surg. Gen. of Mo.*

Book mark:

W H McMill

H

| 10 Cav. |

Mo.

Alfred Hartman

Priv, Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan and Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick at Post Hospital
Columbus Ky*

Book mark:

N K Merrill

46

10 Cav.

Mo.

Orlando Hartman

Orlando, Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec. and Nov.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

N. H. Merrill

W

10 Cav.

Mo.

W. H. Hartman

....., Co. *E*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson Remarks No., *Nov 17*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Nov 17*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 16*, 1862.

Where *Jeff City Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

W H Merrill

K

10 Cav.

Mo.

Albert Hartman

Priv., Co. *C*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *date Nov. 1*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *E*, 10 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

N. H. Merrill

H | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Alfred W. Mendenhall

Co., Co. A, 28 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age 21 1/2 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson Barracks Mo., Sept. 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date Sept. 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 10, 1862.*

Where Jeff City Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

*The 28 Missouri Infantry failed to organize, and together with the 9 Missouri Cavalry formed the 10 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

Hartman, Albert
P. E. 10 Mo. Cav.
Co. E Reg't

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dir. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

2. R66 11267

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

OK 2nd
6-24-69

In the case of

89

Albert Kaulman

Private Co. D

1st Reg't of Mo. Cavalry

Approved:

Henry L. Chumman

Surgeon Adjutant

In Charge Gen. Hospital

St. Louis, Mo.

Adjutant General's Office.

Apr. 27 1863.

Duplicate sent to Pension Office

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS.

Received (A. G. Office)

186

Wm. R. L. L. L.

Apr 8

Wm

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Albert Hartman Private of Captain *P. Langens*
 Company, [*C*], of the *Tenth (10)* Regiment of United States
Mo. Col. Cav., was enlisted by *W. H. Laick*, of
 the *10th* Regiment of *Mo. Cav.* at *Jeff City Mo.*
 on the *15* day of *August* 186*2*, to serve *3* years; he was born
 in *Germany* in the State of *—*, is *24*
 years of age, *5* feet *6* inches high, *Fair* complexion, *Hazel* eyes,
Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Taylor*.
 During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days.

A. B. Cartelino Post Surgeon *Columbus Ky* says in a Certificate
 of disability. He was admitted into this Hospital January 17th 1863.
 has been unfit for duty since. He is wholly incapable
 of performing military duty & will never be of service
 to Government.

STATION: *Monmouth Ill.*
 DATE: *Apr 7th 1863*

Henry S. Churchman
Surgeon Advt.

Commanding Company. Hospital.

3
 I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Albert Hartman* Private
 Captain *P. Langens* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of
injury *in* *abdomen* *which*
in *Government* *service* *and* *by* *a* *fall* *(in* *statement)* *from* *or* *how*
with *abdomen* *upon* *a* *stump* *which* *excited* *inflammation*
and *permanent* *adhesions* *between* *perities* *-* *braces* *and*
diaphragm *tending* *him* *forward* *and* *disabling* *him*
from *service*. *Respiration* *and* *stomach* *very* *much* *embarrassed*

D. W. Hunt act as
U. S. Gen. Hosp. Monmouth Ill. Surgeon. *U. S. A.*

DISCHARGED this *Eighth* day of *April* 186*3*, at *Quiro Ill.*
 By order of *Brig. Gen. W. B. Buford*
J. C. West and *ad.* Commanding the Post.
Trab.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— County— State—
 [DUPLICATE.]

983 Henry D.
Hartwick, Henry A.
Co K, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8249185	26
2	8249354	27
3	8249454	28
4	8249544	29
5	8249617	30
6	8249681	31
7	8249767	32
8	8249845	33
9	8249925	34
10	8250010	35
11	8250099	36
12	8250182	37
13	8250267	38
14	8250350	39
15	8250428	40
16	8250507	41
17	8238191	42
18	8250598	43
19	8236850	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 2^d No leave

24

10 Cav.

Mo.

Henry D. Hartwick

Pvt. H

, Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to

C. 13, 2nd Mo. Cav.

Roll dated

July 25, 1865

When enlisted

Nov 12, 1862

Period for which enlisted

3 years.

When mustered in

Dec 17, 1862.

Present or absent

not stated

Company to which assigned

B

Remarks:

Stop for one sabre

knob, curb bridle

15.00 Cav. 1 Br. Spur &

shoes.

Book mark :

(342)

Joseph H. H. H.

Copied.

W^h | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Henry A. Hartwick
Priv, Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Nashville Tenn June 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

4 | 10 Cav. |

Mo.

Samuel A. Hartwick

Brig., Co....., 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May & June, 1865.

Station Edgfield Tenn.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Stop for 1 cable

knut & curb bit

one screw driver & cone

wrench 1 R spare &

staple

Book mark:

CH | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Henry A. Harbuck
Plt., Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. M. Laughlin.
Copyright.

26 | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Henry C. Hartwick
Pvt., Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

C. M. Laughlin.
Capt.

26

10 Cav.

Mo.

Henry A. Hartwick

Pl., Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 8 & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent. Absent-

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: On daily duty
in R. L. M. Dept.

Book mark:

C. M. Laughlin,
Corry.

H | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Henry A. Hartwick
Pr, Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 7 Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On daily duty
in Regtl. Comy.
Sept.

Book mark:

C. S. McLaughlin
Coyd.

N

| 10 Cav. |

Mo.

Henry F. Fitch

Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July - Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In daily duty in*

West. Army.

Book mark:

W. F. Fitch

25

10 Cav.

Mo.

Henry J. Hartwick
Cin, Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*8*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On leave*

Book mark:

Gt

10 Cav.

Mo.

Henry J. Furber

One, Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar-Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Manager

31

10 Cav.

Mo.

Henry C. Fawcett

Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Mawser

27 | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Henry A. Franchice

....., Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec* 186*3*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

34 | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Henry A. Tharwick

Co., Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

5 | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Henry L. Farnick
Orin, Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

W. Lawrence

34 | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Henry A. Hartwick

Orin, Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

N | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Henry L. Hartwick
Priv., Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mowser

H | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Henry A. Hartwick,
Pvt, Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *May & June* 186*3*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

J. B. Gage

H

10 Cav.

Mo.

Henry A. Hartwick

Prvt, Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*3*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J B Gage

H | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Henry A. Hartwick

Prvt, Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan & Feb*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

JOB Gage

H | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Henry A. Hartwick

Out, Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

J.B. Gage

H

10 Cav.

Mo.

Henry A Hartwick

Priv, Co. *H*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Dec 17, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *Dec 17*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 12*, 186*2*.

Where *Alexandria Mo*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

J B Gage
Coyt.

984

Bashong, Michael

Co L, 10 Missouri Cav.

Blacksmith

CARD NUMBERS.

1	See Bashong	26	Michael
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

985
Hattiner, John

Co A, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	See Hattinger, John	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

986
Hauserman, Rudolf
Co. C, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	Referencer	28	Envelope
2		29	
3		30	
4		31	
5		32	
6		33	
7		34	
8		35	
9		36	
10		37	
11		38	
12		39	
13		40	
14		41	
15		42	
16		43	
17		44	
18		45	
19		46	
20		47	
21		48	
22		49	
23		50	
24		51	
25		52	

Book Mark:

See also 9th Mo. Cav.

987

Hawkins, Robert

Co. D, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS

Reference	Envelope
1	1
2	2
3	3
4	4
5	5
6	6
7	7
8	8
9	9
10	10
11	11
12	12
13	13
14	14
15	15
16	16
17	17
18	18
19	19
20	20
21	21
22	22
23	23
24	24
25	25

Book Mark: 3237-6-163-85

See also 4-163-85

988
Hayden, John A

Co M, 10 Missouri Cav.

P. M. Sergeant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8254054	2
2	8254154	3
3	8254254	4
4	8254370	5
5	8254452	6
6	8254514	7
7	8254574	8
8	8254634	9
9	8254696	10
10	8254754	11
11	8254816	12
12	8235884	13
13	8237342	14
14	8254901	15
15	8237408	16
16	8254986	17
17	8255070	18
18	8255149	19
19	8255228	20
20	8255300	21
21	8238401	22
22	8235886	23
23	8238402	24
24	3666437	25

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also

H 10 Cav. | Mo.

John W. Hayden
1st Lt., Co. M., 10 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville, Tenn., June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 30, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: promoted from 1st Sergt.
March 19/64 to 2nd Lt vice
Barton, dismissed. Promoted
from 2nd Lt to 1st Lt vice
Hayden promoted. (over)

Book mark:

Chance.

MAR. 28

8238402

418914

Mustered out as Supernumary
caused by the transfer of
10th Mo. Cav. to Regt. Merrill's
Horse, By Special Order
No. 3 Hd. Qrs. M. Div. T.
Nashville, Tenn. June
26th, 1865. This officer
has made affidavit that
he has made all the
returns requisite for
public property for which
he is responsible. Due
U.S. for Rations received
in Atlanta \$ 5.10.

34 | 10-Cav. | Mo.

John A Hayden

2d Lt., Co., 10 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Age 21 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gravelly Springs Ark March 3, 1865.

Muster-in to date March 1, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 1, 1865.

Where Gravelly Springs Ark

Period Unexpired term of the Reg't years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Mustered out as
2d Lt to accept as
1st Lieut in same
Company. Vice J. F.
over.

Book mark :

Dickerson.

MAR. 28

8235886

CL 914

Hayden. promoted.

H 10 Cav, Mo.

John A. Hayden
2^d Lt., Co. M., 10 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Grand Springs, Ala., March 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb 28, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Mustered out as 2^d Lt.
to date Feby 28th 1865 to accept
appl. to fill vacancy as 1st
Lt. Co. "M" vice T. F. Hayden
promoted.

Book mark:

Chance.

76 | 10 Cav. | Mo.

John A. Hayden

Sgt. Co. M
1 Sgt., Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.
2 Lt.

Appears on Returns as follows:
1 Lt.

July 1863 - Absent on leave.

Sept 1863 (Sgt) Absent with leave.

Mar 1864 (1 Sgt) Loss - Mar 19 64 Clear Creek,

Drilled to accept commission as 2 Lt. in

M. Co. (2 Lt) Present - commanding Co. H.

Gain - Promoted from 1 Sgt. Co. M to 2 Lt. Co.

M. Mar 1864

Apr to June 1864 - Absent on det. serv. at Vicks.

burg, Miss.

July & Aug 1864 - Present.

Sept 1864 - Present - on scout.

Oct & Nov 1864 - Absent on Expedition in Mo.

Dec 1864 to Feb 1865 - Present.

Mar to May 1865 (1 Lt.) Present.

Book mark

Conard

H. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

John A. Hayden
1st, Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Mar & Apr, 1865.
Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Gone from
2d to 1st Mar/65

This organization was consolidated with 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry,
July 25, 1865, per S. O. 3, Mil. Div. Tennessee, dated June 29, 1865.

Book mark:

Randolph
(258) Original.

A.

10 Cav.

Mo.

John A. Hayden

22, Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Cludith

A

10 Cav.

Mo.

John A. Hayden
2nd Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Randolph

(1864)

Copyright

A.

10 Cav.

Mo.

John A. Hayden
D.H., Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll
for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*
Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent on ex-*
pedition since
Sept 2/64

Book mark:

Pandolph

H

10 Cav.

Mo.

John A. Hayden
2 Lt, Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H | 10 Cav. | Mo.

John A. Hayden
2nd, Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May + June 1864.

Station Sickling, Miss

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

26 | 10 Cav. | Mo.

John A. Hayden
2 Lt., Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service
Wichita Miss

Book mark: _____

C. G. Smith

H

10 Cav.

Mo.

William A Hayden
2d Lieut., Co. M., 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *March + April*, 186*4*

Station *Vicksburg Miss*

Present or absent *Present -*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Promoted 2d Lieut*
Pay due as 1st Lieut
from Dec 31/63 to March
18/64. and pay due as
Lieut from date of muster.

Book mark:

C S Rozzelle
Copyd.

Co. | *10-Cav.* | **Mo.**

John A. Hayden.

2d Lt., Co., *10.* Reg't Missouri *Cav.*

Age *27* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hebron Miss, *Mich 22*, 1864.

Muster-in to date *Mich 19*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 19*, 1864.

Where *Hebron Miss*

Period *2* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Appointed 2d.*

Lieut. Company M.
10th. Reg't. Mo. Cav Vols.
from 1st Sergeant same
over

Book mark :

Dickerson.

MAR. 28

8235884

1914

*Company Vice Barton
Dismissed.*

76 | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John A. Hayden
2^d Lt., Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & April, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On Detached Service
Vicksburg Miss

Book mark:

C. Y. Smith

H

10 Cav.

Mo.

John A. Hayden
1st Reg't, Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

(254)

Official

76 | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John A. Hayden
Sgt., Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

C. G. Smith

H | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John A. Hayden
1st Sgt, Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Lost one Colt's army
revolver (stolen)*

Book mark:

C G Smith

76 | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John A. Hayden
1st Sgt, Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent with leave

Book mark:

O G Smith

10 | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John A. Hansen

152, Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *date* *June 30*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mower

He

10 Cav.

Mo.

John A. Hayden
Sgt., Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(254)

Mowry J.

10 Cav. | Mo.

John A. Hayden
Sgt Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan 9 Feb., 1863

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: App'd to Company Sgt
Jan. 6/63 by Capt.
Promoted from 2nd Sgt

Book mark:

Henry J.
Coppin

26 | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John T. Hayden
2nd Sgt Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Henry J. Folsom

26 | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John A. Kardon
Lt. Sst. Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Nov 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Co. F 10 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

Henry J.
Coppied.

H

10 Cav.

Mo.

John H. Hayden

2nd Sgt. Capt. Cain's Co., 10 Reg't Missouri Cav.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Magazine, Oct 3, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Oct 3, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 22*, 1862

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Paid \$200 Premium &
\$2500 Bounty, Nov. 3/62.*

* This organization subsequently became Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Provey, J.
Copyright.

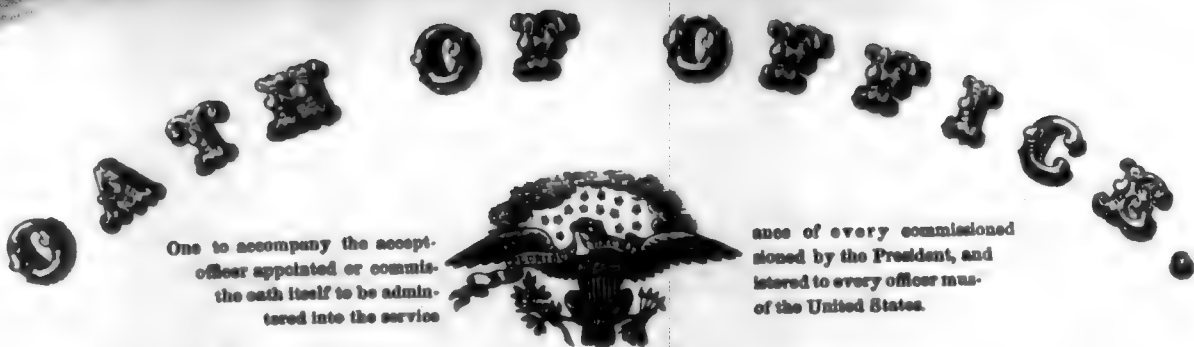
Hayden, John A.
Lt. Col. M. 10 Mo. Cav.
Reg't

----- / ----- Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



One to accompany the accept-
officer appointed or commis-
the oath itself to be admin-
tered into the service



ance of every commissioned
sioned by the President, and
istered to every officer mas-
of the United States.

I, *John A. Haylen*, having been appointed
a *First Lieutenant* in the **MILITARY**
SERVICE of the United States, do solemnly swear that I have
never voluntarily **BORNE ARMS** against the United States since I
have been a citizen thereof; that I have voluntarily given no **AID**,
COUNTENANCE, COUNSEL, or ENCOURAGEMENT to persons engaged in **ARMED HOSTILITY**
thereto; that I have neither sought, nor accepted, nor attempted
to exercise the functions of **ANY OFFICE WHATSOEVER**, under any
authority, or pretended authority, in **HOSTILITY** to the United States;
that I have not yielded a voluntary **SUPPORT** to any **PRETENDED**
GOVERNMENT, AUTHORITY, POWER, or CONSTITUTION within the United States,
HOSTILE or INIMICAL thereto. And I do further swear that, to
the best of my knowledge and ability, I will **SUPPORT and DEFEND**
the **CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES** against all enemies, **FOREIGN and**
DOMESTIC; that I will bear true **FAITH and ALLEGIANCE** to the same;
that I take this obligation freely, without any mental reservation or
purpose of evasion; and that I will **WELL and FAITHFULLY** discharge the
DUTIES of the **OFFICE** on which I am about to enter: So help me God.

John A. Haylen 1st Lieut
Co. H. 10th Me. Inf.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, at *Waverly, Sprague, Me.*
this *5th* day of *June*, 1865.

John S. Smith

Notary Public

989
Hayden, Thomas J.
Co M, 10 Missouri Cav.

1 Lieutenant | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	825-405-1	x
2	825-415-4	x
3	825-425-7	x
4	825-436-8	x
5	825-446-0	x
6	825-451-2	x
7	825-457-2	x
8	825-463-2	x
9	825-469-5	x
10	825-475-3	x
11	825-481-5	x
12	825-490-0	x
13	825-498-5	x
14	825-506-9	x
15	825-514-8	x
16	825-522-7	x
17	825-529-9	x
18	825-538-3	x
19	825-588-5	x
20	825-588-0	x
21	P.P. 262,069	x
22		x
23		x
24		x
25		x

Book Mark: P.P. 262,069

See also

H. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas F. Hayden
Capt. Co. M, 10 Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R. P. 362069,

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, April 1, 1893.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved
June 3, 1884, and the acts amendatory thereof, this
officer is considered by this Department as commissioned
to the grade of Captain

Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri
Cavalry Volunteers

to take effect from January 23, 1865,
vice David Cain, dis-
missed.

Estabrook

7th | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas F. Hayden
Capt, Co. M., 10 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Nashville, Tenn, June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 30, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Promoted from 1st Lt
to Capt Mar 1, 65. Due \$10.00
per month for responsibility
of arms &c since Oct 31/64.
Mustered out as supernumerary
(over)

Book mark:

Chance.

MAR. 28

8232404

210910

Caused by the transfer of
10" Mo. Car to Regt Memls
Horse by Special Ord. No.
3. Hd Qrs M. D. T.

This officer has made
affidavit that he has made
all the returns requisite
for public property for
which he is responsible.

Due U.S. for 56 Rations.

H. | 10-Cav. | Mo.

Thomas F. Hayden.

Capt., Co. 10 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Age 25 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gravelly Springs Ala. Nov 3^d, 1865.

Muster-in to date March 1, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 1, 1865.

Where Gravelly Springs Ala.

Period unexpired term of Regiment, years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from 1st
Lieut Col to 10th Cavalry
Missouri Val to Captain
in same Comp. and Regt.
over.

Book mark: _____

Dickerson

MAR. 28

8235885

ALF 910

by virtue of a commission
from his Excellency, Thomas
C. Fletcher Gov. of the
State of Missouri &
dated January 23-1865
and mustered in up-
on the same to fill
a vacancy caused
by the dismissal of
David Cair.

H

10 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas F. Hayden

1st Lt, Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gray-Spring, Mo., Feb 30, 1865.Muster-out to date Feb 28, 1865.Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Mustered out as 1st Lieut
 Co "M" 10th Cavalry Missouri
 Vols, to enable him to accept
 a commission as Captain
 in said Company and
 (over)

Book mark:

Chance.

MAR. 28

8232403

019910

Regiment 1.
Mustered out to take
effect February 28th, 1865.

N. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas F. Hayden
Capt, Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due \$10 per mo.
for responsibility
of arms &c. from
1st Lt to Capt
Mar 1/65.

This organization was consolidated with 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry,
July 25, 1865, per S. O. 3, Mil. Div. Tennessee, dated June 28, 1865.

Book mark:

Randolph
(258)

Copied

24

10 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas F. Hayden

186

Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Due \$1000 per
Month for Res-
ponsibility of
Arms &c.

Book mark:

Rudolph

(254)

Copyright.

OK

10 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas F. Hayden

1st Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due \$10 per
month for respon-
sibility of arms
&c since Aug 3/64

Book mark:

Paul off
(254) Copyist

H

10 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas F. Hayden
1st, Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due him \$10.00*
per month for
responsibility of
arms clothing &c
as per act Mar 1/1827

Book mark:

Raudolph
(354) *Capt.*

N. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas F Hayden
1st, Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Due \$20.00 for in
command of Co. since
July 4/64

Book mark:

Paul D. H.

H | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Thos. J. Haynes
1st, Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

H

10 Cav.

Mo.

Chas. F. Hayden

Plt, Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

CG Smith

26

10 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas E Hayden

1st Lt., Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb, 1864*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

H

10 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas F Hayden

1st Lt, Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *absent on Twenty*
days leave of absence
18 day & half pay to be
deducted from dg. Comp.
from Dec. 9 to Dec. 30/63.

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

K 10 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas F Hayden
1st Lt, Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

O G Smith
Cpyist

H | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas H Hayden

1st Lt., Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C G Smith

12

10 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas F. Hayden
1st Lt., Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *date June 30*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henry J.

Le | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Wm. E. Henden

1st, Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. E. Henden

10 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas F. Hayden
1st Lt., Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan 4 Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henry J. [Signature]

Mo. | **10 Cav.** | Mo.

Thomas F. Hayden

1 Lt., Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Murray J. Copyist

A | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas F. Hardin
1st Lt., Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Nov 1, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: joined for duty
Oct 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. A 10 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

Mowry, J.
Capt.

H

10 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas F. Hayden
1 Lt., Capt. Cain's Co., 10 Reg't Missouri Cav.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Magazine, Oct 31, 1862

Muster-in to date Oct 31, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 1862

Where _____

Period _____ years.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: _____

* This organization subsequently became Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: R & P 262,069

Henry J. Hayden

Hayden, Thomas F.
Capt. Co. M, 10 Mo. Cav.
Regt

2

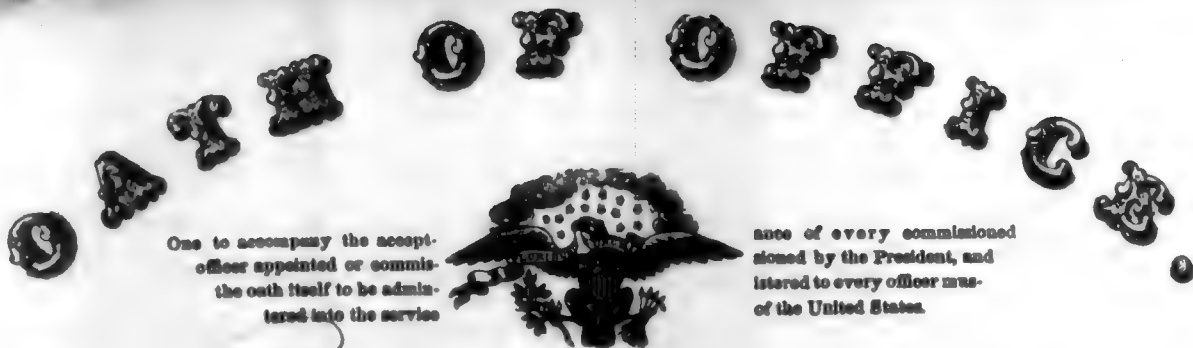
Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs 1
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank 1
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

say:



One to accompany the accept-
officer appointed or commis-
the oath itself to be admin-
tered into the service

ance of every commissioned
sioned by the President, and
istered to every officer mas-
of the United States.

I, *Thomas F. Hayden*, having been appointed
a *Captain* in the **MILITARY**
SERVICE of the United States, do solemnly swear that I have
never voluntarily **BORNE ARMS** against the United States since I
have been a citizen thereof; that I have voluntarily given no **AID**,
COUNTENANCE, COUNSEL, or ENCOURAGEMENT to persons engaged in **ARMED HOSTILITY**
thereto; that I have neither sought, nor accepted, nor attempted
to exercise the functions of **ANY OFFICE WHATSOEVER**, under any
authority, or pretended authority, in **HOSTILITY** to the United States;
that I have not yielded a voluntary **SUPPORT** to any **PRETENDED**
GOVERNMENT, AUTHORITY, POWER, or CONSTITUTION within the United States,
HOSTILE or INIMICAL thereto. And I do further swear that, to
the best of my knowledge and ability, I will **SUPPORT and DEFEND**
the **CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES** against all enemies, **FOREIGN and**
DOMESTIC; that I will bear true **FAITH and ALLEGIANCE** to the same;
that I take this obligation freely, without any mental reservation or
purpose of evasion; and that I will **WELL and FAITHFULLY** discharge the
DUTIES of the **OFFICE** on which I am about to enter: So help me God.

Thomas F. Hayden, Capt

Co. 10th Mo Cavalry, 2nd

Given to and subscribed before me, at
this 5th day of *March*, 1865.

John S. Dwyer

1st Lt. 10th Mo Cavalry

#1562 (14/AB 7 1863

Camp 10th Mo. Cavalry.
Big Black River Mts.
October 6th 1863.

Hayden, Lieutenant
Thomas J. Co. M.
10th Mo. Cav.

Asks leave of absence
of 20 days for purpose
of visiting his family
and important personal
business.

S.O. 278 Oct 19/63

Camp Cornyn, 10th Mo.
Cavalry, October 6th 1863.
Respectfully forwarded,
recommended.

J. H. Benteen,
Major,
Comdg. Regt.

At Dr. Cas Forces.
Oct 6th 1863.

Approved & respectfully
forwarded

E. F. Whislow.
Col & Chf of Cavalry

Hdqrs. 3rd Div. 15th A.C.
Oct. 7th 1863

Approved and respectfully
forwarded.

19 J. M. Little

Bug. Genl. Comdg.
Richmond Div. 15th A.C. Oct 6th 1863

H. J. G. of Henry Corp.
Richmond Div. 15th A.C.
Respectfully forwarded and
recommended.

H. J. G. of Henry Corp.
Major Genl.

Oct 11th 1863

Sd. Jas. G. W. 10th Mo. Cav.

Camp Corcoran near Big Bear River. Oct 5th 1863

Sir

I would most respectfully request.

That a leave of absence be granted me. For 20 days.

For the purpose of visiting my family in Missouri
on important personal business.

I have been 1st Lieut of "M" Company U. S. Cavalry
since its organization, and have never been
absent from duty.

There is one commissioned
officer (Captain) left
with the company.

W. D. Dantem
Major. Comd.
Regt.

I have the honor to be
Yours most respectfully
Thomas J. Sawyer
1st Lieut Co. M 10th Mo. Cav.

990
Herbert James

Co. *M*, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8236139	26
2	8236104	27
3	8254897	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Marine Brig.

76 | 10 Cav. | Mo.

James Hays
Pi..., Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 26th & April, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Recruit = Enlistment
Papers not forwarded
Transferred to Marine
Brigade

No. of horse of be on file 74

Book mark:

C. G. Smith
Coppied

44

10 Cav.

Mo.

James Hunt

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. Jan. 19 1864.

Where born Oakman Mich.

Age 23 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Jan. 5 1863.

Where enlisted St. Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes blue; hair dark

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 11 in.

When mustered in Jan 5 1863.

Where mustered in St. Louis Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 62 100; due \$ 240 100

Where credited 1 Cong. Dist 10 Ward
St. Louis City Mo.

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. M. Laughlin

H | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James H. Hayh

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. Jan. 5, 1864.

Where born Oakman Co. Mich.

Age 23 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Jan. 5, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes blue; hair dark

Complexion fair; height 5' 0 1/2 ft. in.

When mustered in Jan. 5, 1864.

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned C

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: forwarded St. Louis City 1 Cong. Dist. of Mo.

Book mark: _____

W. C. M. Doughline

991
Hazard, John S
Co I, 10 Missouri Cav.

2 Lieutenant | 2. Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F 25-0689	26
2	F 25-0800	27
3	F 25-0896	28
4	F 25-0981	29
5	F 25-1058	30
6	H 1638-VS-1863	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: H. 1638-VS-1863.

See also

H | 10 Cav. | Mo.

John S. Hazard
2^d Lieut., Co. I, 10 Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: H. 1638-05-1863

The Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Oct. 24, 1907.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved February 24, 1897, this officer is held and considered by this Department to have been mustered into the service of the United States in the grade of 2^d Lieut.,

Co. I, 10 Reg't Mo. Cav. Vols.

to take effect from October 20, 1862,
to fill an original vacancy.

H. M. Gibson

(A. G. O. 186)

Copied

H. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

John S. Hazard.
2^d Lieut., Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July & Aug., 1863.
Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Not home on last rolls of Co.
No number of Co. on file 24

Book mark:

H. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

John S. Hazard,
2d Lt., Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 2 Lieut John
S. Hazard. Absent
on the account of
wound Mr.

Book mark: _____

H. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

John S. Hazard.
Ed. Lt., Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Mich. & ap. l., 1863.

Present or absent. *

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Wounded in
Action and at
Truscumbia Ala.

Record of Event show Lt Hazard
wounded April 24-1863.

* name appears in column
of "Present" with line
drawn through.

Book mark:

Dickerson.

H. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

John S. Hazard.
2d Lt., Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan. & Feb., 1865.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

H. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

John S. Hazard.
2d Lt, Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*
for Nov & Dec., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1862.

Where Rolla Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Oct 20, 1862.

Where St Louis, Mo.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was composed of men transferred from Co. E, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: 761628-18-1863.

Hazard John S.
2nd Co. I, 10 Reg't Mo. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A. /
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates /
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists /
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations /

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet (Officer) /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Q. 1130 (V. 11803)

~~St. Louis, Mo.~~
~~Nov. 17. 1863.~~

John S. Magers.
2^d Lt. I. Ill. Mo. Cav.

Presented for re-
-ignation, to accept
appointment in
Suva's Corps.

S.O. no. 526, Nov. 27/1863.

45-24785

19819

Rec. T.A.O. Nov. 28/63

On the Regimental Return

of 11th Mo carbols for edes Barracks St. Louis Mo.
August 31st 1863. John 1st ^{11th} November 1863.

S. Hazard is reported
a 2nd Lieut & transferred

to Cavalry Corps Aug 29th
1863.

Nov 25/63

L. Y. R.

have the honor to tender
commission as 2nd Lieut - Comp. B.
Col. - on reason of having

Alexander Barracks St. Louis Mo.
17th November 1863.

Sir.

I have the honor to tender
you my resignation as 2nd Lieut-Comd of
10th Mo. Cavalry Vol. - by reason of having
received an appointment as 2nd Lieut. in
the Invalid Corps. To rank as such from
the 1st of November 1863.

I certify on honor that I am indebted
to the U.S. Government, Fifty Seven dollars
and Fifty Cents, for Clothing drawn from
the Reg. I. M. of the 10th Mo Cavalry. And that
I have not had any Government property in my
possession to account for. And that I was
last paid by Pay Master, Maj. Crane, U.S. A
to include the thirtyfirst of October 1863.

I have the honor to be your Obedt Servt
John G. Hazard.

Genl. L. Thomas.
Adjt- Genl- (U.S. Army).
Washington City D.C.

2nd Lieut. Comd. 10th Mo. Cav

John S. Hazard
2nd Dist. Co. J.
10th Reg't Mo. Cav.

App^{al}
Ref^{al} to Inm.
Dy. Ref.
B. H.

May 23. 1863

Wm. H. Smith
22 May 1863

Maxwell John S.
2nd Lt Col 5th W^g Cav

Makes application for a
 (20) twenty days leave of
 absence to go beyond the
 limits of the department.
 Encloses medical certificate.
 that change of climate is ab-
 solutely necessary to his health.
 -y

(with enclosure)

2047
Spec Ord III. #9

26

Red 26.616 Army Corp 24" May 1923

Office Hospital
Memphis, Tenn.
May 22nd 1863.

Lieut. Col. Bimmore
A. A. General.

Sir:

I most respectfully ask leave of absence for twenty (20) days to go beyond the limits of this department, for reasons set forth in accompanying Surgeon's certificate.

I remain

most respectfully

Your obt. Serv't

John S. Hazard,
Capt. 10th Mo. Cav.

Red H.L. 16 Army Corps 24 May 1860

of the Tenth . . . Regiment of Thompson Cavalry

Duration for leave of absence.

of the 16th 1891 having applied for a Certificate on which to ground an application for leave of absence, 16th 1891 examined this officer, and find

I DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined this officer, and find that *he is affected with a severe gun shot wound of the left OS humerus, about four inches below the shoulder joint involving a comminution of the bone; a portion of the bone made its exit at the middle and inner portion of the Biceps muscle. the other portion of the bone was extracted about ten days after receipt.* and that in consequence thereof, he is, in my opinion, unfit for duty. I further declare my belief that he will not be able to resume his duties in a less period than *Twenty days. I further*

will not be able to resume his duties in a less period than three months,
 on class my belief & opinion that a change of climate is
 absolutely necessary for his restoration, and that he will
 not be able to do so in a less period than three months.
 I, A. H. Cleveland

Dated at Officer's Hospital
Memphis Tenn
 the 22 day of May 1863

L. A. Cleveland
N. A. Simpson in Charge

A p'd. Upon personal
 iminations of A Surg.
 of the
 having
 the
 for
 and
 will
 on
 a
 na
 Da
 11

No. 398-1863

Kolla, Misso.
June 23/63

Hazzard. John S.
Sept 10th Miss. Cav.

Surgeons Certif.
Friedl leave.

Rolla Mo, June 23rd 1863

I certify that having examined
John S. Hayward 2nd Lieut. Co. I.
^{10th Missouri}
who suffered a fracture in
the left arm by a rifle ball
while engaged in a skirmish
near Tuscumbia Alabama
I find his ^{arm} swollen, and
painful on pressure or
motion. The orifice of
the wound is now open,
discharging pus and
particles of diseased bone,
and in my opinion he
will not be able to return
to duty in a less period
than 20 days from this date.

W. Appley M.D.

State of Missouri,
County of Phelps }

J. H. S. Clausen

a notary Public in and
for the County and State
aforesaid do hereby certify
that William Appleby in &
company before me and
me de oath that the
matter as stated in the
 foregoing affidavit is
true.

In witness whereof
I have hereunto set my
hand and notary
seal this Jan 2 5th 1863

J. H. S. Clausen

Notary Public

L. Hayward

11 Car

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Missouri.

Name John S. Hazard

Rank 2nd Lt Regiment 10

Arm Cavalry

Casualty Resigning

Day 27; Month Nov; Year 63

Cause of casualty La date Nov 16 1863.
ECM

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., 606. 11/11

Remarks _____

ECM

(Clk.)

#1
 Name of Hospital, *Officer's*
 Name of Patient, *J. J. S. Cogard*
 Disease or Injury, *gunshot wound*
 Result, *Heard of absence*
 Date of Transmission, *June 30/1868*

REMARKS AS TO CONDITION OF
PATIENT, &c.

85 x humerus

Fract. tubulated

Not healed

DIET.

Officer's Mess

TREATMENT.

Lt. J. 10 Mo. Co.

DATE.

24

MEDICAL DESCRIPTIVE LIST.

Ward 1, Bed [redacted] General Hospital at [redacted]
 Name J. S. Hayes Age 27, Rank 1st Col [redacted], Regiment 10th Ill. Cav.
 Disease or Injury, Gun shot - Wound April 24 Admission, May 21st 1863
 Results, [redacted] DATE OF [redacted] Return to duty, cured, [redacted]
[redacted] [redacted] May 27th 1863
 Discharge from service, [redacted]
 Transfer to another Hospital, [redacted]
 Death, [redacted]
 (Name of attending Medical Officer.) E. A. Mason, A. A. Smith, M. D.

NOTE.—When a patient is first received into a General Hospital, the entries on this Descriptive List will be commenced. All important changes in his condition will be noted on it, (in ink,) from time to time, by the Surgeon in charge of the Ward. When the patient has been wounded, the date and character of the wound will be stated, the nature of the operation, (if any,) and above all, the result. In case of transfer this list will be sent, through the Officer in charge of the transportation, or failing one, by mail, to the Surgeon in charge of the Hospital receiving the patient. When this Medical History shall have been completed, by the cure, discharge, furlough, or death of the patient, it will, with the treatment and result, carefully noted, be transmitted directly to the Surgeon General.

DATE.	TREATMENT.	DIET.	REMARKS AS TO CONDITION OF PATIENT, &c.
1863			
May 21 st	Aspirin 100.0. Bandage full	full	This Officer was wounded at the Battle of Gettysburg.
" 22	do do do do	"	at the Battle of Gettysburg.
" 23	do do do cold water	"	Balance. Severe gun shot wound.
" 24	Cent the same	"	Ball entering four inches into the left shoulder joint.
" 25	do do do	"	Compound fracture of humerus.
" 26	do do do	"	Swelling & doing better.
" 27	do do do	"	

992
Haze, George W.
Co K, 10 Missouri Cav.

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	F 25-1965	25
2	F 25-2062	27
3	F 25-2146	28
4	F 25-2221	29
5	F 25-2293	30
6	F 25-2357	31
7	F 25-2421	32
8	F 25-24F2	33
9	F 25-2545	34
10	F 237268	35
11	F 25-2610	36
12	F 237479	37
13	F 25-2671	38
14	F 25-2734	39
15	F 25-2793	40
16	F 25-2F5-2	41
17	F 25-2910	42
18	F 23F038	43
19	F 236F3-6	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 2nd No. 100.

H | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Joseph H. Hays
him, Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to Co B. 2nd Mo. Cav

Roll dated July 25, 1861.

When enlisted Sept 1, 1862.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Oct 20, 1862.

Present or absent not stated

Company to which assigned B.

Remarks: Reduced from sergeant
to ranks May 25. 63

Book mark :

10 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Haze
Priv., Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Station *Edgefield Tenn.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Reduced from*
Serg't to ranks May
16.5 by order of Col.
Benton

Book mark:

26 | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

George M. Haze
Sgt., Co. *26*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March - April*, 186*0*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....

This organization was consolidated with 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry,
July 25, 1865, per S. O. 3, Mil. Div. Tennessee, dated June 29, 1865.

Book mark:.....

J. M. Ames
Coyd.

76 | 10 Cav. | Mo.

George H. Haze
Sgt., Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. H. Ames

16

10 Cav.

Mo.

George H. Hays
Sgt., Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent on expedition
since Dec. 24, 64.

Book mark:

(858)

J. H. Hays

Captain

16

10 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Haze

Sgt., Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

John R. Rives

Captain

H

| 10 Cav. |

Mo.

George W. Haze

Adj, Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(858)

J. H. H. H. H. H.

Original.

H | 10 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Hays
Lt, Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May + June, 1864.

Station Vicksburg, Miss.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark :

H

10 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Haze

Sgt., Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent on detached service
at Vicksburg Miss.

Book mark:

L. M. Arnold

K

10 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Haze
Sergeant, Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for March + April, 1864.

Station Tiptonburg Miss

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzell

16

10 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Haze
Sgt., Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March + April*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent on detached service
at Vicksburg Miss.*

Book mark:

John A. Smith

Mo | 10 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Hays

Sgt., Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H | 10 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Hays

Sgt., Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1868

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. M. Ames

H

10 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Haze

Sept., Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(158)

J. M. Ames

Official

2

10 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Haze

Serjt, Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on furlough from July 24 till Aug. 24, 1863.*

Book mark:

Keefex.

No | 10 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Haze
Sergeant, Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Keifer Captain

N | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

George Hage
dty Sg't, Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Mich & Apl, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

Kiefer
Clerk

N

10 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Haze

Sgt., Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keefer

N | 10 Cav. | Mo.

George M. Hager
Sergt, Co. *K*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Nov. 1st Dec.*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1*, 186 .

Where *Greenville*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Oct. 20*, 186 .

Where *St. Louis*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was composed of men transferred from Co. *H*, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

993
Ready. Elisha

Co B, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8240860	25
2	8240948	27
3	8241023	28
4	8241089	29
5	8241164	30
6	8241221	31
7	8241272	32
8	8241332	33
9	8241391	34
10	8241451	35
11	8241500	36
12	8237797	37
13	8241718	38
14	8241535	39
15	8241575	40
16	8241618	41
17	8241694	42
18	8238406	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also of No. 100.

74 | 10 Cav. Mo.

Elisha Heady
Capt, Co., 10 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Gravelly Springs, Ala., Mar 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date Mar 4, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 32.41 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ 100. 100

Remarks: Clothing account settled
to February 28th 1864, Promoted
to Corporal January 30th 1864.
Joined since original organi-
zation of Company (over)

Book mark:

Chambers.

MAR. 28

8238406

01. 914

Mustered out by reason
of expiration of term of
service - under provisions
of Circular 36.

Muster out to take effect
March 4, 1865.

H.

10 Cav.

Mo.

Elisha Brady.

Corpl., Co. B, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged by reason of
expiration of term of service Mar 5
1865.*

Final
By Co. H. H. Roll on file &
NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

** line drawn through by Spruce.*
Book mark:

H. C. Thomas.

H. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Elisha Heady.

Corpl., Co. B, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y. & Feby.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H.

10 Cav.

Mo.

Elisha Hardy.

Co. B, Co. B, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas.

H. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Oliver Heady,

Corpl., Co. B, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached Service in the field.*

Book mark:

H.

10 Cav.

Mo.

Elisha Heady

Capt., Co. *B*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Mo. *Aug. 5*, 1864 .

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Sept. 30*, 1864 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *He is not to be mustered out.*

Book mark: _____

H. C. Thomas

H

10 Cav.

Mo.

Elisha Heady
Corp., Co. B, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for July + Aug., 1864.

Station Memphis, Tenn

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H.

10 Cav.

Mo.

Clifton Heady

Capt., Co. B, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

H. L. Thomas

H.

10 Cav.

Mo.

Elisha Heady.

Corpl., Co. B, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on detached service in the field.*

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

H | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Elisha Heady.

Capt., Co. B, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

It 10 Cav. 1 Mo.

Elisha Heady
Corp., Co. B, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan. + Feb.*, 1864

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

54

10 Cav.

Mo.

Elisha Heady

Corp., Co. B, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted to Corp.
to date from Dec. 5
'63.

Book mark:

(358)

C. B. McLaughlin

Copied

Y | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Elisha Steady
Pri, Co. B, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sep. & Oct.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

C. E. M. Laughlin
(255) *Copied*

H 10 Cav. Mo.

Elisha Heady
Pr, Co. B, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 7 Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

C. E. McLaughlin
(358) *Copyist*

14

10 Cav.

Mo.

Elisha Steaddy

Sri, Co. B, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: For use and risk of horse and equipments until June 10/63.

Book mark:

C. E. M. Laughlin

(358)

App'd

H | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Elisha Heady

Pri., Co. B, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863

Present or absent. present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: For use and risk of horse and equipments.

Book mark:

C. E. M. Laughlin

H | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Elisha Heady
Pr. B., Co., 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: For use and risk
of horse & equipments.

Book mark:

C. E. M. Langdon
(1863) Copied.

H | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Elisha Heady
Pri, Co. B, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Nov. & Dec, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 1, 1862.

Where Ralla Mo.

Period years.

Mustered in:

When Mar. 1, 1862.

Where Ralla Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: For use & risk of
horse and equipments

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was composed of men transferred from Co. B, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

C. E. M. Laughlin
(258e) Appoint.

Heady E.

, Co. B, 10 Regt. Mo. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation /

Cairo, Ill., *March 7* 1865.

Order No. 529

Requisition of

Order No. 229
Requisition of Elsharfrader
100' O. 10" M.O. 600

From Cairo, Ill.,

To

To St Louis Mo.

Nature of Service

Nature of Service Discharged
by reason of Expiration
of term of Service.

O. Meady

B. 10. M^o Car.

Jan. 9. 63.

Nickory St.

St Louis Mo

E

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS. ✓

CERTIFICATE FOR UNDERTAKER.

Name of Deceased *P. Heady*
Date of Death. *Friday night July 9th 1863*
Place of Death. *Hickory Street Post Hospital*
Name of Company. *Company "B"*
Name of Regiment. *10th Me Cav. Volunteers*
Age, (if known.) *24*
Cause of Death. *Pneumonia*
Height of Deceased. *Five feet*

I certify that the above-named died of the cause above-named.

W. F. Gilbert-
A. A. Simpson

994
Hedy Thomas

Co B, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8240854	"
2	8240947	"
3	8241022	"
4	8241088	"
5	8241155	"
6	8241220	"
7	8241287	"
8	8241349	"
9	8241406	"
10	8238583	"
11	8236584	"
12	8241465	"
13	8237805	"
14	8241508	"
15	8241741	"
16	8241542	"
17	8241582	"
18	8241627	"
19	8241667	"
20	8208269	"
21	8236549	"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"

Book Mark:

See also 2nd Mo. Cav.

10 Cav. Mo.

Thomas Leary

Corp., Co. B, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to Co. G. 2^d Mo. Cav. (Merrill's Horse)

Roll dated July 25, 1865.

When enlisted Feb. 13, 1864.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Feb. 13, 1864.

Present or absent not stated

Company to which assigned G.

Remarks: Date of Transfer.

July 25, 1865.

Det. Vol. Promoted from
Priv. to Corp. May 10, 65-

Book mark :

Drury Webb

24 | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Haddy
Capt., Co. B., 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May & June, 1865.

Station Edgefield Tenn.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 4 " & .5 " installment
of bounty due for veteran
re-enlistment

Book mark:

H. 10 Cav. Mo.

Thomas Heady.

Priv., Co. B, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Vol. Vol. Due 4th instalment
of Bounty \$50.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

H.

10 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Hardy

Priv., Co. B, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & July*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Rel. 100*

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

H.

10 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Hardy.

Private, Co. B, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Vol. Vol.*

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas.

H. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Hardy.

Privt., Co. B, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Wet Wds. Detached service
in the field.

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas.

H.

10 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Brady,

Priv., Co. *B*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Mo. Aug. 5th, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*4*.

Last paid to *April 30*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186*4* ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Veteran Reenlisted under*

Provisions of Genl. Orders No. 3528

191. Mar. Sept.

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

H.

10 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Heady

Ser., Co. B, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Let. Vol. Due 2^d installment
of Bounty.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

H. L. Thomas

H

10 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Heady
Priv., Co. B., 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for July & Aug., 1864.

Station Memphis Tenn

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Vet. Vols. June 9"

Installment of bounty

Book mark :

F. B. Smith

No.

10 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Heady.

Sgt., Co. B, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on detached service
in the field. Vet. Vol., 2nd
instalment of Bounty.*

Book mark:

H. G. Thomas.

No | *10 Cav.* | **Mo.**

Thomas Heady
Pri., Co. *B*, *10* Reg't Missouri *Cav.*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hebron, Miss. Nov. 14, 1864

When enlisted

Nov. 13, 1864

When mustered in

Nov. 13, 1864

Bounty paid \$.....*100*; due \$.....*100* *in*

Company to which assigned *B*

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wenderson

26 | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Heady

Co B, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hebron miss, mch 14, 1864.

Muster-out to date

mch 12, 1864.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1863

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 28*, 1863, drawn since \$ *33.92* 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ *1.00* 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged by virtue of*

re-enlistment as veteran

vals under provisions

Book mark: *over*

J. E. Motenman

MAR. 28

8238583

01891*

of G.O. no 191
Series 1863, Mar.
Sept,

H.

10 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Heady.

Sant, Co. B, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Second instalment of Bounty
due for Veteran Recruitment.*

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas.

H 10 Cav. Mo.

Thomas Heady
Pri, Co. B, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan, & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. E. M. Laughlin

H 10 Cav. Mo.

Thomas Heady
Pri, Co. B, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 7 Dec., 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin
(255) Copyist

JH 10 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Heady
Pri, Co. B, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep. + Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

C. E. McLaughlin
(258) *Copyright*

H

10 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Heady

Pri, Co. B, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. W. Laughlin

H | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Heady
Pr, Co. B, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *For use and risk of horse and equipments until June 30 / 63.*

Book mark:

C. E. M. Laughlin
(258) *Capt.*

H

10 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Heady

Brig., Co. B, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: For use and risk of horse and equipments

Book mark:

C. E. M. Laughlin

St | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Heady
Priv., Co. B., 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. S. M. Laughlin
(848) Agent.

H | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Heady
Priv, Co. B, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*
for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 1, 1862

Where Rolla Mo.

Period years.

Mustered in:

When Mar. 1, 186 .

Where Rolla Mo.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: For use and risk of
horse and equipments.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was composed of men transferred from Co. B, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

(352e)

O. E. M. Laughlin
Capped.

Heady Thomas -
C. Co. Bt, 10 Mo. Cav.
Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Eulist M
Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 1401

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 24 1864.

Name, Thomas Healy

Rank, Private

Where gone, St Charles Co Mo

Length of Furlough, _____

Thirty

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and re-enlistment—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas Heady desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty three years and — months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Hebron
the 13th day of March 1864

Witness:
A. P. Cury Thomas Heady
Capt. & B. Co 2nd Mo. Co

Second enlistment; last served in Company (F)
10 Reg't of Mo Cav
Discharged March 22nd 1864

Greenawalt
1020 B

March No 283
No. 3
Thomas Heady
Volunteered at Hebron
March 13th 1864
By St J B Mayer
10 Regiment of Mo Cav

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ that the
the _____ of _____ is _____ years of age; and I
said _____
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Miss



TOWN OF

Hebron

I, Thomas Heady born in Cook Co
in the State of Olling's aged Twenty Three years,
and by occupation a Blacksmith Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 13th day of March 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, T Heady do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 13th day of March 1864

Before

St J B Moyer
recruiting officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm Salaman ap/ing

10mo Conally

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Thos Heady
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has grey eyes, Redd hair, Dark complexion, is 6 feet
one inches high.

St J B Moyer

10 Regiment of Mo Cas Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 14 day of March, 1864, at Hebron
 Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company B, 13th Regiment of Mo Cas Volunteers, on

13th Feb 53
St J B Moyer
10mo Conally

W. H. B. Hoyle

Handy I
Maples in W

EB

Notes of 10th Cav. Regt. Vol.
Atlanta Georgia May 10th 1865

Special Order 3
No 24 3

Upon the recommendation of the Commanding Officer of "B." Co the following promotions are hereby announced in said company.

Thomas Hready 3rd Corporal

Martin O. Maple 4th Corporal

They will be obeyed and respected accordingly

By Order of

At Col F W Banters

J. S. Walsh

Adjt

995

✓ Höbler, Stephen D.

Co A, **10** Missouri Cav.

Surgeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

996
Herschang Michel

Co L, 10 Missouri Cav.

Harrier | Harrier

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Book Mark:

See also

997
Hochung Michael

Co L, 10 Missouri Cav.

Farriss

CARD NUMBERS.

1	See Hochung	25	Michael
2		26	
3		27	
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	

Set Mark:

also

⁹⁹⁸
Hedrick, John W.

Co D, 10 Missouri Cav.

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8243165	26
2	8243251	27
3	8243326	28
4	8243399	29
5	8243472	30
6	8243543	31
7	8243612	32
8	8243681	33
9	8243750	34
10	8243876	35
11	8238525	36
12	8244173	37
13	9543-A.1875	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark 9543-A.1875-95.

See also

SA 10 Cav. Mo.
John W. Hedrick,
Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 9543-A-1875.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Apr. 22, 1876

'Died April 27, 1864 at
Rolla Mo. of Chronic
diarrhoea contracted
in service and line of
duty.'

Messrs.

H | 10 Cav. | Mo.

John W. Hendrick
Cap., Co. *A*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St. Louis, Mo., Oct 11, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Dec 31, 1863.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Died of disease at*
Rolla, Mo. April 27/64.

Book mark: *See 9543 A - A. G. O. (613) 157*

S. A. Ward

He | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John H. Hedrick
Seyl, Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hebron Miss. Aug 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Dec 31*, 186*3*.

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 186*3*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Clothing settled up to*

Oct 31, 1863. Amount since

drawn \$4.95. Entry entirely
cancelled. over

Book mark:

J. E. Moteman

MAR. 28

8238525

01891*

Discharged by virtue
of reenlistment as
Veteran also under
provisions of Gen
Order no 191 Series
1863. Mar Sept,

7 | 10 Cav. | Mo.

James W. Hedrick
Corp., Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Wid to disease
at Roma, Mo. Apr. 27/64.

Book mark :

O. A. Ward

10 Cav. Mo.

John W. Fearick

Co. D, Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Absent sick at
Rolla, Mo.*

Book mark:

O. A. Ward

10 | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John H. K. K. K.
Capt., Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : Must be paid before

Book mark :

10 Cav. | Mo.

John M. H. Smith
Sergeant, Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick in Rolla, Mo.

Book mark

26

10 Cav.

Mo.

John W. Kautz

Capt., Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 9*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Pauline

11 10 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Hedrick
Capt, Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

2 | 10 Cav. | Mo.

John H. DeWick
Sgt., Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

26. 10 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Hedrick
Supt., Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

H.

10 Cav.

Mo.

John W. Hedrick

Supt., Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *Absent in camp at Corinth.*

Book mark :

R. A. Hendrix

26 | 10 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Hedrick
Supt, Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 26, 1861.

Where Roller, Mo.

Period 2 years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 .

Where

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Heard in camp at Springfield

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formerly Co. D, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

R. B. Burtin
(3584) C. J. J. J.

Hedrick, John W.
C, Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

"Q" P256.
FINAL STATEMENT

OF

John W. Hedrick
10th Reg't of Cavalry Wisconsin

VOLUNTEERS.

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington *April 24, 1896.*

This man died *April 24,*
186 *at Rolla, Missouri*
of Chronic diarrhoea, contracted in
service and line of duty

E. W. Benjamin
Assistant Adjutant General.
(216)

9543. A. S. O. 13/1895

as well as on the final statement, and with the amount which he collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statement, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

MAY 29 1895

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY. SENT 2^d AUDITOR

COMPARSED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS.

I certify, on honor, that John W. Hedrick Sergeant of
Captain Dwight Company (D) of the 10th Regiment of Cash
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Crawford Co, State
Missouri, aged 18 years; 5 feet 5 1/4 inches high; Light complexion,
Blue eyes, Brown hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Rolla Missouri, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Rolla Missouri, on the 6th day
of October, 1861, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____
_____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three Years: and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in the Regiment to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death. Died of disease
at Rolla Missouri on the 21st day of April 1864

The said Sergeant John W. Hedrick was last paid by Paymaster
Greenawald to include the 31st day of December, 1863, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to _____ dollars, since the 31st day of October,
1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
_____ dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, **BUTLER**, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at St Louis Mo, this 10th day
of October, 1864.

John Dwight
Capt Co D 10th Mo
Commanding Company.

999
Herring, Alice

Co — , 10 Missouri Cav.

Landress

CARD NUMBERS.

18286945	26
1	27
2	28
3	29
4	30
5	31
6	32
7	33
8	34
9	35
10	36
11	37
12	38
13	39
14	40
15	41
16	42
17	43
18	44
19	45
20	46
21	47
22	48
23	49
24	50

Book Mark:

See also

H | *10 Cav.* | **Mo.**

Alice Keeney

....., Co., Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Hospital Muster Roll**

of *10* Reg't Missouri *Gen*

for *Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1863.*

When attached to Hosp. *May 1*, 1863.

How employed *Laundress*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Employed by order
of W. L. Tolman, Asst. Sur-
geon in charge. Pay due
as Laundress from April 30
to August 31, 1863*

The only roll on which borne 24

Book mark :

1000
Sgt. Henry
Co. G, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8247402	25
2	8247496	26
3	8247600	27
4	8247695	28
5	8247852	29
6	8238855	30
7	8248312	31
8	8248349	32
9	8237149	33
10	8248432	34
11	8237750	35
12	8248518	36
13	8248602	37
14	8248655	38
15	8248759	39
16	8248835	40
17	8238250	41
18	8248920	42
19	8236820	43
20	2731-0-1888	44
21	31798596	45
22	32869081	46
23	36666443	47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: 2731-0-1888

See also 2^o Noe. bar

H | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Heet

1st, Co. B, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1863. - Lost - Deserter, Jan. 14, Camp
Magazine, Mo.

Jan. 1864. - Lost - Jan. 15/64, Clear Creek,
Miss., from desertion.

July 1864. - Absent in Conval. Camp.

Apr. to June 1864. - Absent on det ser
at Vicksburg, Miss.

July 1864. - On duty - Co. Cook.

Book mark

Conrad

H | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Keet

G, Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Germany

Occupation Tailor

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 12, 1862.

Where

Jeff. City

By whom

W. H. Lusk

; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Bounty paid \$25. due
\$75.

Gugony

26 | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Heet

Priv. Co. G 10 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.

List dated Dec 21, 1863, and signed
by Provost Marshal, 1 District of Missouri.

Deserted:

When Janu, 1863.

Where St Louis Mo.

Arrested:

When Dec 21, 1863.

Where St Louis Mo.

Remarks: Voucher for \$3000.
given to D. O'Leary

Endorsement on list shows that the men named
therein were received at Schofield Bks.
St Louis Mo., Dec 21, 1863.

Hodge

H 10th Cav. Mo.

Henry Hest,

, Co. B, 10th Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 2731. C. 1888.

War Department.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, May 15, 1888.

This man deserted on or about January
14, 1863, and was arrested
on or about December 21, 1863.

As he was subsequently restored to duty by S.O. No.
47 Hq. Cav. Corps Oct. 11, 1864
without trial, but upon conditions which appear to have
been complied with (so far as not waived by the Gov-
ernment), the charge of desertion no longer stands
against him. The record of the fact that he was absent
in desertion from on or about January 14,
1863 to on or about Dec. 21, 1863,
cannot, however, be expunged. Charges of
desertion of Dec. 9, 1862
are removed as erroneous.
See also Co. A, 2nd Mo. Cav.

By
Special.

10 Cav.

10 Cav.

Mo.

John H. Keel
1st, Co. *D*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to *2nd Mo. Cav.*

Roll dated *July 25*, 186*2*.

When enlisted *Aug 12*, 186*2*.

Period for which enlisted *3* years.

When mustered in *Sep 10*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *not related*

Company to which assigned *A*

Remarks: *See No. 902 Roll*

Jan 15/64. Resd to duty
1st naty dated Hd. Qrs.

C. C. D. W. T. Memphis Oct
11/64 for apprehension paid 3.35.

Book mark :

Joseph Stewart

10 Cav.

Mo.

James H. Chapin
Co. B, Co. *B*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 21, *June 4*, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Pay department*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 1864; drawn since \$ *2 46* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged Dec. 29. 62. returned to Co. Jan. 15/64. restored to duty with pay of all pay & allowances to Jan. 31/64. the expense (\$35) of his arm & return to his regt. to be stopped against his future pay & to make good the time*
(over)

Book mark: _____

Chapin

MAR. 28

8248920

01891*

Lost by desertion, 1 year 24
days as per S.O. No. 47 dated
H.Q. C.C. S. W. T. Memphis Tenn.
Oct. 11/64.

Not Mustered out.

A

10 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Hest

Priv., Co....., 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Station *Edgfield Tenn.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

F.D. Meade

10 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Heet

Pvt, Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar + Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Deserted Dec 29/62. Ret'd to
Jan. 15/64 for apprehension
\$30. Restored to duty with forfeiture
of all pay & allowances to Jan.
31/64. the expenses of his arrest
& his return to his reg't. to be stopped
against his future pay and to
make good the time lost by
(van)*

Book mark: *in 2736 C. 88.*

Chapin

MAR. 28

8248835

1891*

decretion pr. S.O. No. 47 dated
H.C. C.C. Dist N. Tex. Oct. 11/04.

A | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Henry S. Lee
Bo, Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detained Dec. 29/62, Ret
to Co. Jan. 15/64, for app. paid \$30
Restored to duty with pay, all
pay & allowances to Jan. 31/64, the
exp. of his arrest & return to his
regt. He stopped a gain of his future
pay & made good the time lost by
Detention, per S.O. No. 47, dated (over)

Book mark:

Chapin

MAR. 28

8248759

01891*

*C.C. Diet. Met. Yum.
Memphis, Oct. 11/64.*

N

10 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Beet

No

, Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted Dec 9/62. Ret.
to Co. Jan 15/64, for apprehension
\$30. Restored to duty with for. of all
pay & allowances to Jan. 31/64. The ex-
penses of his arrest & return to his reg't
be stopped against his future pay, &
to make good time lost by deser-
tion, per O.K. 47 dated H. Q. Cas.
(over)

Book mark:

Chapin

MAR. 28

8248685

01891*

*Conf. Diet Meet New, Mem-
phis, Oct. 11/64.*

H

10 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Heet

Pro

Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Henry Heet deserted Dec 9*
1862 ret. to Co Jan 15/64 for application
paid \$30. - Was reinstated & restored to duty
with forfeiture of all pay & allowances to Jan
31/64. The expenses of his arrest & return
to his regt. to be stopped against his future
pay, & to make good time lost by des. fr.
L.O. N. 47 dated H.Q. Cav. Corps. Must keep
(over)

Book mark:

Chapin

MAR. 29

8248602

ALB914

Memphis Oct. 11/64.

N | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Henry Beet

Co, Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Com'd from Division Jan
15/64 for apprehension paid 30
dollars (Present sick)

Book mark:

A. Fairley

H | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Heat
Capt, Co. B, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May & June 1864.

Station Vicksburg, Miss.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Joined from
Desertion Jan. 16/64.

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

A.

10 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Root

Pl.

, Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Returned from Desertion
Jan 15/64 Absent on Detached
Service at Dickburg Miss. since
April 26/64

Book mark:

A. Fairley

H

10 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Hest-
Priv., Co. *G*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *March & April*, 1864.

Station *Vicksburg Miss*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Joined from*
Desertion Jan 16/64.

Book mark :

C. S. Rozzall

H

10 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Heet

Pol

, Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Returned from desertion Jan 16/64 absent on detached service at Pickensburg Miss. from Apr 26/64*

Book mark:

H. Farley

H

10 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Heet

Pol., Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Joined from Desertion
January 16/64 In Concord
Camp near Vicksburg, Miss

Book mark:

Haidley

H

10 Cav.

Mo.

Herbert

Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Feb.*, 186*4*.

Deserted:

When *Jan. 14*, 186*3*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: *Returned from*
desertion.

Returned to co. Jan.
16, 1864.

Book mark: _____

J. F. | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

George Smith

Geo., Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1. 1865*, 186*5*,

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Quartermaster Jan 14.*
1865 at Camp W. B.
Magazine, 1865

Mark Service in Roll for Jan & Feb 1865 - 64

Book mark: _____

R. Springer
(256) *Springer* *Copied*

W. H.

10 Cav.

Mo.

James H. Hoot

Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 10, 1862*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Dis*

Book mark:

James H. Hoot

A. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

John D. Smith
Co. B, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 25th*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *present*

*This organization subsequently became Co. *B*, 10 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

A. B.

10 Cav.

Mo.

Henry W. B.

Lib., Co. *A.*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson Standard, Dec. 17, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Dec. 17, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *August 12th*, 1862.

Where *Jeff. City, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

Book mark : *See 2731-C, E.B., 1868. P. 48.*

Springfield

A | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Wm. M. ...
....., Co., 28 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

W. M. ...
Sept 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Sept 10, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *August 12*, 186 .*

Where *Jefferson City* .*

Period *3* years.*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*The 28 Missouri Infantry failed to organize, and together with the 9 Missouri Cavalry formed the 10 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: *2731-3-1888*

Springfield
Copied.

Heel. Henry
Pvt., Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges /	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

H 60 Cav 2d. 16th

Charges & Specification vs Pte Henry Keet

Respectfully forwarded
Cav 2d. 16th
1864

C. B. M. 11. 1864

H. J. W. 11th Cavalry, Mo. Vols.
Near Memphis. Tenn. Sept. 22d. 1864.
Respectfully forwarded,
Approved,
J. B. Benteen, Lt. Col.
10th Regt.

H. J. W. 25th Regt 25th Ill
Memphis Tenn Sept 22/64
Respectfully forwarded
Approved
J. B. Benteen
Lt. Col. 10th Regt

H. J. W. 25th Division 10th Ill. Vols.
Near Memphis Tenn Sept 22/64
Respectfully forwarded
John W. Holt
10th Regt

Rich. H. 10th Ill. Vols. Sept 1. 1864

Charges & Specifications
Versus

Pte. Henry Fleet of G Co
10th Mo cav vols

Charge^x Desertion

Specification On this that
said Pte. Henry Fleet, having
been duly enlisted into the
service of the United States, did
Desert the same on or about the
9th day of December 1862 At the
U S Magazine near St Louis Mo.
Being apprehended & returned to
the Company January 15th 1864.

Witness

Serjt George Brill

Serjt Nec Wunderlich

Lt J B Mayer

10th Mo cav

comdg co G

1001
Heinrich, Henry
Co. G, 10 Missouri Cav.

6 Corporal | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	F 247371	26
2	F 247457	27
3	F 247573	28
4	F 247661	29
5	F 247846	30
6	F 247905	31
7	F 247990	32
8	F 248066	33
9	F 248134	34
10	F 248201	35
11	F 248269	36
12	F 248343	37
13	F 248416	38
14	F 248486	39
15	F 248557	40
16	F 248627	41
17	F 248697	42
18	F 248760	43
19	F 248834	44
20	F 248900	45
21	F 248977	46
22	F 249041	47
23	2784-B-1888	48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 2784-B-88

See also

No 10 Cav. Mo.

Henry Henricks

Co. G. 10th Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 2784 B. 1888.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington April 27, 1888

This man deserted on or about January 23 1863, but as he returned to the service on or about March 23, 1863, under the President's Proclamation dated March 11, 1863, and appears to have complied with the conditions thereof (so far as not waived by the Government), the charge of desertion no longer stands against him. The record of the fact that he was absent in desertion from on or about Jan'y 23, 1863, to on or about March 23, 1863, cannot, however, be expunged.

Admitted Sept. 20, 1863 to Adams' gen'l hospital, Memphis, Tenn., with Chronic Rheumatism, and was returned to duty Nov. 14, 1863; admitted to Cavalry gen'l hospital, Memphis, (over) Wm. M. M.

Tenn., Dec. 7, 1864, acute
Pneumonia, and mustered out
May 17, 1865 on Ind. M. O.
Roll.

7th 10 Cav. Mo.

Henry Heinrich
2nd, Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Tenn., May 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date May 17, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Clothing acct settled
to include 31st Aug 1863

Company books and baggage were
lost by the sinking of the
Steamer E. M. Runyan July
(over)

Book mark:.....

Chance

MAR. 28

8238111

1891

21/64 = the amt of clothing
from the date of last set-
tlement to 21st July 64. Can-
not be given, amt drawn
since. Since 21 July/64 \$36.⁰⁹/₁₀₀
Bounty paid \$25. Bounty
due \$75.

Mustered out in accordance
with instructions in telegram
from War Dept. dated
May 3^d, 65 to date May 17,
1865

A

10 Cav.

Mo.

Alney Hincicks

Pvt, Co. *G*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn. June 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Disch May 18/65 for G.O. No. 77 War Dept. at Memphis Tenn*

Book mark: *See 2784 B. 1888*

Chapin

A | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Heinrichs

Pr, Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital
Memphis Tenn since Dec
7/64

Book mark:

Chapin

H

10 Cav.

Mo.

Henry H. Smith

Priv

, Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in hosp. at Mem-*
phis Tenn, since Dec 7 '64.

Book mark:

Chapin

10 Cav.

Mo.

Sam. Smith

Pro, Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *10 Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Lies in Hosp. at Memphis Tenn. since Dec. 7/64.*

Book mark:

Chapin

A

10 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Heinrichs

Pro

....., Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct.*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chapin

H

10 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Heinrichs

Col

, Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* ,

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. J. J.

H

10 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Heinrichs
Prs, Co. 80, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May + June 1864.

Station Vicksburg, Miss.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

10 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Heinrichs

Col., Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on Detached Service at
Richburg, Miss. since April 24/64*

Book mark:

H. Fairley
Clerk

26

10 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Heinrichs
Priv., Co. *E*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *March + April*, 1864.

Station *Vicksburg Miss*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzell
Capt.

N | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

N Hancock

Col, Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached service
at Frederickburg, Miss. from Apr 24/64

Book mark:

A. Hardy

H

| 10 Cav. |

Mo.

Henry Heinrichs

Pvt.

, Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In Convalescent camp
near Vicksburg, Miss

Book mark:

H. Fairley

(200)

App't.

H | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Henry Heinrichs

Col., Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick Discharged Jan 23, 63. Reported
to be March 23/63 returned to duty with loss
of pay and allowance for the time absent
as per Special order No 266 dated H. d. 25/17.
A. C. Quicksburg, Miss. Dec 19/63. Pay as Capt
from 10 Sept/62 to date of discharge pay as
private from date of return, reduced to rank
from Capt. to private from date of return March 23/63

Book mark: _____

A'

10 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Heinrichs

Pvt., Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hosp at Memphis
Leave since Sept 24/63 Discharged
Jan 23/64 Reported under President
Proclamation March 23/63 Pay due as
Long to 23 Jan 63 and as Private from
date of return. Restored to duty with Pay
and allowances by order

Book mark:

H. A. H. H.

H.

10 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Heinrichs

Plt

, Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harley

W. H. 10 Cav. | Mo.

William H. H. H.
Co. E., 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent. *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

W. H. H. H.
Coppied.

S. J. 10 Cav. Mo.

Henry Richards.

E. J., Co. *F.*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Deserted Jan 21 1863*

Rejoined from Desertion
April 14 1863

Book mark:

Rejoined from Desertion
April 14 1863

J. F.

10 Cav.

Mo.

Springfield

Det., Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 4 Feb*, 186*3*.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Det. Jan 4: 1863 at Memphis, Tenn.*

Book mark:

J. F. Springer

A

10 Cav.

Mo.

Henry H. Smith

Sergeant, Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1. 1862*, 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred from Company
to 1st Reg't 17th 1862.
In arrest.*

Book mark:

Springer

S. H. | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

S. H. H. H. H.

Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *S. H. H. H. H.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

(Empty lines for remarks)

*This organization subsequently became Co. *F*, 10 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

(Empty line for book mark)

(Signature) *Copyright*

A. J. 10 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Steinreichs.
Sgt., Co. *E*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson Grove, Mo. Dec. 17, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Dec. 17, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *August 15*, 1862.

Where *Jeff. City Mo.*

Period *2* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

A. J. 10 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Reinick

Co. C, 28 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

U.S. Magazine
St. Louis Mo. Sept 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Sept 10, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *August 10, 1862*.*

Where *Jefferson City*.*

Period *3* years.*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

*The 28 Missouri Infantry failed to organize, and together with the 9 Missouri Cavalry formed the 10 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: *See 9784-B-155.*

R. P. Morgan
Cyprian

Hirichs, H
Sgt., Co. G, *10* *Reg't Mo. Cav.*
1 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <i>1</i>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Adjutant General's Office,

....., 188 .

Case of *H. Heinrichs*
Sergt. Co. G. 10 Mo. Cav.

Restoration 17 A. C
1863 & 64.

Mar. 18/63

See *Lusk W. H.*
Mej. Cand.

17 A.C.

1892
Henrichs, Charles F.

Co L, 10 Missouri Cav.

1st Lieutenant / Captain

CARD NUMBERS

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30
30	31
31	32
32	33
33	34
34	35
35	36
36	37
37	38
38	39
39	40
40	41
41	42
42	43
43	44
44	45
45	46
46	47
47	48
48	49
49	50
50	51
51	52
52	53
53	54
54	55
55	56
56	57
57	58
58	59
59	60
60	61
61	62
62	63
63	64
64	65
65	66
66	67
67	68
68	69
69	70
70	71
71	72
72	73
73	74
74	75
75	76
76	77
77	78
78	79
79	80
80	81
81	82
82	83
83	84
84	85
85	86
86	87
87	88
88	89
89	90
90	91
91	92
92	93
93	94
94	95
95	96
96	97
97	98
98	99
99	100

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

1003
Heisner, John
Co B, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8240861	26
2	8241799	27
3	4846-B-1889	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 4846-B-also-(EXB)-89

See also

No. 10 bus No.

John Heiser

, Co. B, 10th Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 4846 B. 1889.

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington August 15, 1889

Investigation fails to elicit any further information
relative to this soldier.

7c

| 10 Cav. |

Mo.

John Heisner.

Privt. Co. *B.*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Mo. *Aug. 5th*, 1864 .

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Killed by accident Dec. 8th*
1862.

Book mark: *See 4846-B-12.C(EB) 1889.*

H. C. Thomas.

H | 10 Cav. | Mo.

John Heisner

Bri, Co. B, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Nov. 4 Dec., 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 1, 1862

Where Rolla Mo.

Period years.

Mustered in:

When Mar. 1, 186 .

Where Rolla Mo.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was composed of men transferred from Co. B, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: 4846-B-1889

O. E. M. Laughlin

Heisner, John -
P, Co. B, 10 Regt Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dep. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R46
John H. Hinner
Private 1st Regt. Mo. Cavalry

Killed by accident
Dec. 8 1862

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
GILL.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 29th, 1868

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

There is no evidence
It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
John Husner was enrolled on the
day of _____, 186____, at _____,
in Company _____, _____ Regiment of
Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a _____ on the
day of _____, 186____, at _____,
in Company B, 10th Regiment of Me. Cavalry
Volunteers, to serve ~~Three~~ years, or during the war. On the
Muster^{Roll}, Roll of Company "B", of that Regiment, for the
months of dated August 3rd, 1864, he is reported
"Killed by accident December 8th 1862"

A. L.
J. W. H.

Chas. Presley
A. A. General

1004
Helling, Henry
Co G, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F 2 4 7 3 9 8	26
2	F 2 4 7 4 6 7	27
3	F 2 4 7 5 9 6	28
4	F 2 4 7 7 5 6	29
5	F 2 3 9 1 0 2	30
6	F 2 4 8 9 8 7	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

H

10 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Helling

Pvt, Co. *G*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Nashville Tenn. June 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Deserted Nov. 1862 at*
Ch. Magazine Mo.

Book mark: _____

Chapin

H

10 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Selling
Capt. Co., 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Not dated*, 186 .

Deserted:

When *Dec, 27*, 1862

Where *At Magazine*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

01

10 Cav.

Mo.

Henry M. Smith

_____, Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10 1862*, 186 *2*

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged Dec. 27,*
A.P. 52.

Book mark: _____

Springfield
(1862) _____

Spencer | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Spencer
Spencer, Co. *D*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *24 Feb*, 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *G*, 10 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

D. C. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

James H. Hilling
Sanborn, Co. E., 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson, Mo. Dec. 17, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Dec. 17, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When August 19, 1862.

Where Jefferson, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

R. H. Hilling

N. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

John A. McLaughlin
Co. C, 28 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

U.S. Magazine
St. Louis Mo. Sept 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Sept 10, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *August 19*, 1862.*

Where *Jefferson City*.*

Period *3* years.*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

*The 28 Missouri Infantry failed to organize, and together with the 9 Missouri Cavalry formed the 10 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

1605
Helm, Benjamin F
Co K, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	f 25-2009	25
2	f 25-2098	27
3	f 25-2179	28
4	f 25-2257	29
5	f 25-2327	30
6	f 25-2393	31
7	f 25-2456	32
8	f 25-2514	33
9	f 25-2576	34
10	f 25-2641	35
11	f 237491	36
12	f 23-2700	37
13	f 23-2764	38
14	f 23-2823	39
15	f 23-2881	40
16	f 23-2941	41
17	f 238036	42
18	f 239118	43
19	f 236854	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 2nd Mo. Cav.

off | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin T. Heine
Private, Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to Co. B 2nd Mo Cav

Roll dated July 25, 1865.

When enlisted Sept 1, 1862.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Oct 20, 1862.

Present or absent

Company to which assigned B

Remarks: One A.D. for

transportation \$5.00

Wine reported to regt.

Place & cause of absence

not stated on descrip

tion roll given.

Book mark :

(342) Just Stewart

Copyist.

H | 10. Car. | Mo.

B. F. Helms

Priv., Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Car.

Appears on a

List of Discharges furnished by C. M. O. of State,
under the provisions of circular dated A. G. O.,
June 29, 1865.

Discharge furnished July 15., 1865,

to date from July 15, 1865.

Remarks:

From Genl. Hsp. Camp Butler

Book Mark:

10 Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin F. Wilson
Riv, Co. *B*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Station *Edgefield Tenn.*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent sick at*

Memphis Tenn. Sept.

16-18 Due U.S. for

transportation \$5.18

Book mark :

E. H. Meade

26 | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Benjamin P. Holman
Private, Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Went sick at Memphis
Since since Dec. 9, 64 Stop
for transportation \$28

This organization was consolidated with 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry,
July 25, 1865, per S. O. 3, Mil. Div. Tennessee, dated June 22, 1865.

Book mark:

J. H. Smith
Corporal

16

10 Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin F. Heber

Pvt., Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & February, 186 2

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Heber sick at Memphis
 Tenn. Dec 9. 64 stop for
transportation \$2.75

Book mark:

John A. Smith

HC | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin B. Helms

Plt., Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

*Absent sick in Memphis
Tenn. since Dec. 9. 64
Stoppage of \$2.75 for
transportation.*

Book mark:

J. M. Ames

26

10 Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin F. Helms

Pvt., Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept, & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Stoppage of \$2.75 for
transportation.

Book mark:

(158)

J. H. Helms

App'd.

H

10 Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin F. Hechler

Plt, Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Ames

H

10 Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin F. Helmer
Capt. Co. K., 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May & June, 1864.

Station Vicksburg, Miss.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

H | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin F. Helver

Sgt., Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Absent on detached
service at Vicksburg Miss.

Book mark:

J. H. Ames

16

10 Cav. Mo.

Benjamin F. Nelson

Pvt., Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Absent sick

Book mark:

J. H. Ames
Copied

26

10 Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin F. Holmes

Pl, Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1864.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent sick on leave
since Feb'y 5. 1864

Book mark:

J. H. Ames

H

10 Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin T. Helms

Pvt., Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

J. W. Ames

36

10 Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin F. Helmer

Pat., Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. M. Ames

Copyist.

N | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Benjamin F. Nelson

Priv, Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Keeper.

N | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin T. Helms
Priv., Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keifer

N

10 Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin H. Nelson

Priv., Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Left in camp for
want of a horse.

Book mark:

Keefer

N

10 Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin F. Helme
Privt, Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keefe

46 | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin H. Helms
Priv., Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1, 186 .

Where Greenville

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Oct. 20, 186 .

Where St. Louis

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was composed of men transferred from Co. G, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Keeper.
Copyist.

Helms, Benjamin F.
Co. K 10 Reg't Mo. Cav

6 Inclosures

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Disch.	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists <u>2</u>	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. <u>1</u>
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <u>3</u>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to W. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1413. 2. 1. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840. 841. 842. 843. 844. 845. 846. 847. 84

Enquires whether
Bing J. Value of COK
10th Mo Car has been
~~must be out -~~

7th 11/11/11
 11/11/11
 11/11/11

20 Apr 66

Office Chief Mox

St Louis Apr 28 66

Respectfully returned to

Genl James Baker

Chief of Office I re-
sisting attention to
the enclosed transcripts

J. H. Butler.

Captain Wm
Chief of officers

Ms. A. B. Qu. p. 52. 66

Chief M. S. Must'g and Disb'g Office, Illinois,

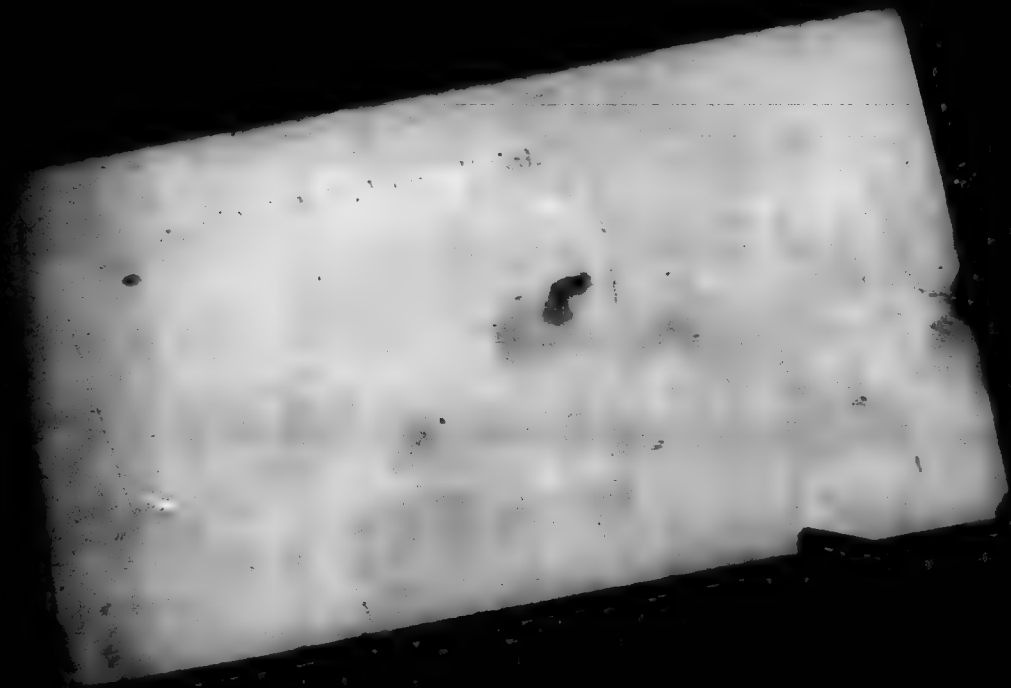
Springfield, April 15 1866

Ad Musty, Offr Mo.
St Louis Mo

Sir

In temporary absence of Lt. Brig
Gen James Cates C. M. O. Ill. and by his
direction, I have the honor to inquire
if your records show Benj. F. Helm Co. K
10 Mo. Cavalry to have been mustered
out of service & if so, when where &
by whom.

I am Sir,
Very Respectfully
Yours Obedt Servt
John F. Cleghorn,
Capt & Bvt. Major U.S.V.
Assistant



Benj T. Helm
pH10 no Car.

E

A. Acknowledged

OVERTON GENERAL HOSPITAL,
MEMPHIS, TENN, MAY 11, 1865.

SIR :—

I am directed by the Honorable Secretary of War to notify you to report yourself to the nearest chief Mustering Officer, for muster out. If, however, you regard yourself as a fit subject for pension, you will return forthwith, in order that if your claims are valid you may be discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability. You will acknowledge the receipt of this notification, stating the name and address of the Mustering Officer to whom you report, that your descriptive list may be sent him.

Very respectfully your ob't serv't,

J. H. Wright

Asst Surgeon U. S. A. in Charge.

Benj. J. Helton.
for H.S. 10th Inf. Cal.

*residing in Genl. Hooker
Camp Rutherford*

April 24 / 66

VOLUNTEER DESCRIPTIVE LIST and Account of Pay and Clothing of *Private Benjamin D. Nelson Company B. Merrill, Horse M. Vol.*

NOTES:
 1. The amount of any arrears pay for which the soldier may be mustered, ex. gr. as Acting Hospital Steward, as Saddler, &c., and which may be still due him, must be carefully noted.
 2. In the column headed "Bounty Paid," must be entered the whole amount hitherto paid him; in that of "Bounty Due," the whole amount yet due him.
 3. Stoppages for loss or damage done to arms, or other public property, must be noted, and the articles, and particular damage to each specified.
 4. When stoppages are due, under sentence of a Court Martial, a transcript of the same must be entered here; and the amount already stopped, must be carefully stated.

NOTES:
 5. In every case of desertion, the date, and that of delivery, or apprehension, must be given, together with a correct transcript of the order of sentence or pardon.
 6. A careful settlement of the man's CLOTHING ACCOUNT must be made, to date, and the amount DUE TO, or FROM him must be precisely stated.
 7. Should the man have been engaged in any action, or skirmish, it must be mentioned, together with date and place.
 8. A full and particular mention will be made of any wounds he may have received in action, or other injury, whilst in the line of his duty.

| No. | NAMES. | RANK. | Years of age. | DESCRIPTION. | | | | | WHERE BORN. | | OCCUPATION. | ENROLLED. | | | MUSTERED. | | | | LAST PAID. | | BOUNTY. | | REMARKS. |
|-----|--------------------|-------|---------------|--------------|-------|-------------|-------|---------|-------------------|-----------------|-------------|------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|----------------|-----------------------------|----------------|---------|------------------|----------------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------|
| | | | | Eyes. | Hair. | Complexion. | Feet. | Inches. | State or Kingdom. | Town or county. | | When. | Where.
(Town and State.) | By whom. | When. | Where.
(Town and State.) | By whom. | Period. | By paymaster. | To what time. | Paid
(See note 1.) | Due
(See note 2.) | |
| 1 | Nelson Benjamin D. | Privt | 21 | | | | | | | | | Sept. 1.
1862 | Greenville
Mo | Lieut
Jennings | Oct 20
1862 | St Louis
Mo | Lieut
Price | 3 yrs | Major
Whitney | Oct 31
1864 | | 100 | |

Amount of clothing due him \$21.36.
 Stoppages \$5.00.-

"Transferred from Company K. 10th Mo Cavalry Vol by
 S/o 3. Adv Gen Mil Dir of the Terr, dated July 25. 1865.
 Due U. S. for transportation \$5, Absent cause and place
 not known stated on transfer roll - No discharge fur-
 -nished on muster out of organization."

Amount of clothing and hire \$21.36.

Stoppages \$5.00.-

"Transferred from Company 'K', 10th Mo Cavalry Vol. by
"S/o #3, Head Qr. Mil Div of the Terr, dated July 25, 1865.
Dues U. S. for transportation \$5, Absent cause and place
not ~~known~~ stated on transfer roll - No discharge fur-
-nished on muster out of organization."

Head Quarters, City of Mo
Adjutant General's Office

Jefferson City, April 24, 1866

I CERTIFY that the above is a correct transcript from the ~~Roll~~ of

STATION:

DATE:

mustered out roll of Company 'B', Merrill's Mo Vol.
dated September 19, 1865, on file in this office -

Samuel P. Simpson
Adj. General of Mo

H A 841 Dept of Miss! 1865
E

Head-Quarters Department of Mississippi.

Memphis

January 24th 1865.

FURLOUGH FOR THIRTY (30) DAYS.

Benjamin F. Hain

Private of company "K"

10th regiment, *Missouri*

Secouley Volunteers

Granted on Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, approved
by the Medical Director.

By order of Major General N. J. T. DANA,

J. W. Van Ness

Assistant Adjutant General.

Head-Quarters Department of Mississippi.

Railroad and Steamboat officers will pass the bearer of this Furlough to the

within stated locality, and return, at Military Rates, for cash.

By order of Major General N. J. T. DANA.

T. H. HARRIS,

Lieut. Col. and Asst. Adj. Genl.

ASSISTANT Q. M. OFFICE.

TRANSPORTATION DEPT.

Memphis, Tenn. *Jan 26* 1865

Transportation has been furnished for *237*

from *237* miles, at a cost of \$*2.40*

to be charged to him by his Company Commander,

and deducted from his pay by the paymaster.

L. B. VAN VLIET,

Capt. and A.Q.M.

B. F. Helm

Co. H 10 Mo Cav

Description Roll
of

B. F. Helm
Co. H 10 Mo Cav

No. 1602

Overton S. Helm
Memphis Tenn Jan 26 1865
Enrolled for 30 Days



Dec 7 / 64

VOLUNTEER DESCRIPTIVE LIST and Account of Pay and Clothing of Benjamin F Helm Co K' 10th Mo Cav 176

| No. | NAMES. | RANK. | DESCRIPTION. | | | | | WHERE BORN. | | OCCUPATION. | ENROLLED OR ENLISTED.
(For Drafted Men, see note 10.) | | | MUSTERED IN.
(For Drafted Men, see note 12.) | | | | LAST PAID. | | BOUNTY. | | CLOTHING ACCOUNT. | |
|-----|----------|-------|---------------|-------|-------|-------------|----------------------|-------------------|-----------------|-------------|--|-----------------------------|-------------|---|-----------------------------|--|---------|---------------|---------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|--|
| | | | Years of age. | Eyes. | Hair. | Complexion. | HEIGHT.
Feet. In. | State or Kingdom. | Town or county. | | When. | Where.
(Town and State.) | By whom. | When. | Where.
(Town and State.) | By whom.
(In the case of drafted men, from what enrollment district.) | Period. | By paymaster. | To what time. | Paid
(See note 2.) | Due
(See note 2.) | Date of last settlement. | Total money value of clothing drawn since last settlement. |
| 1 | B F Helm | Priv | 23 | Black | Dark | Dark | 5 4 | Ills | | | Sept 1. 62 | Granville Mo | H. Jennings | Oct 20. 62 | St Louis | St Louis | 3 M. | Aug 30. 64 | Aug 30. 64 | 100 | | Sept 1. 63 | \$ 44.62 |

REMARKS.

Overton Genl Hospital Jan 14 1864
 Sent Clothing amounting to \$ 8.50
 By J. C. F. Applegate
 M. Helm

NOTES.

- 1..The amount of any cure pay for which the soldier may be mustered, or, as Acting Hospital Steward, as Soldier, &c., and which may be still due him, must be carefully noted.
- 2..In the column headed "BOUNTY PAID," must be entered the whole amount actually paid him; in that of "BOUNTY DUE," the whole amount yet due him. Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.
- 3..Stoppages for loss or damage done to arms, or other public property, must be noted, and the articles, and particular damage to each, specified. When stoppages are due, under sentence of a Court Martial, a transcript of the same must be entered here; and the amount already stopped, must be carefully stated.
- 4..In every case of desertion, the date, and that of delivery, or apprehension, must be given, together with a correct transcript of the order of sentence or pardon.
- 5..A careful statement of the man's CLOTHING ACCOUNT must be made, to date, and the amount DUE TO, or FROM him must be precisely stated.
- 6..Should the man have been engaged in any action or skirmish, it must be mentioned, together with date and place. A full and particular mention will be made of any wounds he may have received in action, or other injury, whilst in the line of his duty.
- 7..If the soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the company commander will certify to that fact on this list, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

[A. G. O. No. 93.]

- 8..When a soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Dep't.
- 9..Where a soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

- 10..Men drafted will be considered as mustered in from the date of their draft, and will be mustered for pay on the usual rate for Volunteers. Their pay commences on the day they report for duty under their summons from the Provost Marshal, which date should be noted on the first Muster Roll, under the heading of "Remarks." On the same line as the soldier's name, under the heading "Joined for Duty and Enrolled.—Commencement of First Payment by Time," will be written the word *drafted*, or *substitute*, as the case may be; and under the heading "When Mustered in" will be given the date when the soldier was drafted, or, if a substitute, when enlisted, (substitutes, under the Enrollment Act, are mustered in by enlistment;) under "Where Mustered in," will be given the place from which drafted, (or if a substitute, where enlisted;) under the heading "By whom Mustered in," will be given the No. of the Enrollment District from which he was drafted, and the State to which it belongs, thus: 4th D. Mass.; (meaning 4th Enrollment District, State of Massachusetts.) Or if a substitute, the name of the officer enlisting him. (When enlisted by Board of Enrollment, the name of the Provost Marshal of the Enrollment District.)
- 11..A separate descriptive list should, as a general rule, be given for each man.
- 12..Descriptive lists must, in all cases, be signed by COMMISSIONED officers; not by enlisted men acting as such.

I CERTIFY that the above is a correct transcript from the Records of Books & Papers of Co. H

1st Mass. Cav.

STATION: Memphis Tenn
DATE: Dec 7th 1864

J. F. Hayden
1st Lieut Commanding the Company.

1006
Helm, James M.
Co K, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | F 25-2008 | 25 |
| 2 | F 25-2097 | 27 |
| 3 | F 25-2180 | 28 |
| 4 | F 25-2256 | 29 |
| 5 | F 25-2326 | 30 |
| 6 | F 25-2392 | 31 |
| 7 | F 25-2455 | 32 |
| 8 | F 25-2513 | 33 |
| 9 | F 25-2575 | 34 |
| 10 | F 25-2640 | 35 |
| 11 | F 25-2699 | 36 |
| 12 | F 25-2763 | 37 |
| 13 | F 25-2822 | 38 |
| 14 | F 25-2880 | 39 |
| 15 | F 25-2940 | 40 |
| 16 | F 23-8035 | 41 |
| 17 | F 23-6853 | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also 2nd Mo. bar.

CH

10 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Melan

Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to *Co. B, 2nd Mo Cav.*

Roll dated *July 21*, 186*5*.

When enlisted *Sept 1*, 186*2*.

Period for which enlisted *3* years.

When mustered in *Oct 20*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *not stated*

Company to which assigned *B*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Joseph Stewart

4 | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James M. Nelson
Priv, Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May & June, 1865.

Station Edgefield Tenn.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H | 10 Cav. | Mo.

James M. Helme
Plt, Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry,
July 25, 1865, per S. O. 3, Mil. Div. Tennessee, dated June 29, 1865.

Book mark:

J. M. Helme

H

10 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Collier

Sgt., Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 186*5*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Due Gov't, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Valuation of horse, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

A. H. Ames

26 | 10 Cav. | Mo.

James M. Hobbs

Plt., Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Ames

26 | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James M. Holme
26, Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent on expedition since
Sept 2, 64.

Book mark: _____

John A. [Signature]
(1868) Original

26

10 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Helmer

Pvt., Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Ames

76 | 10 Cav. | Mo.

James McHale

Sgt., Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

On expedition with Gen
Smith.

Book mark:

J. W. Smith

16 | 10 Cav. | Mo.

James M. Helms

Pvt., Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. M. Helms

16 | 10 Cav. | Mo.

James M. Holm
Pvt., Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

J. M. Ames

26

10 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Helmer

Priv., Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 20, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks:

Book mark:

(938)

J. M. Helmer

Copied.

16 | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James M. Helmer
Capt., Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

N | 10 Cav. | Mo.

James M. Hehn

Ort, Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Kiefer

N | 10 Cav. | Mo.

James Helin

Ort., Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Keefe
Copyright.

26 | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James Helms
Priv., Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich & Apl, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Keefer.
Corr.

N

10 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Helms

Pvt., Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kiefer

N | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James M. Helmer
Capt, Co. N, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1, 1862.

Where Greenville

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Oct. 20, 1862.

Where St. Louis

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was composed of men transferred from Co. G, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Keeper

1907
Hulstein, Francis

Co G, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|---------|
| 1 | Hulstein | 2 | Francis |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Back Next

See also

1008
Hemmel, Caspar

Co. G, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 2 |
| 2 | 3 |
| 3 | 4 |
| 4 | 5 |
| 5 | 6 |
| 6 | 7 |
| 7 | 8 |
| 8 | 9 |
| 9 | 10 |
| 10 | 11 |
| 11 | 12 |
| 12 | 13 |
| 13 | 14 |
| 14 | 15 |
| 15 | 16 |
| 16 | 17 |
| 17 | 18 |
| 18 | 19 |
| 19 | 20 |
| 20 | 21 |
| 21 | 22 |
| 22 | 23 |
| 23 | 24 |
| 24 | 25 |
| 25 | 26 |
| 26 | 27 |
| 27 | 28 |
| 28 | 29 |
| 29 | 30 |

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 1009
Henderson, Benjamin
Co M, 10 Missouri Cav.

Farrier

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------------|----|
| 1 | 8254071 | 26 |
| 2 | 8254175 | 27 |
| 3 | 8254302 | 28 |
| 4 | 8254402 | 29 |
| 5 | 8254484 | 30 |
| 6 | 8254547 | 31 |
| 7 | 8254604 | 32 |
| 8 | 8254665 | 33 |
| 9 | 8254729 | 34 |
| 10 | 8254788 | 35 |
| 11 | 8254858 | 36 |
| 12 | 8254941 | 37 |
| 13 | 8255066 | 38 |
| 14 | 8239034 | 39 |
| 15 | Feb - 25 - 1870 | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark: Feb - 25 - 70.

See also

No. 1 10th Cav. 1 Mo.
Benjamin Henderson
Co. No. 10th Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Feb. 35. 1870.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feb. 3rd, 1870.

"Died Feb. 23, 1863 at Fort
my Genl. Hospital Memphis,
Tenn."

26

10 Cav. Mo.

B. Henderson

Pot. Co. M., 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Aug, 1864.

Deserted:

When Aug 20th, 1864.

Where Memphis Tenn.

Arrested:

When, 1864.

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Schreyer

18

10 Cav.

Mo.

Benn Henderson
Pr, Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sent to Hays
Feb 1863 not being
heard of since drop-
ped as a deserter
Aug 20/64

Not borne on Sub rolls of Co.

Not borne on file. If

Book mark: New Feb 23/03 at

W. A. D. A. H.

MAR. 28

8255066

01891*

Foundry Gen Hosp.
Memphis Tenn

Hb2 = 35 = 70

H

| 10 Cav. |

Mo.

Benjamin Henderson

Pr, Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent sick in*
Hospital Memphis Tenn.
Feb 1st 1863.

Book mark:

CY Smith

76 | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Benz Henderson
Pia, Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April, 1864.

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks: Absent sick in
Hospital Memphis Tenn.
Feb. 1-1863.

Book mark:

C. Y. Smith
Copyright.

76 | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Benzⁿ Henderson
Pii, Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich & April, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick in
Hospital Memphis Tenn.
Feb. 1-1863.

Book mark:

C. Y. Smith

76 | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Bergh. Henderson

Pvt., Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1867.

Present or absent Absent-

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent-sick at Wash.
Memphis Tenn. Feb. 1, 69.

Book mark:

O G Smith

No | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Benj. Henderson
Pr....., Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec* , 1863.

Present or absent. *Absent*.....

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Absent-sick in*
Hospital at Memphis
Tenn. Feb. 1 1863

Book mark:

O G Smith

H | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Benj Henderson
Pri, Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick at Wash*
Memphis Tenn since
Feb 1st 63.

Book mark:

C G Smith

75 | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Benji. Henderson
Pri, Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July - Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital
Memphis Tenn.

Book mark: _____

O G Smith

H

10 Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin Henderson

Pri., Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *date* *June 30*, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Sick in Hosp. at
Memphis, Tenn.*

Book mark:

(384)

Henry J. ...

Copied.

H | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Benj. Henderson
Pri, Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Feb & Mar*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in Hosp. at*
Memphis, Tenn.

Book mark:

Mary J.

H | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Benj. Henderson
Pri., Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks. *Lied in Hosp at*
Memphis, Tenn.

Book mark: *Disa Feb 23/63 at*
(over)

Howey J.

MAR. 28

8254402

01891*

Foundry Girl Hosp.,
Memphis, Tenn. See
Hbe-35-70.

K 10 Cav. | Mo.

Emil. Henderson
Pi, Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Sick in camp.*

Book mark:

Murray J

26 | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Benjamin Henderson
*Farrist Co. D., 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

dated Nov. 1, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *F*, 10 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Howey, J. Copyright.

H

10 Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin Henderson
Tanner, Capt. Cain's Co., 10 Reg't Missouri Cav.*

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Magazine, *Oct 31*, 186*2*

Muster-in to date

Oct 31, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug. 20

, 186*2*

Where

Jefferson City, Mo.

Period

3

years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

*Paid \$2⁰⁰ rem. &
\$25⁰⁰ Bounty Nov 3d.*

* This organization subsequently became Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Mowry, J.

10/10. Hiram D
Henderson, Hiram P. or

Co. G, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------------|----|
| 1 | F 2 4 7 4 9 7 | 2 |
| 2 | F 2 4 7 3 9 3 | 3 |
| 3 | F 2 4 7 5 9 1 | 4 |
| 4 | F 2 4 7 7 0 8 | 5 |
| 5 | F 2 4 7 5 5 5 | 6 |
| 6 | F 2 3 9 1 0 4 | 7 |
| 7 | F 2 4 8 9 8 8 | 8 |
| 8 | | 9 |
| 9 | | 10 |
| 10 | | 11 |
| 11 | | 12 |
| 12 | | 13 |
| 13 | | 14 |
| 14 | | 15 |
| 15 | | 16 |
| 16 | | 17 |
| 17 | | 18 |
| 18 | | 19 |
| 19 | | 20 |
| 20 | | 21 |
| 21 | | 22 |
| 22 | | 23 |
| 23 | | 24 |
| 24 | | 25 |
| 25 | | 26 |

Book Mark:

See also

A

| 10 Cav. |

Mo.

Airam D. Henderson

Per, Co. *G*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn June 24, 1865

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Deserted Jan. 28/63 at*
Memphis Tenn

Book mark: _____

Chapin

H

10 Cav.

Mo.

H. T. Henderson

Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Not stated*, 186 .

Deserted:

When *Feb. 3*, 186 .

Where *Memphis, Tenn.*

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where .

Remarks: .

Book mark: .

Sabine



10 Cav.

Mo.

H. J. Henderson.

....., Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for James H. Johnson, 186.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Described Feb. 2.

1863 at Memphis
Tenn.

.....

Book mark :

(25)

Copyright

Copyright

A. J.

10 Cav.

Mo.

A. J. Thompson

Thompson, Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 20*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark?

A. J. Thompson

(307)

Copyist.

S. T. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

S. T. Spencer

E. Co. B, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 40 Oct. 21, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 10 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Springfield
(255) Copyright

SA 10 Cav. | Mo.

Simon J. Spencer

Plt., Co. *C*, 28 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

W. S. Magazine
St. Louis Mo. Sept 11, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Sept 11, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *August 19,* 186 *2.* *

Where *Jefferson City* *

Period *2* years.*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

*The 28 Missouri Infantry failed to organize, and together with the 9 Missouri Cavalry formed the 10 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

Spencer

A. J. 10 Cav. | Mo.

A. J. Thompson

Co. E, Co. *E*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

September 17, 1862

Muster-in to date

December 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *August 19th*, 186*2*.

Where *Jeff. City Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

A. J. Thompson

✓ 1011
Henderson, Michael

Co F, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8246221 | 26 |
| 2 | 823FF71 | 27 |
| 3 | 8247348 | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Michael Henderson
Priv., Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Page 29.
Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville, Tenn. June 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Pay due from enrollment:
Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Deserted at Memphis,
Tenn. Feb'y 2, 1863.

Book mark:

M. Jackson
(381)

Copyist.

H

10 Cav.

Mo.

Michael Linarson

Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Mar. 21*, 1864.

Deserted:

When *Feb. 2*, 1864.

Where *Memphis, Tenn.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

74 | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Michael Henderson

Priv., Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: deserted Feb 2 '63

Memphis Tenn
Enrolled Jan'y 2/63 at Ex Lewis Mo
for 2 yrs. and mustered

Book mark:

✓ 1013
Henderson, Robert J

Co K, 10 Missouri Cav.

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 825-1969 | 25 |
| 2 | 825-2066 | 26 |
| 3 | 825-2207 | 27 |
| 4 | | 28 |
| 5 | | 29 |
| 6 | | 30 |
| 7 | | 31 |
| 8 | | 32 |
| 9 | | 33 |
| 10 | | 34 |
| 11 | | 35 |
| 12 | | 36 |
| 13 | | 37 |
| 14 | | 38 |
| 15 | | 39 |
| 16 | | 40 |
| 17 | | 41 |
| 18 | | 42 |
| 19 | | 43 |
| 20 | | 44 |
| 21 | | 45 |
| 22 | | 46 |
| 23 | | 47 |
| 24 | | 48 |
| 25 | | 49 |

✓ Book Mark:

See also

N

10 Cav.

Mo.

Robert J. Henderson

Corp., Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Dead in Hospital
Corinth April 7, 1863.

No. 100 Roll of Co. on file. 24.

Book mark:.....

Keeper.

A | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Robert J. Henderson
Corpl., Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keefer

H

10 Cav. | Mo.

Robert J. Henderson
Corp, Co. *K*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 25*, 186*2*.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Oct. 20*, 186*2*.

Where *St. Louis*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was composed of men transferred from Co. *G*, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Keefer

Henderson, Robert J.
Co. K, 10 Reg't Mo. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

R 140

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Robert J. Henderson

Capt of Company K

10 Regiment of Mo Cav

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

At irregular -
at the battle

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Robert J Henderson*
 Rank: *Corporal* Company: *K* Regiment: *10*
 Arm: *Cavalry* State: *Missouri*
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Disease

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Feb. 7. 1863.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Corinth Miss

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Reg Return for April 1863.

REMARKS.

*Musters Roll of Co for March
+ April 1863. reports him "died
in Hospital Corinth — April
7" 1863 — no muster out Roll
of Co on file*

S. J. Merrill

Clerk.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF
Philip J. Henderson
C. H. H. Regt of Cav. Me.

VOLUNTEERS.

Went April 8. 68

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to uniforms, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Disbursements."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landwren must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Apr 8 1864

Duplicate, with Inventory, sent 2d

Auditor.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY

AULTS

I certify, on honor, that Robert J. Henderson, Captain of
Captain Henderson's Company (A) of the 14th Regiment of Missouri
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Missouri, State
of Virginia, aged 23 years; 5 feet 10 inches high; fair complexion,
blue eyes, light hair, and by occupation a farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at St. Louis, Mo., and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at St. Louis, Mo., on the 23rd day
of September, 1862, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by
 on the day of
186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
Enrollment District of the State of , at ,
on the day of , 186) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of three years: and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in the field to the present date, is now

entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Died: at Carnith, Mo. in
April 8, 63 of Dysentery in body, with wound in hand.

The said Robert J. Henderson was last paid by Paymaster
May Wilson to include the 28th day of February, 1863, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, as discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to Forty-seven dollars, since the day of enlistment,
186 , when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
None dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of , or other
authorities, for , received on entering service, dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz.

 dollars.
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
 ; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the 186 .

He is indebted to , BUTLER, dollars;
He is indebted to , LAUNDRESS, dollars.

Given in Duplex, at St. Louis, Mo. this 23^d day
of March, 1864.

A. B. Marine
2^d Lieut.
Commanding Company.

1013 or Henry S.
Hendricks, John
Co H, 10 Missouri Cav.

Transfer Transfer

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8249105 | 26 |
| 2 | 8249245 | 27 |
| 3 | 8249314 | 28 |
| 4 | 8249455 | 29 |
| 5 | 8249545 | 30 |
| 6 | 8249618 | 31 |
| 7 | 8249692 | 32 |
| 8 | 8249768 | 33 |
| 9 | 8249874 | 34 |
| 10 | 8250637 | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

H | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John H. Drake
Leander, Co. H., 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Washville Tenn, June, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Wid of J. Drake
at Clear Creek Miss.
Dec. 25, 64.

Book mark: Wid Dec. 25/63.
(over)

C. J. M. Laughlin

MAR. 28

8250637

418914

*Vide Bureau Roll
& Return,*

24 | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John F. Richards
Gm, Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Died at Clear
Creek Miss Dec 25
1863.

Book mark: _____

W. J. Munroe

Inf

10 Cav.

Mo.

Henry T. ...

..., Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mauver

N

10 Cav.

Mo.

John Hendricks

One, Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Muster

H | 10 Cav. | Mo.

John Hendricks
Priv, Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J.B. Gage

H | 10 Cav. | Mo.

John Hendricks
Priv, Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Mar & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J B Gage

H | 10 Cav. | Mo.

John Hendricks
Out

, Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan & Feb*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

JOB Gage

H

10 Cav.

Mo.

John Hendricks
Master, Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Gage

H | 10 Cav. | Mo.

John Hendricks
Priv, Co. *b*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *dated Oct. 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *H*, 10 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

J. B. Gage

H | 10 Cav. | Mo.

John Hendricks
Muster, Co. *H*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Dec 17, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Dec 17*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 5*, 1862.

Where *Cape Girardeau Mo*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jos. Gage
Copyist.

Hendricks, John.
Wagoner, Co. 10 Reg't Mo. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Den. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

R138

John Hendricks

Priv. Sec. He,

16. Mo. Can.

Died

Dec. 25/63.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS.

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, *Mich. 2^d*, 186*8*

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
John Hendricks was enrolled on the *5th*
day of *Oct.*, 186*2*, at *Cape Girardeau, Mo.*
in Company *H*, *10th* Regiment of *Mo. Cav.*
Volunteers, to serve *3* years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a *Wagoner* on the *17th*
day of *Dec.*, 186*2*, at *Jeff. Bts, Mo.*
in Company *H*, *10th* Regiment of *Mo. Cav.*
Volunteers, to serve *3* years, or during the war. On the
 Muster Roll of Company *H*, of that Regiment, for the
 months of *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*3*, he is reported
 "*A Priv. Died at Clear Creek,
 Miss, Dec. 25, 1863.*"

Chas. F. Ruck

A. A. Genl.

nm

A. R. J. H. H.

✓ 1014
Hendrix, Ishmel J.
Co I, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|--------|----|
| 1 | 250791 | 25 |
| 2 | 239093 | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

L

10 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Hendrix
Art., C&S, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Not stated*, 186 .

Deserted:

When *Dec. 7*, 1862.

Where *Sullivan, Mo.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Sabine

W.

10 Cav.

Mo.

Ismael J. Hendrix.
Priv, Co. *I*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 3*, 1862.

Where *Rolla. Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mastered in:

When *Oct. 20*, 1862.

Where *St. Louis. Mo.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Deserted his*
Company Dec. 7-1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was composed of men transferred from Co. *E*, 9 Missouri Cav.
No record of Co on file re
Book mark:

Dickerson.

✓ 10/5
Hemer. George

Co - L, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8253010 | 26 |
| 2 | 8253172 | 27 |
| 3 | 8253114 | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

N | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

George Heuer
Prs, Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for At Dec-31, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died Dec 31 1862 at Camp
M. S. Magazine Mo

No Her Roll of Co. on file - 54

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 10 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

S O York
Capped

N | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

George Hemen

Priv., Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Died Oct 31st at Camp

M. S. Magazine Mo

*This organization subsequently became Co L, 10 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

4 | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

George Hever
Priv., Capt. Ruhl's Co., 10 Reg't Missouri Cav.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Co. Mo., Oct 28, 1862

Muster-in to date Oct 28, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 8, 1862

Where Cape Girardeau Mo

Period 8 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

✓
Henry Leonard P 1016

Co A, 10 Missouri Cav.

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------------|----|
| 1 | 8237391 | 2 |
| 2 | 8239495 | 3 |
| 3 | 8239597 | 4 |
| 4 | 8239784 | 5 |
| 5 | 8239876 | 6 |
| 6 | 8239923 | 7 |
| 7 | 8240010 | 8 |
| 8 | 8240100 | 9 |
| 9 | 8238566 | 10 |
| 10 | 8236007 | 11 |
| 11 | 8240189 | 12 |
| 12 | 8240274 | 13 |
| 13 | 8240302 | 14 |
| 14 | 8240714 | 15 |
| 15 | 8240446 | 16 |
| 16 | 8240519 | 17 |
| 17 | 8240568 | 18 |
| 18 | 8240639 | 19 |
| 19 | 8237915 | 20 |
| 20 | 8238702 | 21 |
| 21 | 8236710 | 22 |
| 22 | W-189-01-1863 | 23 |
| 23 | | 24 |
| 24 | | 25 |
| 25 | | 26 |

Book Mark: W-189-01-1863

See also A. No. 100. War.
5591-8. 03.

No. 1 10th Cav. 1 Mo.
Leonard P. Kenley
Co. 10th Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: W. 184.6.3. 1863.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Oct. 19th, 1863.

See 58th U.S.6.3.

E. P. Conner

H

10 Cav.

Mo.

Leonard P. Henley

Capt., Co....., 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn. July 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 21, 1865.

Last paid to

June 20, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$ *3* ^{*57*} ~~100~~; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *210* ~~100~~; due \$ *190* ~~100~~

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *P. O. Address*

Steelville, Crawford Co,

Missouri (over)

Book mark:

C. M. Howard

MAR. 28

8238702

ALC 91*

Mustered out to date
July 31' 1863, by reason
of being rendered super-
annuous by transfer
to Merrill's Horse
(2nd Mo Cav) Pursuant
to Special Order No 3
dated Hd Qrs, Mil, Div
Tenn. Nashville Tenn.
Transportation and subsistence
furnished to place of
enrollment.

21 | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Leonard P. Henley
Capt, Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to C "M" Merrill's Horse (2nd Mo Cav)

Roll dated July 23rd, 1866.

When enlisted Jan'y 1st, 1864.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Jan'y 1st, 1864.

Present or absent

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Placed on roll
through error.

Entry exact remark can-
celled

Book mark :

C. P. Pagan
Capt.

A | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Leonard P. Henley
Capt, Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May & June, 1865.

Station Edgefield Tenn

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Leonard P. Henley
Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted Corp.
Feb. 13, 1865 per. Regt.
Order No. 11 H. A. Res.
10th. Mo. Cav. Gravelly
Spa, Ala. 4th in
statement of Bounty
due veteran pensionist -
ment \$50.

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

A | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Leonard P. Henley
6 Corp., Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Promoted Corporal*
Feb. 13, 1865 per
Regt Order No. 11
Head Qrs. 10th. Mo.
Cav. Gravelly Springs
Ala. 4th. installment
due veteran
reenlistment.

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

H. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Leonard P. Henley
Pvt., Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 4th. installment
of Bounty Due ext-
ra reimbursement
\$50.

Book mark: _____

G. A. Wright

H

10 Cav.

Mo.

Leonard P. Henley
Pot., Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. A. Wright

H | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Leonard P. Henry
Pvt., Co. A., 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St Louis, Mo., Aug 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Apr 30, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Reinlistes as*
veteran vols under
Gen. Order No. 191
War Department.

Book mark: _____

F. A. Wright

H. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Leonard P. Henry

Port., Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *3^d installment
of Bounty due for
prolonged rear list-
ment.*

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

A | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Lemana P. Henley
Port, Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

H | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Leonard P. Senior

Pvt., Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31 - 23 to Apr. 30, 1864.

Present or absent Presents.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 2^d installment
of Bounty due for vol-
untary reenlistment.

Book mark:

A. A. Wright

54. | 10 Year | Mo.

Leonard F. Henley

Sgt., Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Age 38 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nebrn. Miss. Aug. 30, 1864.

Muster-in to date Aug. 1st, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 1st, 1864.

Where Nebrn. Miss.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

No | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Leonard R. Henley
Det. Co. *A*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Keokuk Miss Jan 30, 186*4*

Muster-out to date

Dec 31, 186*3*

Last paid to

Oct 31, 186*3*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Cashier settled to Oct 15 63*

Am't since drawn \$5.90.

Pay due for use of horse

Book mark:

J. E. Neteman

MAR. 28

8238566

018910

And Equipments from
Feb 28, 1863 to April 28,
1863, Discharged
by virtue of enlistment
as Veteran Vols under
the provisions of G.O.
No 191 Series 1863
from the War Dept,

H. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Leonard F. Heuler
Priv., Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Reenlisted as*
Priv Vol Jan 1/64

Book mark:

Ho. | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Leonard P. Heuley

Priv, Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 186 *3*

Present or absent. *present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

H.

10 Cav.

Mo.

Leonard P. Henley

Priv, Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1861*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Leonard P. Henley
Corp., Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Det'd as ordly*
Sgt in Co G. 1 Ala.
A.D.

Book mark:

H

10 Cav.

Mo.

L. P. Henley

Corp, Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *28 Feb to 30 June*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*On special duty
doing orderly duty
in 10th Ia A.D.*

Book mark:

H

| 10 Cav. |

Mo.

L. P. Henley

Corp., Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1863*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

24

10 Cav.

Mo.

Edward H. Buckley

Sgt., Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 162 to 28 Feb*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

28

10 Cav. | Mo.

Edward P. Grady
Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 18 July, 1861.

Where Rolla Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When 1 July, 1861.

Where Rolla Mo.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was composed of men transferred from Co. A, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: W-159-@J-1863

Healy, L. P.

Co. A

10

Reg't

Mo. Cav.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistments 1

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Dis. Lists

Orders 1

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough 1

Med. Examination

Misc. Information 1

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

11011 H. 5812

1203

L.P. Henley
107116 Cav.

Rec'd 11.6.16 to 6.15.17 13.3

Head Quarters Left Wing,

SIXTEENTH ARMY CORPS,

Corinth, Miss. Oct 5 1863.

Special Orders,

No. 84.

VI. Corporal Leonard P. Henry
10th Mo. Cavalry Company, A^o, who was appointed
1st Sergeant of Company A^o 1st Alabama Infantry
A. D. by Special Order No 213 Head Quarters
District of Corinth is hereby relieved from duty
as 1st Sergeant and will immediately report to
the Commanding Officer of his Company.

By Order of
Brig. Genl E. A. Carr.

C. H. Lyer
A. A. Genl.

Leonard P. Henry

C. Co 1st Ala. Inf. A. D.

No. 1425

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 24th 1864.

Name, Lionard P. Hanley

Rank, Private

Where gone, Steubenville
Crawford Co
Mo

Length of Enlistment, thirty

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and re-enlistment—enlistment of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Leonard P. Henry, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am 38 years and 3 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Camp Sherman Wis the first day of January 1864
 Witness: Henry Green Leonard P. Henry

Enlistment No. 285
 No. 8
Leonard P. Henry
 Volunteered at Sabur
January first 1864,
 By Lt J. B. Meyer
10th Regiment of Mo Cav Reg
Second enlistment; last served in Company (C)
10th Reg't of Mo Cav Reg
 Discharged December 31st 1863.
Greenawalt
1020 B

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____
 Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

N.Y.



TOWN OF

Hebron

I, Leonard P. Henly born in Simpson Co
in the State of N.Y. aged 38 years,
and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this first day of January 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, L P Henly do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Hebron
this first day of Jan 1864 } Leonard P. Henly
By St J B Meyer recruiting
officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W B Salzman of New
York
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, L P Henly
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet
8 inches high.

St J B Meyer
12th Regiment of New York Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company
the 25th day of January 1864, at Hebron

Regiment of New York Volunteers, on

W. H. H. H. H. H.
W. H. H. H. H. H.
W. H. H. H. H. H.

H^Q. 16. A. Corp.
Oct 11. 1863

The Muster in this
case is cancelled -
Private L P Henley
will be commuted.
6 case for standing
forwarded to H^Q.
10. 11. 1863 at
Richmond

D A Hurlbut
Major

H^Q. 2nd. 16. Army Corp
Memphis Tenn
Oct: 11th 1863

Genl. Hurlbut directs
in addition to the above
that Private Henley
receives no pay as
Sergt. of the 1st. Ala.

Inf. of U. S. for the time
he has been 1st. Sergt. of
that Regt.
+ Ser. A. Williams
Capt. 1st. U. S. Arty
C. M. 16. Army Corp

C — 855. — 1. Buckman

Head Quarters 1st. Div. 16th. Army Corp
Corin. Miss Oct 12. 1863

Respectfully returned, to Col Alexander,
who will carry out the orders of the
Major Genl. Army Corp.

By Order of
Brig Genl. E. A. Carr
C. M. 16. Army Corp
A. A. Genl.

L P Henley

10 11 1863

Memphis Tenn Oct 10th 1863

Lieut Colonel Bismore

a a Gen 16th A.C.

Colonel

I would respectfully ask that Lieut P. Henry, who was appointed as 1st sergeant of Co. G. 1st Ala Infy. A.T. have his muster in said regt. canceled as he is entirely incompetent for the position. He takes no interest in the company. He made application to be returned to his old regt (Co A 10th Mo Cav) which was approved but appears to be illegal.

I am Colonel Yours most respectfully

D. A. Crosby Capt.
Co. G. 1st Ala. Infy

1917
Henrichs, Charles F.
Co L, 10 Missouri Cav.

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

| Henrichs | Charles F. |
|----------|------------|
| 1 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 |
| 5 | 5 |
| 6 | 6 |
| 7 | 7 |
| 8 | 8 |
| 9 | 9 |
| 10 | 10 |
| 11 | 11 |
| 12 | 12 |
| 13 | 13 |
| 14 | 14 |
| 15 | 15 |
| 16 | 16 |
| 17 | 17 |
| 18 | 18 |
| 19 | 19 |
| 20 | 20 |
| 21 | 21 |
| 22 | 22 |
| 23 | 23 |
| 24 | 24 |
| 25 | 25 |
| 26 | 26 |
| 27 | 27 |
| 28 | 28 |
| 29 | 29 |
| 30 | 30 |
| 31 | 31 |
| 32 | 32 |
| 33 | 33 |
| 34 | 34 |
| 35 | 35 |
| 36 | 36 |
| 37 | 37 |
| 38 | 38 |
| 39 | 39 |
| 40 | 40 |

Book Mark

See also

✓ Henry, Francis 1018

Co E 10 Missouri Cav.

Stephen | Leonard

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8244235 | 25 |
| 2 | 8244441 | 26 |
| 3 | 8244547 | 27 |
| 4 | 8244335 | 28 |
| 5 | 8244655 | 29 |
| 6 | 8244763 | 30 |
| 7 | 8244840 | 31 |
| 8 | 8244908 | 32 |
| 9 | 8244970 | 33 |
| 10 | 8245035 | 34 |
| 11 | 8245097 | 35 |
| 12 | 8245162 | 36 |
| 13 | 8237034 | 37 |
| 14 | 8245227 | 38 |
| 15 | 8237626 | 39 |
| 16 | 8245292 | 40 |
| 17 | 8245356 | 41 |
| 18 | 8245420 | 42 |
| 19 | 8245546 | 43 |
| 20 | 8245484 | 44 |
| 21 | 8245611 | 45 |
| 22 | | 46 |
| 23 | | 47 |
| 24 | | 48 |
| 25 | | 49 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

26

10 Cav. | Mo.

Francis Henry
Capt., Co. E., 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn. June 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 24, 1865.

Last paid to

Col B., 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 1, 1864, drawn since \$ 20 47

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Was kept from
Enrollment

Book mark:

L. B. Sayer

H

10 Cav.

Mo.

Francis Henry

Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

L B Singer

H | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Francis Lewis

Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

L. B. Sayer
Copyright.

H | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Francis Henry
1st Lt., Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

L B Sargent
Copyright.

H | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Francis Henry
Capt. Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 2 Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on Expedition
since Sept 2 1864

Book mark:

L. B. Sawyer
Copyright

H | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Francis Henry
Capt., Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.
Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: *4*

Lopez

H

10 Cav.

Mo.

Francis Henry
Corp, Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May + June 1864

Station Vicksburg, Miss.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Coppie

H | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Francis Hervey

capt, Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent in Detached service at Vicksburg Miss since April 26-64*

Book mark: *37250*

L B Sayer Copyright

26

10 Cav.

Mo.

Francis Henry
Capt., Co. E., 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for March & April, 1864.

Station Vicksburg Miss

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. Rozell
Capt.

H

10 Cav.

Mo.

Francis Henry

2nd Lt., Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Michl & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on detached service at Pickensburg Miss since April 24-64*

Book mark:

L B Snyder

10

10 Cav.

Mo.

Francis Turner

3 Co., Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan and Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

26

10 Cav.

Mo.

Francis Henry

3 Corp., Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec and Nov, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

N

10 Cav.

Mo.

Francis Conroy

E Co, Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark

N H Merrill

H

10 Cav.

Mo.

Francis Henry

3^d Corp., Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

N H Merrill

76

10 Cav.

Mo.

Francis Henry

3 Cor'l., Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H H Merrill

H

10 Cav.

Mo.

Francis Henry

Corp, Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 186³.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

N K Merrill

N

10 Cav.

Mo.

Francis Henry

5th Co., Co. E, 10. Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan and Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

N H. M. M. M.

H

10 Cav.

Mo.

Francis K. May

5th Co., Co. *E*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age *36* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson Bernards mo., *Nov 17*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *Nov 17*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 19*, 186*2*.

Where *Jeff City Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H K Munch

96

10 Cav.

Mo.

Francis Henry

5th Corp., Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov and Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

N. H. M. 100

76

10 Cav.

Mo.

Francis Henry

5 Reg't, Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For data Nov 1, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 10 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

W H Merrill

26

10 Cav.

Mo.

James H. Hickey

S Corp, Co. *11*, 28 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson Barracks Mo *Sept 1*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Sept 1*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 19*, 1862.*

Where *Jeff City Mo*.*

Period *3* years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*The 28 Missouri Infantry failed to organize, and together with the 9 Missouri Cavalry formed the 10 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

N. H. Merrill

10/19
Henry Patrick

Co

10 Missouri Cav.

private | private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8249041 | 26 |
| 2 | 8249134 | 27 |
| 3 | 8249236 | 28 |
| 4 | 8249349 | 29 |
| 5 | 8249449 | 30 |
| 6 | 8249539 | 31 |
| 7 | 8249612 | 32 |
| 8 | 8249664 | 33 |
| 9 | 8249765 | 34 |
| 10 | 8249843 | 35 |
| 11 | 8249924 | 36 |
| 12 | 8250009 | 37 |
| 13 | 8250099 | 38 |
| 14 | 8250180 | 39 |
| 15 | 8250266 | 40 |
| 16 | 8250349 | 41 |
| 17 | 8250426 | 42 |
| 18 | 8250505 | 43 |
| 19 | 8250562 | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

76

10 Cav.

Mo.

Patrick Henry

Priv., Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn June 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 27, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 8²² 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25¹⁰⁰; due \$ 75¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. J. McLaughlin.

H

10 Cav.

Mo.

Patrick Henry

Plt., Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 11 Oct 8 Apr, 1865.

Present or absent. Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In Division
Ambulance Corps.
on Detached service.

Book mark:

C. M. Laughlin.

26 | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Patrick Henry
Priv., Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In Div. Ambulance
Co.

Book mark: _____

A. M. Laughlin
Copyist.

76 | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Patrick Henry
Pot., Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent. Present-

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent in
Confinement - at
Memphis Tenn.

He appears on roll.

Book mark:

C. M. Laughlin

76 | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Patrick Henry
Pr, Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1864.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

C. S. M. Laughlin
C. S. M. Laughlin

24

10 Cav.

Mo.

Patrick Henry

Priv., Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *sick*

Book mark:

H

10 Cav.

Mo.

Labrick . Turner

Qui., Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Turner

At | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Ostrick Henry

Ore, Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. J. Moxley

N

| 10 Cav. |

Mo.

Patrick Henry

Prin, Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan - Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Manner

H | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Patrick Henry
Pr....., Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec....., 1863.

Present or absent Present.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

H | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Patrick Henry

Co., Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Muster

54

10 Cav.

Mo.

Patrick Henry

6 Corp, Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from
Private to Corp as per
Regt order No. 99. Dated
Aug 20 10 Mo. Cavil
July 1 1863.

Book mark:

Mouser

H

10 Cav.

Mo.

Patrick Henry

Priv

Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

J B Gage

H | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Patrick Henry
Pvt, Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Mar & Apr*, 186*3*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

H

10 Cav.

Mo.

Patrick Henry
Priv, Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J B Grage

H | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Patrick Henry
Pvt, Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

J B Gage

H | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Patrick Henry
Pvt., Co. *C*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *dated Oct 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In confinement*

*This organization subsequently became Co. *H*, 10 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

J. B. Gage

H

10 Cav.

Mo.

Patrick Henry

Pvt, Co *H*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson Barracks Mo. Dec. 17, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Dec. 17, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 31*, 1862.

Where *St Louis, Mo*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

J B Page
Capt.

H

10 Cav.

Mo.

Patrick Henry

Pvt, Co. D,

28 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

{U. S. Magazine
St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 13, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 13, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

July 31

1862.*

Where

St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*The 28 Missouri Infantry failed to organize, and together with the 9 Missouri Cavalry formed the 10 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Gage

1020
Hensley, Fielding
Co. D, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-------------|----|
| 1 | 8243190 | 26 |
| 2 | 8243280 | 27 |
| 3 | 8244184 | 28 |
| 4 | 3801-B-1875 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark: 3801-B-1875

See also

A 10600 | No.
Fielding Hensley
Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo 600

NOTATION.

Book mark: 3801 B 1875.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, May 3, 1875

"Died June 18, 1863 in
Reg'l Hospital of Febris
Congestiva".

Burbeck.
App'd.

H

| 10 Cav. | Mo.

Fielding Hensley
Privt, Co. *D*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St. Louis, Mo., Oct 11, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *died of disease in*
Regt. Hosp. at Corinth, Miss.

Book mark: *died June 18/63 in*

MAR. 28

8244184

01291*

Residential Hospital of
Febris Congestiva.
Vide 3861-B- A.G. O.
(EB) 75.

10 Cav.

Mo.

Relating History.

Reb., Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April....., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$-----100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Absent in compact form

Hand name on Module of Sec 24.

Book mark :

R. Bardin

H. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Frederick Hensley

Privat, Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan & Feb*, 186 *3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 18th*, 186 *3*.

Where *Batesville*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 .

Where

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Heavily sick in hospital*
Baruth

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formerly Co. D, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

R. Braxton

(366)

Official

Hensley, Fielding -
P. D. 10 Mo. Cav.
Co. , Reg't

/ Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bad Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

R139

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Fielding Hensley
Priv. of Company *D*
10 Regiment of *Calv. Tro.*

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, *May 3^d 1865.*

This man died *June 18^d*
1863 at *Regtl. Hospital*
of *Febriis Congestive.*
See 3801 B.A.G.O. (E19) 1865.

J. D. & W. Benjamin
178
Assistant Adjutant General.
(216)

CASUALTY SHEET.

See outside

Name: *Fielding Hensley*

Rank:

Priv.

Company:

D

Regiment:

10.

Arm:

Can.

State:

Mo.

Nature of Casualty:

Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

June 19/63.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Corinth, Miss.

Mus. Roll of June 30/63

On Reg. Ret. for June 63, date is given as June 11/63. There is no date given on M. O. Rolls.

Alex. Roche.

Clerk.

1
1021
Harrison, Andrew J.

Co K, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|-----------|----|----------|
| 1 | Reference | 2 | Envelope |
| 2 | | 3 | |
| 3 | | 4 | |
| 4 | | 5 | |
| 5 | | 6 | |
| 6 | | 7 | |
| 7 | | 8 | |
| 8 | | 9 | |
| 9 | | 10 | |
| 10 | | 11 | |
| 11 | | 12 | |
| 12 | | 13 | |
| 13 | | 14 | |
| 14 | | 15 | |
| 15 | | 16 | |
| 16 | | 17 | |
| 17 | | 18 | |
| 18 | | 19 | |
| 19 | | 20 | |
| 20 | | 21 | |
| 21 | | 22 | |
| 22 | | 23 | |
| 23 | | 24 | |
| 24 | | 25 | |
| 25 | | 26 | |
| 26 | | 27 | |
| 27 | | 28 | |
| 28 | | 29 | |
| 29 | | 30 | |

Back Mark:

See also 9th Mo. Cav.

1022
Huntches, Joseph
Co B, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

* 1023
Hentges, Joseph

Co. G, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | F 247395 | 25 |
| 2 | F 247496 | 26 |
| 3 | F 247593 | 27 |
| 4 | F 247697 | 28 |
| 5 | F 247807 | 29 |
| 6 | F 247907 | 30 |
| 7 | F 247992 | 31 |
| 8 | F 248068 | 32 |
| 9 | F 248136 | 33 |
| 10 | F 248203 | 34 |
| 11 | F 248271 | 35 |
| 12 | F 248345 | 36 |
| 13 | F 248428 | 37 |
| 14 | F 248480 | 38 |
| 15 | F 248562 | 39 |
| 16 | F 248643 | 40 |
| 17 | F 248718 | 41 |
| 18 | F 248794 | 42 |
| 19 | F 248869 | 43 |
| 20 | | 44 |
| 21 | | 45 |
| 22 | | 46 |
| 23 | | 47 |
| 24 | | 48 |
| 25 | | 49 |

Book Mark:

See also

H

| 10 Cav. |

Mo.

Joseph Hentges
Sgt., Co. *G*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn., *June 24*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *June 24*, 1865.

Last paid to *Oct. 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31*, 1864; drawn since \$ *30*^{*03*}₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *25*₁₀₀; due \$ *75*₁₀₀

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Prom. from priv. to Sergt.*
July 27/64. pr. S.O. No 2 dated
H.C. 10 Mo. Cav. Memphis Tenn.

Book mark:

Chapin

A

10 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Huntger

Busht., Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chapin

A

| 10 Cav. |

Mo.

Joseph Hatches
Sept., Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chapin

Joseph Hentges
Sgt., Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chapin

A

10 Cav.

Mo.

Frank Houtge
Sgt, Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *On an expedition since*
Sept. 2/64

Book mark:

Chapin

H | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Hentges

Sergeant, Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from Private to Sergeant
for Special No 2 Dated 14th Dec 1863
from July 27/64 to date from July
1st 64

Book mark:

A Fairley

H | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Joseph Kuntze
Plt, Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

N

10 Cav.

Mo.

Joe Hedges

1st, Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.
Copyright

H | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Joseph Hentges
Plt, Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(148) M. H. Hentges Offical

14 | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Joseph Hentges

Col., Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. Fairley

14

10 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Huntges

Pol

, Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick

Book mark:

H | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Joseph Hentges

Co., Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Fairley *Capt.*

S.P.

10 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph D. Bridges

Sgt., Co. *B*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

J. D. Bridges

10 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Stenhouse.
_____, Co. *E.*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present.*

Stoppage, \$ _____ *100* for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ *100* for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ *100*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

H. Springer

Coppied.

N

10 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph H. Henshaw

Private, Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent. *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256)

Joseph H. Henshaw

Copied.

S. J.

10 Cav.

Mo.

James H. K. H. H.

Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 4 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reprinted

10 Cav. | Mo.

George H. H. H.
Co. B, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 31, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

(368) Springfield Missouri

J. J.

10 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph J. J. J.

Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, Roll dated

Jefferson Davis, Mo. Dec 17, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *Dec 17*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *August 18*, 186*2*.

Where *Jeff. City, Mo.*

Period *2* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

R. J. J. J.

S | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Pentzger
Sgt., Co. C., 28 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

W. L. Maguire
Sept. 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 10, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *August 12*, 186*2*.*

Where *Jefferson City*.*

Period *2* years.*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

*The 28 Missouri Infantry failed to organize, and together with the 9 Missouri Cavalry formed the 10 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

1024
Herbert, William F.

Cot. G., 10 Missouri Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|-----|
| 1 | 2 |
| 3 | 4 |
| 5 | 6 |
| 7 | 8 |
| 9 | 10 |
| 11 | 12 |
| 13 | 14 |
| 15 | 16 |
| 17 | 18 |
| 19 | 20 |
| 21 | 22 |
| 23 | 24 |
| 25 | 26 |
| 27 | 28 |
| 29 | 30 |
| 31 | 32 |
| 33 | 34 |
| 35 | 36 |
| 37 | 38 |
| 39 | 40 |
| 41 | 42 |
| 43 | 44 |
| 45 | 46 |
| 47 | 48 |
| 49 | 50 |
| 51 | 52 |
| 53 | 54 |
| 55 | 56 |
| 57 | 58 |
| 59 | 60 |
| 61 | 62 |
| 63 | 64 |
| 65 | 66 |
| 67 | 68 |
| 69 | 70 |
| 71 | 72 |
| 73 | 74 |
| 75 | 76 |
| 77 | 78 |
| 79 | 80 |
| 81 | 82 |
| 83 | 84 |
| 85 | 86 |
| 87 | 88 |
| 89 | 90 |
| 91 | 92 |
| 93 | 94 |
| 95 | 96 |
| 97 | 98 |
| 99 | 100 |

Book Mark:

See also

1925
Herching, Michael
Co L, 10 Missouri Cav.

Garrier

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|--------------|----|---------|
| 1 | See Herching | 25 | Michael |
| 2 | | 26 | |
| 3 | | 27 | |
| 4 | | 28 | |
| 5 | | 29 | |
| 6 | | 30 | |
| 7 | | 31 | |
| 8 | | 32 | |
| 9 | | 33 | |
| 10 | | 34 | |
| 11 | | 35 | |
| 12 | | 36 | |
| 13 | | 37 | |
| 14 | | 38 | |
| 15 | | 39 | |
| 16 | | 40 | |
| 17 | | 41 | |
| 18 | | 42 | |
| 19 | | 43 | |
| 20 | | 44 | |
| 21 | | 45 | |
| 22 | | 46 | |
| 23 | | 47 | |
| 24 | | 48 | |
| 25 | | 49 | |
| 26 | | 50 | |

Book Mark:

See also

1026
Hershany, Michael

Co L, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|--------------|----|---------|
| 1 | See Hershany | 2 | Michael |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 1027 Charles H.
Herman, Charles L. or
Co D, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8243192 | 2 |
| 2 | 8243281 | 3 |
| 3 | 8243354 | 4 |
| 4 | 8243425 | 5 |
| 5 | 8243499 | 6 |
| 6 | 8243570 | 7 |
| 7 | 8243638 | 8 |
| 8 | 8243708 | 9 |
| 9 | 8243777 | 10 |
| 10 | 8243845 | 11 |
| 11 | 8243903 | 12 |
| 12 | 8244120 | 13 |
| 13 | 8243970 | 14 |
| 14 | 8244018 | 15 |
| 15 | 8244065 | 16 |
| 16 | 8238335 | 17 |
| 17 | 8236750 | 18 |
| 18 | | 19 |
| 19 | | 20 |
| 20 | | 21 |
| 21 | | 22 |
| 22 | | 23 |
| 23 | | 24 |
| 24 | | 25 |
| 25 | | 26 |

✓ Book Mark:

See also 2^d No. bar.

2/

10 Cav.

Mo.

Charles L Hurman

M., Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to Co "B" Merrill's Mass (2nd Cav)

Roll dated July 25th, 1865.

When enlisted Dec. 27th, 1862.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Dec. 27th, 1862.

Present or absent not stated

Company to which assigned "A"

Remarks: Transferred July 25, 1865,

Book mark :

W. H. Regan

A | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Charles L. Herman
Priv., Co. *D*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Mar. & June*, 1865.

Station *Edgefield Tenn.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

10 Cav. | Mo.

Charles L. Herman
Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

P. A. Ward

76 | **10 Cav. Mo.**
Charles L. Herman
2nd, Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan & Feb, 1865.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

(218) P. A. Ward *Copied*

1 | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Francis L. Herman
Ent, Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark :

P. A. Ward
(218) Approved

10 Cav. | Mo.

Charles L. Herman
Cpt, Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St. Louis, Mo., Oct 11, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Apr 30*, 186 *4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Recruit not to be must-
ered out. Recruit joined
since original examination,
assigned to Co. D, 10th Cav.
McC. D. O. S. man circular
#36, War Dept. 1864.*

Book mark: _____

11 | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Charles L. Swann
Pat, Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

D. A. Ward

10 Cav. Mo.

Charles L. Herman
Ent, Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

P. A. Ward

H 10 Cav. | Mo.

Charles L. Herman
Ent, Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *May & June* 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

C. A. Ward
(218) *Copied*

26 10 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Herman

Det, Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

W 10 Cav. | Mo.

Charles H. Herman

Butt, Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

R. B. Butler

26 | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Charles H. Brennan

Reg't, Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

H. Brennan

26 | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Charles H. Hannon

Priv., Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

R. Pradine

26 | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Charles H. Herman

26, Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

R. B. Bredin

26 **10 Cav. | Mo.**

Charles W. Hermann

Priv., Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

R. Braxton
(218) Copyist

26

10 Cav.

Mo.

Charles H. Newman

Regt., Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick in hospital
Cincinnati.

Book mark:

R. Braden

No. 10 Cav. | Mo.

Charles M. Horman

Pick, Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 31st*, 1862.

Where *St. Louis*

Period years.

Mustered in:

When 186 .

Where

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Absent sick in hospital
Columbus. Jan. 17/63.*

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formerly Co. D, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

R. Horman

1028
Herman, Alrick

Co *6*, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------|----|
| 18241872 | 25 |
| 28241967 | 27 |
| 38242054 | 28 |
| 48242137 | 29 |
| 58242229 | 30 |
| 68242311 | 31 |
| 78242387 | 32 |
| 88242464 | 33 |
| 98242544 | 34 |
| 108235974 | 35 |
| 118242617 | 36 |
| 128242692 | 37 |
| 138242759 | 38 |
| 148243051 | 39 |
| 158242834 | 40 |
| 168242884 | 41 |
| 178242935 | 42 |
| 188242983 | 43 |
| 198238310 | 44 |
| 208236521 | 45 |
| 2134566531 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also 2^d No. 600.

76 | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Merrick Herman

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar. & Apr. 1864. - Absent on furlough
as Veteran

Dec. 1864. - Absent sick in Mo.

Mar. & Apr. 1865. - Absent on duty with
Battery I, 4th U.S. Artillery.

Book mark

Conard

A | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Alfred Kinson
.....
Priv., Co. *C*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
St Louis Mo, Aug 5, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date, 186 ..

Last paid to *ap 13*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100 ; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100 ; due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Veteran Volunteer*
Remaining in regt
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

H.

10 Cav.

Mo.

Ollrich Herman

Co. C.

, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to Co. E. 2^d Mo. Cav. (Merrill's Horse)

Roll dated July 25, 1865.

When enlisted Jan. 1, 1864.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Jan 1, 1864.

Present or absent not stated

Company to which assigned E.

Remarks:

Date of Transfer

July 25, 1865

Book mark :

Drury Webb

92 ~~1112~~

10 Cav.

Mo.

* *Herbert Wick*
Private, Co. *C*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *May 8: June*, 186*5*

Station *Edgefield Tenn.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *3" 4" & 5" installa*

ment of Bounty due for
Veteran Reenlistment

* *Corrected by R. M. W.*

Book mark:

F. D. Meale

AF | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Alrick Harmon

Pr., Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*On detached service
in Battery I. 4th U.S. Arty.*

Book mark:

Frederick

10 Cav. | Mo.

Private
Pr, Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Paid \$16.00 M. Bondy
3rd installment Cash

Book mark:

H | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Black Horse

Pr, Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 57c*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent in Kansas
from Nov to Dec in Battle
Big Blue Oct. 23/64*

Book mark:

Holbrook

H | 10 Cav. | Mo.

(Knick Freeman)

Pr, Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Absent on the Expedition in Mo.

Book mark:

A | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William H. Harrison
Pr, Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *2.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *20* *100* for *loss of Ordnance*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Ret. Vol. 3' mustering*
Bringing down

Book mark:

H | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Robert H. Brown

Ch, Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 186*4*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Veteran Volunteer
second installment bounty,
paid*

Book mark:

Holbrook

Ad | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Robert L. Brown
_____, Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for _____, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Sec'd Metallumt Brandy, Tex*

Book mark: _____

Halbrook
Copied.

Ex. 1000 | **Mo.**

Alrick Hermann

Art. Co. 10 Reg't Missouri *Car.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Miss., Aug 30, 1864.

Muster-in to date *Sept 1*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1*, 1864.

Where *St. Louis, Miss.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

Drayler

76 | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Abick Herman
Sgt., Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 9 Feb., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Rec'd listed as a
Veteran Volunteer

Book mark :

Randall

H 10 Cav. | Mo.

Ulrich Herrmann
Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Due soldier \$20.00*
for Colts Army Re-
volver, erroneously
charged.

Book mark:

H | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Alrick Herman
Priv., Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Dated Oct. 31, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due U.S. for one
Colt's Army Revolver

Book mark:

H | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Ulrich Herman
Privt, Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randall

H | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Ulrick Herman
Plt, Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Due Gov't, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Valuation of horse, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randall

16 | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Ulrick Herman

Det., Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated April 30, 1868

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

St | 10 Car. | Mo.

Ulrich Hermann
Sgt., Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Car.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated April 22, 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

H | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Ulrich Herman
Prst, Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1 Feb., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Randall

St | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Ulrick Hermann
Pot, Co. *C*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Aug. 31 to Dec. 31*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 15*, 186*1*.

Where *Pella, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 .

Where

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was composed of men transferred from Co. *C* 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Randall

Herrman U
J.C. 10¹ Mo. Cav.
Co. Reg't

3 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Den. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistments | |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

No. 1575

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 24th 1864.

Name, Herman Ulrick

Rank, Private

Where gone, Union M.

Length of Furlough, _____

Thirty

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

U. Herman

Private Company *C*

10th Regiment of *Missouri* Cav.

Volunteers at the battle of *near Inde-*

pendence, Mo.) Oct. 19th to

Nov. 15th 1864.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, ⁺ *U. Herman*
 Rank, *Private*, Company *C*, Regiment, *10th*
 Arm, *Cavalry* State, *Missouri*
 Place of casualty, *(near Independence, Mo.)*

Nature of Casualty. *Wounded (breast - severely)*

Date of casualty *Oct. 19th to Nov. 15th 1864.*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the _____ Regiment,
 _____ Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated _____
Battle Book, Vol. 4, Dept. of the Missouri, Sept. 1863 to Dec. 1864, folio 203.
⁺ *Ulrich Herman - Wounded Oct. 28th - See List of killed and wounded of the*
4th Brig. Cav. Div. in the actions from Oct. 19th to Nov. 15th 1864, in Genl Pleasanton's
Command, during the late campaign in Mo., enclosed in a Report dated No-
vember 1864, at St. Louis, Mo. and signed by Surgeon H. V. Danton, Surgeon in Chief,
Cav. Div. - Page 13 - Filed in Surgeon Genl's Office - R.R.S.

June 16/84
Samuel Armstrong
 Clerk.

10-3-'76

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Ulrich Hermann.....desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY of the UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE
YEARS, Do Declare, That I am.....years and.....
months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of
disability, or by sentence of court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlist-
ment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.
Given at *Camp Hebron* this
Dec 1st 1864
Witness: *Ulrich Hermann*
Ulrich Hermann

number no 286

No. *7*

Ulrich Hermann

Camp Hebron
Dec 1st 1864

By *Lt W B Meyer*
.....
.....
January 1st 1864

Discharged.....
Dec 31st 1863

Greenawalt
1070 B

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,..... Do certify, That I am the
.....; that the
..... years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY of the UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.
Given at.....
the..... day of.....
Witness:.....

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of volunteers, &c. In the volunteer service, they will be made out in duplicate, all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (and the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and another to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment made to service, a recruit is sent, in all cases, to the Adjutant General's Office in advance of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commanding, or assistant commanding officer of recruits, on the day may be held in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commanding, or assistant commanding officer of recruits, on the day may be will countersign both enlistments as having witnessed the soldier take the oath of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri *Hebren Plantation*

I, *Ulrich Herman*, born in *Germany* aged *24* years,

and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *1st* day of *January* 186*4*

to serve as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA for the period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. - And I,

Ulrich Herman do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at *Camp Hebron* *Ulrich Hermann*
this *6* day of *Dec* 186*3*
Before *Lt. J. B. Meyer*
Recruiting Officer *Jan 1st 1864*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the A. M., and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. L. Johnson
Major
TRAINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *U. Herman* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Dark* hair, *Light* eyes, *fair* complexion, *5* feet *8* inches high.

Lt. J. B. Meyer
Recruiting Officer

(A. G. O. 11 & 12.)

Mastered into the service of the United States, in Company *Co. B*, 1st *Hebron* Regt., 186*4*, at *Hebron* *Miss*

Hebron
Co. B
1st Hebron Regt.
1st Div. 33rd Mass. Inf.
W. L. Johnson
Major

*¹⁰²⁹
Kershong, Michael

Co F, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private Farnier

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|------------|---|
| 1 | F 25-3011 | 2 |
| 2 | F 25-3115 | 2 |
| 3 | F 25-3196 | 2 |
| 4 | F 25-3303 | 2 |
| 5 | F 25-3385 | 2 |
| 6 | F 25-3444 | 2 |
| 7 | F 25-3495 | 2 |
| 8 | F 25-3540 | 2 |
| 9 | F 25-3591 | 2 |
| 10 | F 25-3642 | 2 |
| 11 | F 25-3695 | 2 |
| 12 | F 25-3721 | 2 |
| 13 | F 25-3748 | 2 |
| 14 | F 25-37456 | 2 |
| 15 | F 25-3803 | 2 |
| 16 | F 25-3859 | 2 |
| 17 | F 25-3909 | 2 |
| 18 | F 25-3961 | 2 |
| 19 | F 25-4013 | 2 |
| 20 | F 25-4070 | 2 |
| 21 | F 25-4407 | 2 |
| 22 | F 25-6775 | 2 |
| 23 | | 2 |
| 24 | | 2 |
| 25 | | 2 |

Book Mark

See also 2nd Mo. Cav. (as Kershong)

H | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Michael Heston
Pvt., Co. L, 10 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to G "H" Merrill Hurd (2nd Mo Cav)

Roll dated July 25, 1865.

When enlisted Sept 27, 1862.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Oct. 28, 1862.

Present or absent _____

Company to which assigned "H"

Remarks: Absent without
leave. Transferred
July 25, 1865.

Book mark : _____

W. Pagan

7 10 Cav, Mo.

Michael^{x70} Hechumg
Farmer, Co. L, 10 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo, Sept 8, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept 8, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 39²⁰/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100. 100

Remarks: Due soldier on acct. of
Clothg \$41.09⁴/₁₀₀. The
figures in column bounty
are taken from his affidavit.
His partial descriptive list
(over)

Book mark:

Chance.

MAR. 28

8238407

01 31*

gives no account of bounty,
therefore, his bounty will not
be settled on this roll, leaving
him to make his claim on
Government.

Mustered Out in accordance
with Circular from Surg.
Gen. Office, Washington,
D.C. dated May 4th, 1865,
Muster out to take effect
Sept 8th, 1865.

4 | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Michael Herichung
Farrier, Co. L, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May & June, 1865.

Station Edgfield Tenn.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppages for Or-
dinance. Lost \$1.63

Book mark :

J | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Nicholas F. Fanning
Ensign, Co. *D*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.
July 28, 1865, per S. O. 3, Mil. Div. Tennessee, dated June 29, 1865.

Book mark:

Chas. F. Fanning
Copyist

B

10 Cav.

Mo.

Michael Collins
Farrier, Co. L, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(202)

Chas. L. Collins
Capt.

L

10 Cav.

Mo.

Michael L. L. L.
L. L. L. Co. L, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov Dec*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L

10 Cav.

Mo.

Richard L. Latham
Carrier, Co. L, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 2nd*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

(1864)

Sabine
Cavalry

B | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Michael Hastings
Junior, Co. L, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sabine

H

10 Cav.

Mo.

Michael Hachong
Farrier, Co. L., 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May & June, 1864.

Station Near Vicksburg, Miss.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Extra duty L. M. D.

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

16

10 Cav.

Mo.

Michael Hershung
Barren Co. L, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: With Det at
Wichita, Miss.

Book mark:

J. D. Brown

26 | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Michael⁺ Harkins
Bk Int Co. L., 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for March + April, 1864

Station Vicksburg Miss

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(344)

C. S. Rozell
Copyright

16 | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Michel Harrison
Farrar, Co. L, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on det. ser.
at Ticksburg, Miss.

Book mark: March 17

(1864)

J. Brown
Clerk

26

10 Cav.

Mo.

Michel Kechang
Parrier., Co. L, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent in Convales-
cent Camp near Vicksburg,
Miss.

Book mark:

J. Brown

16

10 Cav.

Mo.

Michael Necham

Garrison, Co. L, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Returned from
absent on furlough Nov
30/1863.

Book mark:

(255)

J. Brown

Captain

16

10 Cav.

Mo.

Michael Keckang
Garrison, Co. L, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent with leave
on furlough since Sep
26 "1863 to present.

* As it is on roll.

Book mark:

(1864)

J. D. Brown

Officer

H

10 Cav. Mo.

Michel Hickman

Garrison, Co. L, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Jones

N | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Michel Heshang
Travis Co. L, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

S O York Captain

A | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Michael Heshang
Larrison, Co. L, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

SO York Clayton

A | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Michael Herschang
Farriss, Co. L, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1868.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

SOYON App'd

M | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Michael Herschany
Farriss, Co. L, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S O York App'd

K | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Michael Hershung
Oris, Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 10 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: -----

S O York
Coyte

A | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Michael Herkany

Priv, Capt. Ruhl's Co., 10 Reg't Missouri Cav.*

Age 38 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Co Mo., Oct 28, 1862

Muster-in to date Oct 28, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 27, 1862.

Where Scott Co Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

SO York Copyright

Hechong, Michael
Parry Co. 2, 10 Regt Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

M. Hickory
S. 10 Mg Bar

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington. Aug: 28. 1862

Sir:

In reply to your letter requesting a Descriptive List of Michael
Hochong, "Private" in Company E,
Regiment Mo. Cav. Volunteers, I have the honor to furnish the
following "Descriptive List," obtained from the records of this Office; which, from the
want of the necessary data, (which is in the possession of the Company Commander,)
is only "partial."

NAME, RANK AND REGIMENT, DESCRIPTION, &c.

Michael Hochong, a Private in Company E,
10th Regiment of Mo. Cav. Volunteers, is
years of age; but no further "description" can be obtained from the files of this Office.
He was enrolled on the 15th day of Oct:, 1862,
at the town of Hamburg in the State of Mo:
by Capt Ruhl, and mustered into the service of the United
States on the 28th day of Oct:, 1862, at the
town of Saint Louis, in the State of Mo:
by St. Price, to serve for the period of 3 years
or "during the war."

ACCOUNT OF PAY.

It is stated on the Muster Rolls of his Company for the months of
March and April 1863 that he was last paid by Paymaster
Major Morroff to the 31st day of
Oct:, 1864.

ACCOUNT OF CLOTHING.

The files of this Office furnish no account of clothing: it must be obtained, if
obtained at all, from his Company Commander.

REMARKS.

On the Muster Roll for March & April 1863 (latest)
he is reported Present for duty.

Very respectfully.

Your obedient servant.

Edw. Price

Assistant Adjutant General.
(7)

To

H. R. Tilton

Upt. Surgeon U. S. A. in charge

U. S. A. Genl Hospital
Jefferson Barracks

This "Partial Descriptive List" is given in order that the soldier may be discharged at once, without waiting for a descriptive list from his company
commander; and, having been used by the proper officer to make out the soldier's final statement, should be endorsed with a statement to that effect by
this officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the soldier was allowed pay on his final statement, the clothing
account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be submitted to the
company commander of the soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the
soldier's discharge is reported. This list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the soldier's account may be settled
upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not
appear on his final statement from the fact that this list is incomplete or "partial."

No. 550-1055. JH

State of Missouri
City & County of St. Louis

20.

Personally appeared before me
the undersigned a Notary Public within and for the
County and State aforesaid Merim Nicholson, Clerk of
Co. L. 10th Ill. Cav. Vol who being duly sworn deposes
and says that his clothing acc. was last settled to
incl. October 24th 1863 and since he has drawn
clothing to a money value of (\$59.20) Fifty nine
Dollars and twenty cents, that he has not rec'd
any bounty, \$100. being due him on acc. of Bounty.
and further deponent says not.

Merim Nicholson



Sworn to and subscribed before me this 6th
day of Sept. AD 1865.

Henry S. Stierlin
Notary Public

1030
Kershaw, Michael
Co. L, 10 Missouri Cav.

Farrar | Farrar

CARD NUMBERS.

| 1 | 2 |
|----|----|
| 1 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 |
| 5 | 5 |
| 6 | 6 |
| 7 | 7 |
| 8 | 8 |
| 9 | 9 |
| 10 | 10 |
| 11 | 11 |
| 12 | 12 |
| 13 | 13 |
| 14 | 14 |
| 15 | 15 |
| 16 | 16 |
| 17 | 17 |
| 18 | 18 |
| 19 | 19 |
| 20 | 20 |
| 21 | 21 |
| 22 | 22 |
| 23 | 23 |
| 24 | 24 |
| 25 | 25 |
| 26 | 26 |
| 27 | 27 |
| 28 | 28 |
| 29 | 29 |
| 30 | 30 |
| 31 | 31 |
| 32 | 32 |
| 33 | 33 |
| 34 | 34 |
| 35 | 35 |
| 36 | 36 |
| 37 | 37 |
| 38 | 38 |
| 39 | 39 |
| 40 | 40 |

Book Mark:

See also

Hess. David or Daniel 1031

Co *A*, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------------------|----|
| 1 | 8239434 | 2 |
| 2 | 8237527 | 3 |
| 3 | 8239631 | 4 |
| 4 | 8239730 | 5 |
| 5 | 8239833 | 6 |
| 6 | 8239924 | 7 |
| 7 | 8240011 | 8 |
| 8 | 8240073 | 9 |
| 9 | 8240161 | 10 |
| 10 | 8237102 | 11 |
| 11 | 8240246 | 12 |
| 12 | 8237695 | 13 |
| 13 | 8240329 | 14 |
| 14 | 8240734 | 15 |
| 15 | 8240421 | 16 |
| 16 | 8240494 | 17 |
| 17 | 8240571 | 18 |
| 18 | 8240643 | 19 |
| 19 | 8238641 | 20 |
| 20 | 8238409 | 21 |
| 21 | <i>See 213-1869</i> | 22 |
| 22 | | 23 |
| 23 | | 24 |
| 24 | | 25 |
| 25 | | 26 |

Book Mark. *See 213-69.*

See also *q. See. Sec.*

H 10 Cavy. Mo.

David Hass,

, Co U, 10 Reg't Mo. Cavy,

NOTATION.

Book mark: Hbe - 213 - 1869.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Sept. 1, 1869.

"Mustered out on Individual M. O. Roll June 9, 1865."

L. M. H. H. H. H. H.

H | 10 Cav. | Mo.

David Hess.

Pvt., Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky, June 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 9, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Mustered out of service,

under provisions of Gen. Order,

No. 27, Department, Ky, 1865.

He is entitled to travelling allowance

and subsistence from Louisville, Ky

(over)

Book mark:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

MAR. 28

8238409

AL 1918

to St. Louis, Mo.

CH

10 Cav.

Mo.

Namick Hess

Bed Smith, Co. *A*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn. June 20, 186*3*.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 186*3*; drawn since \$*42*^{*12*}/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$.....¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$.....¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$*25*^{*100*}/₁₀₀; due \$*75*^{*100*}/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse, \$.....¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: *Abundrick in Hospital at Jefferson Barracks, Mo, since March 20 '63. He has been back pay as company Blacksmith from Aug 1 '63. to Dec 31 '63.*

Book mark: *Nb. 243, 1862,*

Mustered out as had been out with June 2 '63.

G. M. R.

H

10 Cav.

Mo.

David Lee

B. Smith Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick in
Hospital at Jefferson
Barracks Mo. Due
him back pay as Company
B. Smith from Aug. 1,
1863 to Dec. 31, 1863.

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

H.

10 Cav.

Mo.

David Hesse.

Blacksmith Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due him back pay as company Blacksmith from Aug. 1, 1863 to Dec. 31, 1863.*

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

(255)

Copy

4 | 10 Cav. | Mo.

David Hew

Bksmith Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 9 Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due him back
pay as Company
Blacksmith from
the 1st. Aug. 1863 to
Dec. 31, 1863.

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

57

10 Cav.

Mo.

Daria Hess.

Reith Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: One him back
pay as Company
blacksmith from
Aug. 1/63 to Dec-
31/63.

Book mark:

J. A. Wrigler

4 | 10 Cav. | Mo.

David Hess,

Blkath, Co. 2, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on, **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St. Louis Mo., Aug 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Apr 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Recruit. term
of service not expir-
ed.

Book mark: see 4 bc-213-1869.

F. A. Wright

H

10 Cav.

Mo.

David Hess.

Blketh Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

H

10 Cav.

Mo.

David Hess

B. Co., 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May + June, 1864.

Station Camp near Vicksburg, Miss.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Back Pay due as
Black Smith \$ 200
for month from Sept. 1st
1863 to Dec 31st 1863.

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

L. | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

David Hese

Black Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent on de-
tached service
at Vicksburg,
Miss.

Book mark:

F. A. Wright
Corrtd.

26

10 Cav.

Mo.

David Hess
B. S., Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *March & April*, 1864

Station *Vicksburg Miss*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Extra pay due
as Black Smith from
August 1st 1863 to April
30. 1864.*

Book mark:

E. S. Rogge
Copyist

4. | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

David Hess.

Blkett Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31-63 to Apr-31, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Absent on de-
tached service Vicks-
burg. Miss.

Book mark:

J. A. Wright
Capt.

Ho. | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

David Hess

Blount, Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent in Con-*
salescent camp near
Richsburg Miss

Book mark:

YH

10 Cav.

Mo.

David Hess

Plt

Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Dayton

Captain

H.

10 Cav.

Mo.

David Hoss

Pvt.

Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

sep 1861

, 1861.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

absent sick in

shop at Hicksbury Miss.

Book mark:

Dayton

Mo.

10 Cav.

Mo.

David Hess

126

Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July 1st Aug

1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

No.

10 Cav.

Mo.

David Hess

Pvt., Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 28 Feb. to 30 June, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

No

10 Cav.

Mo.

David H. Cross

Plt

Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

24 | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

David Hays

241, Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *24 Oct 1862 to 22 Feb*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Mo. | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

David Hess

Pvt, Co. *D.*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Nov + Dec*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *22 July*, 1862.

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *22 July*, 1862.

Where *St Louis*

Present or absent *present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was composed of men transferred from Co. *A*, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Dayton

Hess, David
P., Co. A., 10 Reg't Wis. Cav.

3 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|-------------------|
| Bed Cards <i>/</i> | Descriptive Lists |
| Burial Records | Final Statements |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Furloughs |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Med. Certificates <i>/</i> | Orders |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|---------------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet (Officer's) | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service <i>/</i> | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, David Bell, desiring to ENLIST in the ARMY of the UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am Twenty years old years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a Soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo The 21 day of July 1862

Ed. O. Smith

David Bell

No. 15
David Bell
 Enlisted at St. Louis Mo
July 21st 1862,
 By Capt. Wm. H. Stephens
Howen Regiment of Cavalry
 enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 1866

Four dollars premium and twenty-five dollars bounty paid Oct 26th /62

L. J. Lamm
Capt. 12th Infy
and must. & Dist. Off.

Received from Second Auditor Aug. 23rd 1862

W. L. Smith and Dist. Off.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, David Bell, Do certify, That I am the father of David Bell; that the same is years of age years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY of the UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo The 21 day of July 1862

Witness:

Volunteer Enlistment



STATE OF

TOWN OF

I, David Bees born in Brooks Co
in the State of Missouri aged 20 years,
and by occupation a Blacksmith Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
voluntarily enlisted this 21st day of July

1862, as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period
of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree
to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by
law. And I, David Bees do solemnly swear,
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers
whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of
the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the
Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 21 day of July

1862

Before

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infir-
mity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Litteton H Walter M D
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit David Bees
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment
and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able
bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier
has Brown eyes, Dark hair Dark complexion, is 6 feet 1 inches high.

John M Stephens
Capt Co H 1st Reg Cavalry
Recruiting Officer.

Approved
Adj David Lint 11th Ill Cav
Capt R D G M D

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

*Discharged
June 5th*

Hospital Number 13477 Ward 1 Bed 59

Name David Hess

Age 29 Nativity Pruss

Married or Single Single

Residence St Louis Mo

Post Office address of } Margaret Biggs
wife or nearest relative. } Murville Cumberland Co

Rank Priv Co. A Regiment 10th Mo Cav

When admitted March 29 - 1865

From what source Eastport Miss

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Ch Bruch

Jefferson G. H.

Jeffersonville, Ind.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

D. L. H.

24/58.

C.R.

David

David Hess

P. A. 10 Mo. Car

Relating to Discharge

Refer 2385-

13477

Wd Ins 10th Mo Cal 1000
Edgefield Tenn
June 21st 1865

Sir

your Note of the 9th June came
to hand in regard to the discharge of Private
David Hef of my Company which I acknow-
ledge the Receipt of the same

Very Respectfully
Yours Obed^t Serv^t
Wm P Edgar 1st Lieut
Comdg Co A 10th Mo Ca

1032
Berthung, Michael
Co L, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|--------------|----|---------|
| 1 | See Berthung | 25 | Michael |
| 2 | | 26 | |
| 3 | | 27 | |
| 4 | | 28 | |
| 5 | | 29 | |
| 6 | | 30 | |
| 7 | | 31 | |
| 8 | | 32 | |
| 9 | | 33 | |
| 10 | | 34 | |
| 11 | | 35 | |
| 12 | | 36 | |
| 13 | | 37 | |
| 14 | | 38 | |
| 15 | | 39 | |
| 16 | | 40 | |
| 17 | | 41 | |
| 18 | | 42 | |
| 19 | | 43 | |
| 20 | | 44 | |
| 21 | | 45 | |
| 22 | | 46 | |
| 23 | | 47 | |
| 24 | | 48 | |
| 25 | | 49 | |
| 26 | | 50 | |

Book Mark:

See also:

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

227

